NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC UTILITIES

120 Torbay Road, P.O. Box 21040, St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, A1A 5B2

Hearing Transcript

2017 Automobile Insurance Review

September 14, 2018

PRESENT:

The Board:

Darlene Whalen, Chair and CEO Dwanda Newman, Vice-Chair James Oxford, Commissioner

Parties (Alphabetical Order)

Atlantic Provinces Trial Lawyers Association

Ernest Gittens

Campaign to Protect Accident Victims

Colin Feltham

Jerome Kennedy, Q.C.

Consumer Advocate

Dennis Browne, Q.C.

Andrew Wadden

Insurance Bureau of Canada (IBC)

Amanda Dean

Kevin Stamp, Q.C.

Trevor Foster

Spinal Cord Injury NL

Lara Fraize-Burry Michael Burry

Board Counsel/ Staff:

Ryan Oake, Regulatory Analyst Peter O'Flaherty, Q.C., Hearing Counsel

Presenters:

Garrett Donaher

Presenting on behalf of the Consumer

Advocate

Professor Kelly Blidook

Presenting on behalf of the Campaign

Peter Gulliver

Private Citizen – Taxi Owner

Septer	nber 14, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 1		Page 3
1	(9:02 a.m.)	1	I want to let everybody know she's here.
2	MR. WADDEN:	2	Mr. Donaher, of course, is here, we'll say,
3	Q. Good morning, Madam Chair.	3	with the permission of his employer, at the
4	CHAIR:	4	pleasure of the city, if you will, and we're
5	Q. Good morning.	5	really appreciative that you've come, sir.
6	MR. WADDEN:	6	Why don't we start by having you just tell
7	Q. Madam Chair, we've over, I suppose, roughly	7	everybody your educational background and
8	two weeks perhaps or more of these hearings	8	some of your work experience leading up to
9	thus far. We've had a significant amount of	9	working with the city, what it is you do.
10	discussion in terms of profitability of	10	MR. DONAHER:
11	insurers. The cap obviously has taken a lot	11	A. Sure. I completed a Bachelors in Civil
12	of our time in terms of discussion, and fair	12	Engineering at Carlton University in Ottawa.
13	enough, those are key topics. We've touched	13	At the end of that, I was working at a
14	on DCPD and accident benefits reforms	14	consulting firm doing transportation
15	possibly, but today I want us to turn, if we	15	engineering work in town. I then moved down
16	can briefly at least for this presentation,	16	to Waterloo, where I completed a Masters in
17	to another part of the terms of reference,	17	Applied Sciences in Transportation
18	and we don't need to bring them up on the	18	Engineering. While I was living in
19	screen, I can just read this small portion	19	Waterloo, I started working with the Region
20	out, "To report on measures to improve	20	of Waterloo, which is kind of a second tier
21	highway safety and automotive accident	21	municipality in their structure. So I was a
22	prevention in Newfoundland and Labrador".	22	transportation engineer there for about four
23	We haven't spoken much, if at all thus far,	23	years before I took the position here at the
24	I don't think, in these proceedings about	24	city. That was about three and a half years
25	that, and for the benefit of all the parties	25	ago now.
	Page 2		Page 4
1	in the room, of course, most importantly the	1	MR. WADDEN:
2	Board is going to have to make a submission	2	Q. Okay, when did you – your engineering
3	to government. We'd better start talking	3	degree, when did you complete that?
4	about it because it's very important, and in	4	MR. DONAHER:
5	our respectful view, if the issues that	5	A. I completed my Bachelors in 2008, and my
6	we're discussing surround claims and	6	Masters I completed in 2014.
7	accidents, really what we should do is get	7	MR. WADDEN:
8	down to the heart of the matter, which is	8	Q. Okay, and can you tell me a little bit about
9	having the accidents in the first place,	9	the work you would have one at the City of
10	and, therefore, hopefully reducing the	10	Waterloo? I understand what your title was,
11	claims, and it goes without stating,	11	but what would you have been doing there?
12	reducing the number of people in	12	MR. DONAHER:
13	Newfoundland that get hurt. So how do we	13	A. So for the Region of Waterloo, we had a
14	get there? Well, we can start talking about	14	group of transportation engineers, about
15	the roads, safety, and what if anything can	15	half dozen of us, and we would look at
16	we do to fix things up. We have here today	16	region wide issues. We managed the traffic
17	Mr. Garrett Donaher, and Garrett is a	17	signals, we managed new road projects. They
18	transportation engineer with the city, and	18	have a very robust environmental assessment
19	we've had a couple of conversations with Mr.	19	system in Ontario, so we would work on the
1 20	Donaher leading up to today to try to get an	20	transportation aspect of those for various
20		0.1	projects. We sat beside the transit group
21	idea of his knowledge base and how he can	21	
21 22	help inform us all. I also want to	22	as well, so we worked closely with them to
21 22 23	help inform us all. I also want to acknowledge Ms. Cheryl Mullett, who is here	22 23	as well, so we worked closely with them to ensure that transit was working well on our
21 22 23 24	help inform us all. I also want to acknowledge Ms. Cheryl Mullett, who is here in the room. She's a city solicitor and	22 23 24	as well, so we worked closely with them to ensure that transit was working well on our roads, and as any municipal role, just
21 22 23	help inform us all. I also want to acknowledge Ms. Cheryl Mullett, who is here	22 23 24 25	as well, so we worked closely with them to ensure that transit was working well on our roads, and as any municipal role, just general response to council's questions,

Septer	11001 14, 2016		2017 Automobile insurance Review
	Page 5		Page 7
1	other staff in other departments, that sort	1	the city's role in it, and your knowledge
2	of thing.	2	around that area, and what the city is able
3	MR. WADDEN:	3	to do and what they can do, and what are the
4	Q. Okay. What is the department in particular	4	things they are doing. So let's try and get
5	that you work for within the City of St.	5	into a general chat now about what the city
6	John's?	6	can do to help with accident avoidance, and
7	MR. DONAHER:	7	I'll tee it up by discussing one of the
8	A. So at the City of St. John's, I'm the	8	things that you and I discussed beforehand,
9	Manager of the Transportation Engineering	9	which is traffic calming studies, okay.
10	Division.	10	MR. DONAHER:
11	MR. WADDEN:	11	A. Uh-hm.
12	Q. Transportation Engineering Division, and	12	MR. WADDEN:
13	what is your official title?	13	Q. Talk to us about them. How do they come to
14	MR. DONAHER:	14	be, how long do they take, why are they
15	A. Manager of Transportation Engineering.	15	done? Tell me generally about these traffic
16	MR. WADDEN:	16	calming studies in the city.
17	Q. Manager of Transportation Engineering, okay.	17	MR. DONAHER:
18	So if you had your job spec in front of you,	18	A. Sure. So a traffic calming study is
19	what would it say, what are the details of	19	initiated when a councillor or member of the
20	your job, what are you responsible for?	20	public raises a concern about their
21	MR. DONAHER:	21	residential street to the city. We then
$\frac{21}{22}$	A. We're a pretty small group at the City of	22	initiate a process where we go out and we
23	St. John's, so we cover the gambit of all	23	collect data on the number of vehicles that
24	aspects of what would be included in	24	are travelling on that street, the speeds at
25	transportation engineering, so that starts	25	which they're travelling, and then we do a
F	Page 6		Page 8
1	off kind of at the very low level where	1	two step evaluation where we do a screening
2	we're issuing permits for folks to carry	2	process to see if the street is eligible to
3	wide loads on our roads, or dumpsters on the		have traffic calming. So in the screening
4	street, that sort of thing. We progress up	4	process, we look at things like is it a
5	through managing the traffic signals,	5	transit route, is it an emergency response
6	temporary message boards on the side of the	6	route, is it – like, how major is the road,
7	road, we handle review and approval of	7	for example, a large arterial road doesn't
8	traffic control plans for contractors who	8	* ' •
9	traffic control plans for contractors who		qualify for traffic calming because the
1 /	are doing work on our roads. We move up		qualify for traffic calming because the
1	are doing work on our roads. We move up	9	primary purpose of that is to move vehicles
10	from there to go through traffic calming	9 10	primary purpose of that is to move vehicles and people along the road. Once we've
10 11	from there to go through traffic calming process, planning, policy, active	9 10 11	primary purpose of that is to move vehicles and people along the road. Once we've completed that screening process, we go into
10 11 12	from there to go through traffic calming process, planning, policy, active transportation, long range forecasting for	9 10 11 12	primary purpose of that is to move vehicles and people along the road. Once we've completed that screening process, we go into a scoring process, and so scoring looks at
10 11 12 13	from there to go through traffic calming process, planning, policy, active transportation, long range forecasting for all transportation issues across the city.	9 10 11 12 13	primary purpose of that is to move vehicles and people along the road. Once we've completed that screening process, we go into a scoring process, and so scoring looks at some of the similar issues, how fast
10 11 12 13 14	from there to go through traffic calming process, planning, policy, active transportation, long range forecasting for all transportation issues across the city. MR. WADDEN:	9 10 11 12 13 14	primary purpose of that is to move vehicles and people along the road. Once we've completed that screening process, we go into a scoring process, and so scoring looks at some of the similar issues, how fast vehicles are travelling, how many vehicles
10 11 12 13 14 15	from there to go through traffic calming process, planning, policy, active transportation, long range forecasting for all transportation issues across the city. MR. WADDEN: Q. Thank you, Garrett. Could you do me a	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	primary purpose of that is to move vehicles and people along the road. Once we've completed that screening process, we go into a scoring process, and so scoring looks at some of the similar issues, how fast vehicles are travelling, how many vehicles there are, are there sidewalks, are there
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	from there to go through traffic calming process, planning, policy, active transportation, long range forecasting for all transportation issues across the city. MR. WADDEN: Q. Thank you, Garrett. Could you do me a favour, just make sure that when you're	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	primary purpose of that is to move vehicles and people along the road. Once we've completed that screening process, we go into a scoring process, and so scoring looks at some of the similar issues, how fast vehicles are travelling, how many vehicles there are, are there sidewalks, are there schools, are there parks, all that sort of
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	from there to go through traffic calming process, planning, policy, active transportation, long range forecasting for all transportation issues across the city. MR. WADDEN: Q. Thank you, Garrett. Could you do me a favour, just make sure that when you're speaking that you speak as loudly as	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	primary purpose of that is to move vehicles and people along the road. Once we've completed that screening process, we go into a scoring process, and so scoring looks at some of the similar issues, how fast vehicles are travelling, how many vehicles there are, are there sidewalks, are there schools, are there parks, all that sort of thing, to develop a score for the street.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	from there to go through traffic calming process, planning, policy, active transportation, long range forecasting for all transportation issues across the city. MR. WADDEN: Q. Thank you, Garrett. Could you do me a favour, just make sure that when you're speaking that you speak as loudly as possible so that the transcriber picks up	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	primary purpose of that is to move vehicles and people along the road. Once we've completed that screening process, we go into a scoring process, and so scoring looks at some of the similar issues, how fast vehicles are travelling, how many vehicles there are, are there sidewalks, are there schools, are there parks, all that sort of thing, to develop a score for the street. Depending on the score, it will either be
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	from there to go through traffic calming process, planning, policy, active transportation, long range forecasting for all transportation issues across the city. MR. WADDEN: Q. Thank you, Garrett. Could you do me a favour, just make sure that when you're speaking that you speak as loudly as possible so that the transcriber picks up everything, as well as everybody in the	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	primary purpose of that is to move vehicles and people along the road. Once we've completed that screening process, we go into a scoring process, and so scoring looks at some of the similar issues, how fast vehicles are travelling, how many vehicles there are, are there sidewalks, are there schools, are there parks, all that sort of thing, to develop a score for the street. Depending on the score, it will either be considered to be eligible for traffic
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	from there to go through traffic calming process, planning, policy, active transportation, long range forecasting for all transportation issues across the city. MR. WADDEN: Q. Thank you, Garrett. Could you do me a favour, just make sure that when you're speaking that you speak as loudly as possible so that the transcriber picks up everything, as well as everybody in the room.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	primary purpose of that is to move vehicles and people along the road. Once we've completed that screening process, we go into a scoring process, and so scoring looks at some of the similar issues, how fast vehicles are travelling, how many vehicles there are, are there sidewalks, are there schools, are there parks, all that sort of thing, to develop a score for the street. Depending on the score, it will either be considered to be eligible for traffic calming or not eligible. Then the eligible
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	from there to go through traffic calming process, planning, policy, active transportation, long range forecasting for all transportation issues across the city. MR. WADDEN: Q. Thank you, Garrett. Could you do me a favour, just make sure that when you're speaking that you speak as loudly as possible so that the transcriber picks up everything, as well as everybody in the	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	primary purpose of that is to move vehicles and people along the road. Once we've completed that screening process, we go into a scoring process, and so scoring looks at some of the similar issues, how fast vehicles are travelling, how many vehicles there are, are there sidewalks, are there schools, are there parks, all that sort of thing, to develop a score for the street. Depending on the score, it will either be considered to be eligible for traffic calming or not eligible. Then the eligible projects are put in order of priority based
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	from there to go through traffic calming process, planning, policy, active transportation, long range forecasting for all transportation issues across the city. MR. WADDEN: Q. Thank you, Garrett. Could you do me a favour, just make sure that when you're speaking that you speak as loudly as possible so that the transcriber picks up everything, as well as everybody in the room. MR. DONAHER:	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	primary purpose of that is to move vehicles and people along the road. Once we've completed that screening process, we go into a scoring process, and so scoring looks at some of the similar issues, how fast vehicles are travelling, how many vehicles there are, are there sidewalks, are there schools, are there parks, all that sort of thing, to develop a score for the street. Depending on the score, it will either be considered to be eligible for traffic calming or not eligible. Then the eligible projects are put in order of priority based on that score. So we start at the top of
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	from there to go through traffic calming process, planning, policy, active transportation, long range forecasting for all transportation issues across the city. MR. WADDEN: Q. Thank you, Garrett. Could you do me a favour, just make sure that when you're speaking that you speak as loudly as possible so that the transcriber picks up everything, as well as everybody in the room. MR. DONAHER: A. Sure. MR. WADDEN:	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	primary purpose of that is to move vehicles and people along the road. Once we've completed that screening process, we go into a scoring process, and so scoring looks at some of the similar issues, how fast vehicles are travelling, how many vehicles there are, are there sidewalks, are there schools, are there parks, all that sort of thing, to develop a score for the street. Depending on the score, it will either be considered to be eligible for traffic calming or not eligible. Then the eligible projects are put in order of priority based
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	from there to go through traffic calming process, planning, policy, active transportation, long range forecasting for all transportation issues across the city. MR. WADDEN: Q. Thank you, Garrett. Could you do me a favour, just make sure that when you're speaking that you speak as loudly as possible so that the transcriber picks up everything, as well as everybody in the room. MR. DONAHER: A. Sure. MR. WADDEN:	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	primary purpose of that is to move vehicles and people along the road. Once we've completed that screening process, we go into a scoring process, and so scoring looks at some of the similar issues, how fast vehicles are travelling, how many vehicles there are, are there sidewalks, are there schools, are there parks, all that sort of thing, to develop a score for the street. Depending on the score, it will either be considered to be eligible for traffic calming or not eligible. Then the eligible projects are put in order of priority based on that score. So we start at the top of that score list and work our way down,

Septer	mber 14, 2018		201 / Automobile Insurance Review
1.	Page 9		Page 11
1	the residents of that street with a survey.	1	that a reactive measure?
2	So we deliver survey door to door and ask	2	MR. DONAHER:
3	them if they're interested in having traffic	3	A. Program, yeah.
4	calming on the street, because we often	4	MR. WADDEN:
5	receive a complaint from an individual to	5	Q. Would any traffic calming studies be done on
6	kick off the process, but the consensus of	6	sort of a proactive basis without anybody
7	the street may not reflect that individual's	7	coming to the department?
8	opinion. So if the response from the	8	MR. DONAHER:
9	residents of the street is positive, then	9	A. Yes. So we don't necessarily call them
10	we'll go back and we'll look at what type of	10	traffic calming studies at that point. We
11	measures we think might be appropriate to	11	have a particular kind of policy that's in
12	apply to that street in order to reduce	12	place called the traffic calming policy, and
13	volumes of traffic and/or reduce the speeds	13	that's the process I just described. If
14	of traffic, depending on the particular	14	staff have identified a particular issue in
15	issues of that street. Once we've developed	15	the city, then we'd look at mitigating
16	a concept or a plan of what measures to	16	measures for that directly. If it affects
17	implement, we'll go back to the residents	17	residential street, then we would do that
18	again and propose that to them in a survey,	18	surveying process similar to the traffic
19	again looking for a positive response from	19	calming process, but usually things that are
20	them before we continue. If we do receive	20	brought to our attention through experience
21	that positive response, then we'll take a	21	in the field are not the same types of
22	look at the type of measure that we want to	22	concerns that would be raised by residents
23	implement, what time of year it is, what's	23	on a street. So we'll look at those issues
24	involved in the job, and we'll either select	24	directly and try to develop a plan, and
25	a temporary installation that will go	25	bring them to council to determine whether
	1 2		C
	Page 10		Page 12
1	Page 10 through the summer up until winter snow	1	Page 12 or not council would like to proceed with
	through the summer up until winter snow	1 2	Page 12 or not council would like to proceed with them.
1 2 3	through the summer up until winter snow clearing season begins, or we'll select a	1 2 3	or not council would like to proceed with
2	through the summer up until winter snow clearing season begins, or we'll select a permanent installation. In the case of a	2	or not council would like to proceed with them. MR. WADDEN:
2 3	through the summer up until winter snow clearing season begins, or we'll select a permanent installation. In the case of a temporary installation, they come out	2 3	or not council would like to proceed with them. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, and the concerns that result in some
2 3 4 5	through the summer up until winter snow clearing season begins, or we'll select a permanent installation. In the case of a temporary installation, they come out usually about November and then the	2 3 4 5	or not council would like to proceed with them. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, and the concerns that result in some sort of traffic calming study that come to
2 3 4	through the summer up until winter snow clearing season begins, or we'll select a permanent installation. In the case of a temporary installation, they come out usually about November and then the following year we go back to the residents	2 3 4	or not council would like to proceed with them. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, and the concerns that result in some sort of traffic calming study that come to you from citizens or councillors, these are
2 3 4 5 6 7	through the summer up until winter snow clearing season begins, or we'll select a permanent installation. In the case of a temporary installation, they come out usually about November and then the following year we go back to the residents and say, okay, now we're ready to do the	2 3 4 5 6	or not council would like to proceed with them. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, and the concerns that result in some sort of traffic calming study that come to you from citizens or councillors, these are
2 3 4 5 6	through the summer up until winter snow clearing season begins, or we'll select a permanent installation. In the case of a temporary installation, they come out usually about November and then the following year we go back to the residents and say, okay, now we're ready to do the permanent installation, are you still on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	or not council would like to proceed with them. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, and the concerns that result in some sort of traffic calming study that come to you from citizens or councillors, these are almost always to do with either speed issues
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	through the summer up until winter snow clearing season begins, or we'll select a permanent installation. In the case of a temporary installation, they come out usually about November and then the following year we go back to the residents and say, okay, now we're ready to do the permanent installation, are you still on board with this having had the experience of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	or not council would like to proceed with them. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, and the concerns that result in some sort of traffic calming study that come to you from citizens or councillors, these are almost always to do with either speed issues or volume of vehicles?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	through the summer up until winter snow clearing season begins, or we'll select a permanent installation. In the case of a temporary installation, they come out usually about November and then the following year we go back to the residents and say, okay, now we're ready to do the permanent installation, are you still on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	or not council would like to proceed with them. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, and the concerns that result in some sort of traffic calming study that come to you from citizens or councillors, these are almost always to do with either speed issues or volume of vehicles? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, I would say they're almost always to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	through the summer up until winter snow clearing season begins, or we'll select a permanent installation. In the case of a temporary installation, they come out usually about November and then the following year we go back to the residents and say, okay, now we're ready to do the permanent installation, are you still on board with this having had the experience of the temporary installation the year before. MR. WADDEN:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	or not council would like to proceed with them. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, and the concerns that result in some sort of traffic calming study that come to you from citizens or councillors, these are almost always to do with either speed issues or volume of vehicles? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, I would say they're almost always to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	through the summer up until winter snow clearing season begins, or we'll select a permanent installation. In the case of a temporary installation, they come out usually about November and then the following year we go back to the residents and say, okay, now we're ready to do the permanent installation, are you still on board with this having had the experience of the temporary installation the year before. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, you gave me a lot there, and I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	or not council would like to proceed with them. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, and the concerns that result in some sort of traffic calming study that come to you from citizens or councillors, these are almost always to do with either speed issues or volume of vehicles? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, I would say they're almost always to do with the perception of high speed or high
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	through the summer up until winter snow clearing season begins, or we'll select a permanent installation. In the case of a temporary installation, they come out usually about November and then the following year we go back to the residents and say, okay, now we're ready to do the permanent installation, are you still on board with this having had the experience of the temporary installation the year before. MR. WADDEN:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	or not council would like to proceed with them. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, and the concerns that result in some sort of traffic calming study that come to you from citizens or councillors, these are almost always to do with either speed issues or volume of vehicles? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, I would say they're almost always to do with the perception of high speed or high volumes on a residential street. MR. WADDEN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	through the summer up until winter snow clearing season begins, or we'll select a permanent installation. In the case of a temporary installation, they come out usually about November and then the following year we go back to the residents and say, okay, now we're ready to do the permanent installation, are you still on board with this having had the experience of the temporary installation the year before. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, you gave me a lot there, and I appreciate that. Let's back up slightly.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	or not council would like to proceed with them. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, and the concerns that result in some sort of traffic calming study that come to you from citizens or councillors, these are almost always to do with either speed issues or volume of vehicles? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, I would say they're almost always to do with the perception of high speed or high volumes on a residential street. MR. WADDEN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	through the summer up until winter snow clearing season begins, or we'll select a permanent installation. In the case of a temporary installation, they come out usually about November and then the following year we go back to the residents and say, okay, now we're ready to do the permanent installation, are you still on board with this having had the experience of the temporary installation the year before. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, you gave me a lot there, and I appreciate that. Let's back up slightly. MR. DONAHER:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	or not council would like to proceed with them. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, and the concerns that result in some sort of traffic calming study that come to you from citizens or councillors, these are almost always to do with either speed issues or volume of vehicles? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, I would say they're almost always to do with the perception of high speed or high volumes on a residential street. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, on a residential street? MR. DONAHER:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	through the summer up until winter snow clearing season begins, or we'll select a permanent installation. In the case of a temporary installation, they come out usually about November and then the following year we go back to the residents and say, okay, now we're ready to do the permanent installation, are you still on board with this having had the experience of the temporary installation the year before. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, you gave me a lot there, and I appreciate that. Let's back up slightly. MR. DONAHER: A. Sure. MR. WADDEN:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	or not council would like to proceed with them. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, and the concerns that result in some sort of traffic calming study that come to you from citizens or councillors, these are almost always to do with either speed issues or volume of vehicles? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, I would say they're almost always to do with the perception of high speed or high volumes on a residential street. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, on a residential street? MR. DONAHER: A. For the most part, yeah. We usually don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	through the summer up until winter snow clearing season begins, or we'll select a permanent installation. In the case of a temporary installation, they come out usually about November and then the following year we go back to the residents and say, okay, now we're ready to do the permanent installation, are you still on board with this having had the experience of the temporary installation the year before. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, you gave me a lot there, and I appreciate that. Let's back up slightly. MR. DONAHER: A. Sure. MR. WADDEN: Q. So a traffic calming study in general is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	or not council would like to proceed with them. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, and the concerns that result in some sort of traffic calming study that come to you from citizens or councillors, these are almost always to do with either speed issues or volume of vehicles? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, I would say they're almost always to do with the perception of high speed or high volumes on a residential street. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, on a residential street? MR. DONAHER:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	through the summer up until winter snow clearing season begins, or we'll select a permanent installation. In the case of a temporary installation, they come out usually about November and then the following year we go back to the residents and say, okay, now we're ready to do the permanent installation, are you still on board with this having had the experience of the temporary installation the year before. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, you gave me a lot there, and I appreciate that. Let's back up slightly. MR. DONAHER: A. Sure. MR. WADDEN:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	or not council would like to proceed with them. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, and the concerns that result in some sort of traffic calming study that come to you from citizens or councillors, these are almost always to do with either speed issues or volume of vehicles? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, I would say they're almost always to do with the perception of high speed or high volumes on a residential street. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, on a residential street? MR. DONAHER: A. For the most part, yeah. We usually don't get any concerns from businesses or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	through the summer up until winter snow clearing season begins, or we'll select a permanent installation. In the case of a temporary installation, they come out usually about November and then the following year we go back to the residents and say, okay, now we're ready to do the permanent installation, are you still on board with this having had the experience of the temporary installation the year before. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, you gave me a lot there, and I appreciate that. Let's back up slightly. MR. DONAHER: A. Sure. MR. WADDEN: Q. So a traffic calming study in general is initiated because of - is it fair to say in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	or not council would like to proceed with them. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, and the concerns that result in some sort of traffic calming study that come to you from citizens or councillors, these are almost always to do with either speed issues or volume of vehicles? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, I would say they're almost always to do with the perception of high speed or high volumes on a residential street. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, on a residential street? MR. DONAHER: A. For the most part, yeah. We usually don't get any concerns from businesses or institutions of that nature. MR. WADDEN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	through the summer up until winter snow clearing season begins, or we'll select a permanent installation. In the case of a temporary installation, they come out usually about November and then the following year we go back to the residents and say, okay, now we're ready to do the permanent installation, are you still on board with this having had the experience of the temporary installation the year before. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, you gave me a lot there, and I appreciate that. Let's back up slightly. MR. DONAHER: A. Sure. MR. WADDEN: Q. So a traffic calming study in general is initiated because of - is it fair to say in most cases because of a concern from a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	or not council would like to proceed with them. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, and the concerns that result in some sort of traffic calming study that come to you from citizens or councillors, these are almost always to do with either speed issues or volume of vehicles? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, I would say they're almost always to do with the perception of high speed or high volumes on a residential street. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, on a residential street? MR. DONAHER: A. For the most part, yeah. We usually don't get any concerns from businesses or institutions of that nature. MR. WADDEN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	through the summer up until winter snow clearing season begins, or we'll select a permanent installation. In the case of a temporary installation, they come out usually about November and then the following year we go back to the residents and say, okay, now we're ready to do the permanent installation, are you still on board with this having had the experience of the temporary installation the year before. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, you gave me a lot there, and I appreciate that. Let's back up slightly. MR. DONAHER: A. Sure. MR. WADDEN: Q. So a traffic calming study in general is initiated because of - is it fair to say in most cases because of a concern from a citizen and/or a concern brought to you by a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	or not council would like to proceed with them. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, and the concerns that result in some sort of traffic calming study that come to you from citizens or councillors, these are almost always to do with either speed issues or volume of vehicles? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, I would say they're almost always to do with the perception of high speed or high volumes on a residential street. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, on a residential street? MR. DONAHER: A. For the most part, yeah. We usually don't get any concerns from businesses or institutions of that nature. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, and I'm sure it varies, but how long
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	through the summer up until winter snow clearing season begins, or we'll select a permanent installation. In the case of a temporary installation, they come out usually about November and then the following year we go back to the residents and say, okay, now we're ready to do the permanent installation, are you still on board with this having had the experience of the temporary installation the year before. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, you gave me a lot there, and I appreciate that. Let's back up slightly. MR. DONAHER: A. Sure. MR. WADDEN: Q. So a traffic calming study in general is initiated because of - is it fair to say in most cases because of a concern from a citizen and/or a concern brought to you by a councillor?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	or not council would like to proceed with them. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, and the concerns that result in some sort of traffic calming study that come to you from citizens or councillors, these are almost always to do with either speed issues or volume of vehicles? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, I would say they're almost always to do with the perception of high speed or high volumes on a residential street. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, on a residential street? MR. DONAHER: A. For the most part, yeah. We usually don't get any concerns from businesses or institutions of that nature. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, and I'm sure it varies, but how long would one of these processes last?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	through the summer up until winter snow clearing season begins, or we'll select a permanent installation. In the case of a temporary installation, they come out usually about November and then the following year we go back to the residents and say, okay, now we're ready to do the permanent installation, are you still on board with this having had the experience of the temporary installation the year before. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, you gave me a lot there, and I appreciate that. Let's back up slightly. MR. DONAHER: A. Sure. MR. WADDEN: Q. So a traffic calming study in general is initiated because of - is it fair to say in most cases because of a concern from a citizen and/or a concern brought to you by a councillor? MR. DONAHER:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	or not council would like to proceed with them. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, and the concerns that result in some sort of traffic calming study that come to you from citizens or councillors, these are almost always to do with either speed issues or volume of vehicles? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, I would say they're almost always to do with the perception of high speed or high volumes on a residential street. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, on a residential street? MR. DONAHER: A. For the most part, yeah. We usually don't get any concerns from businesses or institutions of that nature. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, and I'm sure it varies, but how long would one of these processes last? MR. DONAHER:

	nber 14, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 13		Page 15
1	they're always positive, they're very	1	is that right?
2	interested in completing the project, then	2	MR. DONAHER:
3	we could go from, you know, having our	3	A. That's not quite correct. The difference
4	evaluation complete to something on the	4	between them is in the design. So if you
5	ground in the course of a few months. If it	5	imagine a speed bump that you might see in
6	is more contentious or more difficult issue	6	the parking lot of a grocery store, for
7	to tackle, then that process can extend well	7	example, that is a quite abrupt bump, it's
8	over a year.	8	very aggressive, it's short in terms of how
9	MR. WADDEN:	9	far it is to get across it. So that's kind
10	Q. Okay. So depending on the complexity of the	10	of the first step in the technology of
11	issues that need to be dealt with, that's	11	vertical deflection. We usually don't use
12	what decides the length of the study and	12	those on city streets because they are so
13	figure out what needs to be done?	13	aggressive.
14	MR. DONAHER:	14	MR. WADDEN:
15	A. Absolutely.	15	Q. Uh-hm.
16	MR. WADDEN:	16	MR. DONAHER:
17	Q. Okay. Now when you and I spoke, we started	I	A. The next step is to take that bump and
18	talking about the things that sort of come	18	stretch it out so that you're still kind of
19	out of these studies in terms of results and	19	going over, but you have a more gentle
20	fixes.	20	deflection as you go over. So it's still
21	MR. DONAHER:	21	quite aggressive in order to ensure that
$\frac{21}{22}$	A. Uh-hm.	$\frac{21}{22}$	you're responding do it.
23	MR. WADDEN:	23	MR. WADDEN:
24	Q. And I think you touched on one briefly, so	$\frac{23}{24}$	Q. OKAY.
25	let's talk about the first one. I think the	25	MR. DONAHER:
25		23	
1	Page 14		Page 16
	toma riou ugad riiban riia analia riiaa aanathina	1 1	A If it's too gentle we're not going to get a
	term you used when we spoke was something	ı	A. If it's too gentle, we're not going to get a
2	called "vertical deflection"?	2	response. It's basically a longer version
2 3	called "vertical deflection"? MR. DONAHER:	2 3	response. It's basically a longer version of a bump, and when I say longer, I mean,
2 3 4	called "vertical deflection"? MR. DONAHER: A. That's right.	2 3 4	response. It's basically a longer version of a bump, and when I say longer, I mean, longer along the length of the road that
2 3 4 5	called "vertical deflection"? MR. DONAHER: A. That's right. MR. WADDEN:	2 3 4 5	response. It's basically a longer version of a bump, and when I say longer, I mean, longer along the length of the road that you're travelling. The third one, a speed
2 3 4 5 6	called "vertical deflection"? MR. DONAHER: A. That's right. MR. WADDEN: Q. Put that in simple terms for me.	2 3 4 5 6	response. It's basically a longer version of a bump, and when I say longer, I mean, longer along the length of the road that you're travelling. The third one, a speed cushion, is the same as a speed hump, but
2 3 4 5 6 7	called "vertical deflection"? MR. DONAHER: A. That's right. MR. WADDEN: Q. Put that in simple terms for me. (9:15 a.m.)	2 3 4 5 6 7	response. It's basically a longer version of a bump, and when I say longer, I mean, longer along the length of the road that you're travelling. The third one, a speed cushion, is the same as a speed hump, but what we do is we create gaps in it along the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	called "vertical deflection"? MR. DONAHER: A. That's right. MR. WADDEN: Q. Put that in simple terms for me. (9:15 a.m.) MR. DONAHER:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	response. It's basically a longer version of a bump, and when I say longer, I mean, longer along the length of the road that you're travelling. The third one, a speed cushion, is the same as a speed hump, but what we do is we create gaps in it along the road so that a large vehicle such as a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	called "vertical deflection"? MR. DONAHER: A. That's right. MR. WADDEN: Q. Put that in simple terms for me. (9:15 a.m.) MR. DONAHER: A. Yes, so vertical deflection is the first	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	response. It's basically a longer version of a bump, and when I say longer, I mean, longer along the length of the road that you're travelling. The third one, a speed cushion, is the same as a speed hump, but what we do is we create gaps in it along the road so that a large vehicle such as a transit bus or a fire apparatus can actually
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	called "vertical deflection"? MR. DONAHER: A. That's right. MR. WADDEN: Q. Put that in simple terms for me. (9:15 a.m.) MR. DONAHER: A. Yes, so vertical deflection is the first category of three main categories of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	response. It's basically a longer version of a bump, and when I say longer, I mean, longer along the length of the road that you're travelling. The third one, a speed cushion, is the same as a speed hump, but what we do is we create gaps in it along the road so that a large vehicle such as a transit bus or a fire apparatus can actually straddle the bump and pass through those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	called "vertical deflection"? MR. DONAHER: A. That's right. MR. WADDEN: Q. Put that in simple terms for me. (9:15 a.m.) MR. DONAHER: A. Yes, so vertical deflection is the first category of three main categories of measures that we might put in place on a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	response. It's basically a longer version of a bump, and when I say longer, I mean, longer along the length of the road that you're travelling. The third one, a speed cushion, is the same as a speed hump, but what we do is we create gaps in it along the road so that a large vehicle such as a transit bus or a fire apparatus can actually straddle the bump and pass through those gaps without hitting that vertical
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	called "vertical deflection"? MR. DONAHER: A. That's right. MR. WADDEN: Q. Put that in simple terms for me. (9:15 a.m.) MR. DONAHER: A. Yes, so vertical deflection is the first category of three main categories of measures that we might put in place on a street. Effectively, what it means is we're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	response. It's basically a longer version of a bump, and when I say longer, I mean, longer along the length of the road that you're travelling. The third one, a speed cushion, is the same as a speed hump, but what we do is we create gaps in it along the road so that a large vehicle such as a transit bus or a fire apparatus can actually straddle the bump and pass through those gaps without hitting that vertical deflection. So we use those so that we are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	called "vertical deflection"? MR. DONAHER: A. That's right. MR. WADDEN: Q. Put that in simple terms for me. (9:15 a.m.) MR. DONAHER: A. Yes, so vertical deflection is the first category of three main categories of measures that we might put in place on a street. Effectively, what it means is we're putting a barrier in the road that is going	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	response. It's basically a longer version of a bump, and when I say longer, I mean, longer along the length of the road that you're travelling. The third one, a speed cushion, is the same as a speed hump, but what we do is we create gaps in it along the road so that a large vehicle such as a transit bus or a fire apparatus can actually straddle the bump and pass through those gaps without hitting that vertical deflection. So we use those so that we are not negatively impacting things like
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	called "vertical deflection"? MR. DONAHER: A. That's right. MR. WADDEN: Q. Put that in simple terms for me. (9:15 a.m.) MR. DONAHER: A. Yes, so vertical deflection is the first category of three main categories of measures that we might put in place on a street. Effectively, what it means is we're putting a barrier in the road that is going to cause a vehicle to move vertically. So	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	response. It's basically a longer version of a bump, and when I say longer, I mean, longer along the length of the road that you're travelling. The third one, a speed cushion, is the same as a speed hump, but what we do is we create gaps in it along the road so that a large vehicle such as a transit bus or a fire apparatus can actually straddle the bump and pass through those gaps without hitting that vertical deflection. So we use those so that we are not negatively impacting things like emergency response or transit service, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	called "vertical deflection"? MR. DONAHER: A. That's right. MR. WADDEN: Q. Put that in simple terms for me. (9:15 a.m.) MR. DONAHER: A. Yes, so vertical deflection is the first category of three main categories of measures that we might put in place on a street. Effectively, what it means is we're putting a barrier in the road that is going to cause a vehicle to move vertically. So those types of treatments are speed humps	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	response. It's basically a longer version of a bump, and when I say longer, I mean, longer along the length of the road that you're travelling. The third one, a speed cushion, is the same as a speed hump, but what we do is we create gaps in it along the road so that a large vehicle such as a transit bus or a fire apparatus can actually straddle the bump and pass through those gaps without hitting that vertical deflection. So we use those so that we are not negatively impacting things like emergency response or transit service, but still at the same time providing the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	called "vertical deflection"? MR. DONAHER: A. That's right. MR. WADDEN: Q. Put that in simple terms for me. (9:15 a.m.) MR. DONAHER: A. Yes, so vertical deflection is the first category of three main categories of measures that we might put in place on a street. Effectively, what it means is we're putting a barrier in the road that is going to cause a vehicle to move vertically. So those types of treatments are speed humps and speed cushions primarily. They create a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	response. It's basically a longer version of a bump, and when I say longer, I mean, longer along the length of the road that you're travelling. The third one, a speed cushion, is the same as a speed hump, but what we do is we create gaps in it along the road so that a large vehicle such as a transit bus or a fire apparatus can actually straddle the bump and pass through those gaps without hitting that vertical deflection. So we use those so that we are not negatively impacting things like emergency response or transit service, but still at the same time providing the vertical deflection for your regular
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	called "vertical deflection"? MR. DONAHER: A. That's right. MR. WADDEN: Q. Put that in simple terms for me. (9:15 a.m.) MR. DONAHER: A. Yes, so vertical deflection is the first category of three main categories of measures that we might put in place on a street. Effectively, what it means is we're putting a barrier in the road that is going to cause a vehicle to move vertically. So those types of treatments are speed humps and speed cushions primarily. They create a barrier in the road that people want to slow	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	response. It's basically a longer version of a bump, and when I say longer, I mean, longer along the length of the road that you're travelling. The third one, a speed cushion, is the same as a speed hump, but what we do is we create gaps in it along the road so that a large vehicle such as a transit bus or a fire apparatus can actually straddle the bump and pass through those gaps without hitting that vertical deflection. So we use those so that we are not negatively impacting things like emergency response or transit service, but still at the same time providing the vertical deflection for your regular passenger vehicles that are affected by it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	called "vertical deflection"? MR. DONAHER: A. That's right. MR. WADDEN: Q. Put that in simple terms for me. (9:15 a.m.) MR. DONAHER: A. Yes, so vertical deflection is the first category of three main categories of measures that we might put in place on a street. Effectively, what it means is we're putting a barrier in the road that is going to cause a vehicle to move vertically. So those types of treatments are speed humps and speed cushions primarily. They create a barrier in the road that people want to slow down and proceed over it cautiously.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	response. It's basically a longer version of a bump, and when I say longer, I mean, longer along the length of the road that you're travelling. The third one, a speed cushion, is the same as a speed hump, but what we do is we create gaps in it along the road so that a large vehicle such as a transit bus or a fire apparatus can actually straddle the bump and pass through those gaps without hitting that vertical deflection. So we use those so that we are not negatively impacting things like emergency response or transit service, but still at the same time providing the vertical deflection for your regular passenger vehicles that are affected by it and can't straddle those speed cushions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	called "vertical deflection"? MR. DONAHER: A. That's right. MR. WADDEN: Q. Put that in simple terms for me. (9:15 a.m.) MR. DONAHER: A. Yes, so vertical deflection is the first category of three main categories of measures that we might put in place on a street. Effectively, what it means is we're putting a barrier in the road that is going to cause a vehicle to move vertically. So those types of treatments are speed humps and speed cushions primarily. They create a barrier in the road that people want to slow down and proceed over it cautiously. MR. WADDEN:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	response. It's basically a longer version of a bump, and when I say longer, I mean, longer along the length of the road that you're travelling. The third one, a speed cushion, is the same as a speed hump, but what we do is we create gaps in it along the road so that a large vehicle such as a transit bus or a fire apparatus can actually straddle the bump and pass through those gaps without hitting that vertical deflection. So we use those so that we are not negatively impacting things like emergency response or transit service, but still at the same time providing the vertical deflection for your regular passenger vehicles that are affected by it and can't straddle those speed cushions. MR. WADDEN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	called "vertical deflection"? MR. DONAHER: A. That's right. MR. WADDEN: Q. Put that in simple terms for me. (9:15 a.m.) MR. DONAHER: A. Yes, so vertical deflection is the first category of three main categories of measures that we might put in place on a street. Effectively, what it means is we're putting a barrier in the road that is going to cause a vehicle to move vertically. So those types of treatments are speed humps and speed cushions primarily. They create a barrier in the road that people want to slow down and proceed over it cautiously. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, and just so we're all clear, the speed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	response. It's basically a longer version of a bump, and when I say longer, I mean, longer along the length of the road that you're travelling. The third one, a speed cushion, is the same as a speed hump, but what we do is we create gaps in it along the road so that a large vehicle such as a transit bus or a fire apparatus can actually straddle the bump and pass through those gaps without hitting that vertical deflection. So we use those so that we are not negatively impacting things like emergency response or transit service, but still at the same time providing the vertical deflection for your regular passenger vehicles that are affected by it and can't straddle those speed cushions. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, and the rationale for any of these
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	called "vertical deflection"? MR. DONAHER: A. That's right. MR. WADDEN: Q. Put that in simple terms for me. (9:15 a.m.) MR. DONAHER: A. Yes, so vertical deflection is the first category of three main categories of measures that we might put in place on a street. Effectively, what it means is we're putting a barrier in the road that is going to cause a vehicle to move vertically. So those types of treatments are speed humps and speed cushions primarily. They create a barrier in the road that people want to slow down and proceed over it cautiously. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, and just so we're all clear, the speed cushions are these ones we see around town,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	response. It's basically a longer version of a bump, and when I say longer, I mean, longer along the length of the road that you're travelling. The third one, a speed cushion, is the same as a speed hump, but what we do is we create gaps in it along the road so that a large vehicle such as a transit bus or a fire apparatus can actually straddle the bump and pass through those gaps without hitting that vertical deflection. So we use those so that we are not negatively impacting things like emergency response or transit service, but still at the same time providing the vertical deflection for your regular passenger vehicles that are affected by it and can't straddle those speed cushions. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, and the rationale for any of these once you've completed some sort of traffic
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	called "vertical deflection"? MR. DONAHER: A. That's right. MR. WADDEN: Q. Put that in simple terms for me. (9:15 a.m.) MR. DONAHER: A. Yes, so vertical deflection is the first category of three main categories of measures that we might put in place on a street. Effectively, what it means is we're putting a barrier in the road that is going to cause a vehicle to move vertically. So those types of treatments are speed humps and speed cushions primarily. They create a barrier in the road that people want to slow down and proceed over it cautiously. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, and just so we're all clear, the speed cushions are these ones we see around town, they look like they're made of rubber,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	response. It's basically a longer version of a bump, and when I say longer, I mean, longer along the length of the road that you're travelling. The third one, a speed cushion, is the same as a speed hump, but what we do is we create gaps in it along the road so that a large vehicle such as a transit bus or a fire apparatus can actually straddle the bump and pass through those gaps without hitting that vertical deflection. So we use those so that we are not negatively impacting things like emergency response or transit service, but still at the same time providing the vertical deflection for your regular passenger vehicles that are affected by it and can't straddle those speed cushions. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, and the rationale for any of these once you've completed some sort of traffic study and decided that one of these
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	called "vertical deflection"? MR. DONAHER: A. That's right. MR. WADDEN: Q. Put that in simple terms for me. (9:15 a.m.) MR. DONAHER: A. Yes, so vertical deflection is the first category of three main categories of measures that we might put in place on a street. Effectively, what it means is we're putting a barrier in the road that is going to cause a vehicle to move vertically. So those types of treatments are speed humps and speed cushions primarily. They create a barrier in the road that people want to slow down and proceed over it cautiously. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, and just so we're all clear, the speed cushions are these ones we see around town, they look like they're made of rubber, they're temporary, they've got some yellow	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	response. It's basically a longer version of a bump, and when I say longer, I mean, longer along the length of the road that you're travelling. The third one, a speed cushion, is the same as a speed hump, but what we do is we create gaps in it along the road so that a large vehicle such as a transit bus or a fire apparatus can actually straddle the bump and pass through those gaps without hitting that vertical deflection. So we use those so that we are not negatively impacting things like emergency response or transit service, but still at the same time providing the vertical deflection for your regular passenger vehicles that are affected by it and can't straddle those speed cushions. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, and the rationale for any of these once you've completed some sort of traffic study and decided that one of these solutions needs to be implemented, I presume
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	called "vertical deflection"? MR. DONAHER: A. That's right. MR. WADDEN: Q. Put that in simple terms for me. (9:15 a.m.) MR. DONAHER: A. Yes, so vertical deflection is the first category of three main categories of measures that we might put in place on a street. Effectively, what it means is we're putting a barrier in the road that is going to cause a vehicle to move vertically. So those types of treatments are speed humps and speed cushions primarily. They create a barrier in the road that people want to slow down and proceed over it cautiously. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, and just so we're all clear, the speed cushions are these ones we see around town, they look like they're made of rubber,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	response. It's basically a longer version of a bump, and when I say longer, I mean, longer along the length of the road that you're travelling. The third one, a speed cushion, is the same as a speed hump, but what we do is we create gaps in it along the road so that a large vehicle such as a transit bus or a fire apparatus can actually straddle the bump and pass through those gaps without hitting that vertical deflection. So we use those so that we are not negatively impacting things like emergency response or transit service, but still at the same time providing the vertical deflection for your regular passenger vehicles that are affected by it and can't straddle those speed cushions. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, and the rationale for any of these once you've completed some sort of traffic study and decided that one of these

Septer	mber 14, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 17		Page 19
1	A. So vertical deflection is one of the most	1	we're looking for people to shift their path
2	effective tools that we have to affect	2	of travel as they go down a road. So when
3	speed, speed being one of the primary	3	you're travelling down a nice straight
4	concerns that folks have in traffic calming	4	stretch, it's very easy to get your speed
5	studies. It does have in some cases a very	5	up. So if we introduce changes in the
	small effect on the number of vehicles or		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
6		6 7	roadway to have people kind of slightly
7	the traffic volumes, but that's usually not		adjusting to the left or right as they
8	the primary function of vertical deflection.	8	travel down the road, then they respond to
9	MR. WADDEN:	9	that by lowering their speed so they can
10	Q. Okay. How do we know it works?	10	react to that horizontal deflection. So
11	MR. DONAHER:	11	some of the primary tools we use for
12	A. Vertical deflections and, I guess, all	12	horizontal deflection are things like curb
13	traffic calming measures have been studied	13	extensions. Curb extensions will take the
14	ad nauseam across North America and the	14	existing curb where it is adjacent to the
15	world for decades now. So we have a number	15	sidewalk and reconstruct that curb further
16	of very good references that will outline	16	out into the road, and what that does is it
17	different measures that could be	17	narrows the effective asphalt through an
18	implemented, what they affect, how effective	18	area, and so as a driver approaches that
19	they are at affecting their target, and	19	area, they need to kind of shift over closer
20	calming concerns or context that needs to be	20	to the centre line to pass through that area
21	taken into consideration in implementing	21	of the curb extension, and then they can
22	one. So an example of that would be a	22	shift back afterwards. Through that
23	vertical deflection is not really an	23	constriction point there is on the driver's
24	appropriate tool if the road is too steep	24	•
25	** *	25	behalf a perception of increased complexity.
23	because it affects the ability of a vehicle	23	So the psychological response is again for
1			
	Page 18		Page 20
1	to travel up the hill or down the hill. So	1	them to slow down and be more careful as
2	to travel up the hill or down the hill. So if the road becomes too steep, then we lose	2	them to slow down and be more careful as they travel through the area. Obviously,
2 3	to travel up the hill or down the hill. So if the road becomes too steep, then we lose vertical deflections out of our toolbox, as	2 3	them to slow down and be more careful as they travel through the area. Obviously, speaking in generalities, not everyone is
2	to travel up the hill or down the hill. So if the road becomes too steep, then we lose vertical deflections out of our toolbox, as an example. In these reference, we also	2	them to slow down and be more careful as they travel through the area. Obviously, speaking in generalities, not everyone is affected in the same way, but overall in
2 3	to travel up the hill or down the hill. So if the road becomes too steep, then we lose vertical deflections out of our toolbox, as an example. In these reference, we also have kind of descriptions of the original	2 3	them to slow down and be more careful as they travel through the area. Obviously, speaking in generalities, not everyone is affected in the same way, but overall in aggregate we see people respond to those
2 3 4	to travel up the hill or down the hill. So if the road becomes too steep, then we lose vertical deflections out of our toolbox, as an example. In these reference, we also	2 3 4	them to slow down and be more careful as they travel through the area. Obviously, speaking in generalities, not everyone is affected in the same way, but overall in
2 3 4 5	to travel up the hill or down the hill. So if the road becomes too steep, then we lose vertical deflections out of our toolbox, as an example. In these reference, we also have kind of descriptions of the original	2 3 4 5	them to slow down and be more careful as they travel through the area. Obviously, speaking in generalities, not everyone is affected in the same way, but overall in aggregate we see people respond to those
2 3 4 5 6	to travel up the hill or down the hill. So if the road becomes too steep, then we lose vertical deflections out of our toolbox, as an example. In these reference, we also have kind of descriptions of the original research. So it's most academic research	2 3 4 5 6	them to slow down and be more careful as they travel through the area. Obviously, speaking in generalities, not everyone is affected in the same way, but overall in aggregate we see people respond to those types of facilities by slowing their travel.
2 3 4 5 6 7	to travel up the hill or down the hill. So if the road becomes too steep, then we lose vertical deflections out of our toolbox, as an example. In these reference, we also have kind of descriptions of the original research. So it's most academic research into the different styles of design that could be implemented. So they vary across	2 3 4 5 6 7	them to slow down and be more careful as they travel through the area. Obviously, speaking in generalities, not everyone is affected in the same way, but overall in aggregate we see people respond to those types of facilities by slowing their travel. MR. WADDEN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to travel up the hill or down the hill. So if the road becomes too steep, then we lose vertical deflections out of our toolbox, as an example. In these reference, we also have kind of descriptions of the original research. So it's most academic research into the different styles of design that could be implemented. So they vary across the board from how high a particular	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	them to slow down and be more careful as they travel through the area. Obviously, speaking in generalities, not everyone is affected in the same way, but overall in aggregate we see people respond to those types of facilities by slowing their travel. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, and these curbs that are an aspect of this horizontal deflection, is that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to travel up the hill or down the hill. So if the road becomes too steep, then we lose vertical deflections out of our toolbox, as an example. In these reference, we also have kind of descriptions of the original research. So it's most academic research into the different styles of design that could be implemented. So they vary across the board from how high a particular deflection might be, to the type of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	them to slow down and be more careful as they travel through the area. Obviously, speaking in generalities, not everyone is affected in the same way, but overall in aggregate we see people respond to those types of facilities by slowing their travel. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, and these curbs that are an aspect of this horizontal deflection, is that something that – is that again something we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	to travel up the hill or down the hill. So if the road becomes too steep, then we lose vertical deflections out of our toolbox, as an example. In these reference, we also have kind of descriptions of the original research. So it's most academic research into the different styles of design that could be implemented. So they vary across the board from how high a particular deflection might be, to the type of deflection, like a cushion versus a hump or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	them to slow down and be more careful as they travel through the area. Obviously, speaking in generalities, not everyone is affected in the same way, but overall in aggregate we see people respond to those types of facilities by slowing their travel. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, and these curbs that are an aspect of this horizontal deflection, is that something that – is that again something we see more in a residential area or would you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	to travel up the hill or down the hill. So if the road becomes too steep, then we lose vertical deflections out of our toolbox, as an example. In these reference, we also have kind of descriptions of the original research. So it's most academic research into the different styles of design that could be implemented. So they vary across the board from how high a particular deflection might be, to the type of deflection, like a cushion versus a hump or a bump, the angle of attack onto the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	them to slow down and be more careful as they travel through the area. Obviously, speaking in generalities, not everyone is affected in the same way, but overall in aggregate we see people respond to those types of facilities by slowing their travel. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, and these curbs that are an aspect of this horizontal deflection, is that something that – is that again something we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to travel up the hill or down the hill. So if the road becomes too steep, then we lose vertical deflections out of our toolbox, as an example. In these reference, we also have kind of descriptions of the original research. So it's most academic research into the different styles of design that could be implemented. So they vary across the board from how high a particular deflection might be, to the type of deflection, like a cushion versus a hump or a bump, the angle of attack onto the cushion, the angle of departure off the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	them to slow down and be more careful as they travel through the area. Obviously, speaking in generalities, not everyone is affected in the same way, but overall in aggregate we see people respond to those types of facilities by slowing their travel. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, and these curbs that are an aspect of this horizontal deflection, is that something that – is that again something we see more in a residential area or would you see that on main streets as well? MR. DONAHER:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to travel up the hill or down the hill. So if the road becomes too steep, then we lose vertical deflections out of our toolbox, as an example. In these reference, we also have kind of descriptions of the original research. So it's most academic research into the different styles of design that could be implemented. So they vary across the board from how high a particular deflection might be, to the type of deflection, like a cushion versus a hump or a bump, the angle of attack onto the cushion, the angle of departure off the cushion. There's all sorts of various	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	them to slow down and be more careful as they travel through the area. Obviously, speaking in generalities, not everyone is affected in the same way, but overall in aggregate we see people respond to those types of facilities by slowing their travel. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, and these curbs that are an aspect of this horizontal deflection, is that something that – is that again something we see more in a residential area or would you see that on main streets as well? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, so it can be applied in a variety of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to travel up the hill or down the hill. So if the road becomes too steep, then we lose vertical deflections out of our toolbox, as an example. In these reference, we also have kind of descriptions of the original research. So it's most academic research into the different styles of design that could be implemented. So they vary across the board from how high a particular deflection might be, to the type of deflection, like a cushion versus a hump or a bump, the angle of attack onto the cushion, the angle of departure off the cushion. There's all sorts of various technical variations that have been studied	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	them to slow down and be more careful as they travel through the area. Obviously, speaking in generalities, not everyone is affected in the same way, but overall in aggregate we see people respond to those types of facilities by slowing their travel. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, and these curbs that are an aspect of this horizontal deflection, is that something that – is that again something we see more in a residential area or would you see that on main streets as well? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, so it can be applied in a variety of different locations. We typically will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to travel up the hill or down the hill. So if the road becomes too steep, then we lose vertical deflections out of our toolbox, as an example. In these reference, we also have kind of descriptions of the original research. So it's most academic research into the different styles of design that could be implemented. So they vary across the board from how high a particular deflection might be, to the type of deflection, like a cushion versus a hump or a bump, the angle of attack onto the cushion, the angle of departure off the cushion. There's all sorts of various technical variations that have been studied in detail to understand how they affect	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	them to slow down and be more careful as they travel through the area. Obviously, speaking in generalities, not everyone is affected in the same way, but overall in aggregate we see people respond to those types of facilities by slowing their travel. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, and these curbs that are an aspect of this horizontal deflection, is that something that – is that again something we see more in a residential area or would you see that on main streets as well? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, so it can be applied in a variety of different locations. We typically will combine them with crosswalk locations.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to travel up the hill or down the hill. So if the road becomes too steep, then we lose vertical deflections out of our toolbox, as an example. In these reference, we also have kind of descriptions of the original research. So it's most academic research into the different styles of design that could be implemented. So they vary across the board from how high a particular deflection might be, to the type of deflection, like a cushion versus a hump or a bump, the angle of attack onto the cushion, the angle of departure off the cushion. There's all sorts of various technical variations that have been studied in detail to understand how they affect traffic flow.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	them to slow down and be more careful as they travel through the area. Obviously, speaking in generalities, not everyone is affected in the same way, but overall in aggregate we see people respond to those types of facilities by slowing their travel. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, and these curbs that are an aspect of this horizontal deflection, is that something that – is that again something we see more in a residential area or would you see that on main streets as well? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, so it can be applied in a variety of different locations. We typically will combine them with crosswalk locations. That's a really advantageous place to locate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to travel up the hill or down the hill. So if the road becomes too steep, then we lose vertical deflections out of our toolbox, as an example. In these reference, we also have kind of descriptions of the original research. So it's most academic research into the different styles of design that could be implemented. So they vary across the board from how high a particular deflection might be, to the type of deflection, like a cushion versus a hump or a bump, the angle of attack onto the cushion, the angle of departure off the cushion. There's all sorts of various technical variations that have been studied in detail to understand how they affect traffic flow. MR. WADDEN:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	them to slow down and be more careful as they travel through the area. Obviously, speaking in generalities, not everyone is affected in the same way, but overall in aggregate we see people respond to those types of facilities by slowing their travel. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, and these curbs that are an aspect of this horizontal deflection, is that something that – is that again something we see more in a residential area or would you see that on main streets as well? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, so it can be applied in a variety of different locations. We typically will combine them with crosswalk locations. That's a really advantageous place to locate them. What it does at a crosswalk location
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	to travel up the hill or down the hill. So if the road becomes too steep, then we lose vertical deflections out of our toolbox, as an example. In these reference, we also have kind of descriptions of the original research. So it's most academic research into the different styles of design that could be implemented. So they vary across the board from how high a particular deflection might be, to the type of deflection, like a cushion versus a hump or a bump, the angle of attack onto the cushion, the angle of departure off the cushion. There's all sorts of various technical variations that have been studied in detail to understand how they affect traffic flow. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. One of the other things we discussed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	them to slow down and be more careful as they travel through the area. Obviously, speaking in generalities, not everyone is affected in the same way, but overall in aggregate we see people respond to those types of facilities by slowing their travel. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, and these curbs that are an aspect of this horizontal deflection, is that something that – is that again something we see more in a residential area or would you see that on main streets as well? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, so it can be applied in a variety of different locations. We typically will combine them with crosswalk locations. That's a really advantageous place to locate them. What it does at a crosswalk location is it provides an additional kind of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to travel up the hill or down the hill. So if the road becomes too steep, then we lose vertical deflections out of our toolbox, as an example. In these reference, we also have kind of descriptions of the original research. So it's most academic research into the different styles of design that could be implemented. So they vary across the board from how high a particular deflection might be, to the type of deflection, like a cushion versus a hump or a bump, the angle of attack onto the cushion, the angle of departure off the cushion. There's all sorts of various technical variations that have been studied in detail to understand how they affect traffic flow. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. One of the other things we discussed in terms of results that come from these	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	them to slow down and be more careful as they travel through the area. Obviously, speaking in generalities, not everyone is affected in the same way, but overall in aggregate we see people respond to those types of facilities by slowing their travel. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, and these curbs that are an aspect of this horizontal deflection, is that something that – is that again something we see more in a residential area or would you see that on main streets as well? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, so it can be applied in a variety of different locations. We typically will combine them with crosswalk locations. That's a really advantageous place to locate them. What it does at a crosswalk location is it provides an additional kind of concrete curbed safe area for a pedestrian
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to travel up the hill or down the hill. So if the road becomes too steep, then we lose vertical deflections out of our toolbox, as an example. In these reference, we also have kind of descriptions of the original research. So it's most academic research into the different styles of design that could be implemented. So they vary across the board from how high a particular deflection might be, to the type of deflection, like a cushion versus a hump or a bump, the angle of attack onto the cushion, the angle of departure off the cushion. There's all sorts of various technical variations that have been studied in detail to understand how they affect traffic flow. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. One of the other things we discussed in terms of results that come from these studies is horizontal deflection. Talk to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	them to slow down and be more careful as they travel through the area. Obviously, speaking in generalities, not everyone is affected in the same way, but overall in aggregate we see people respond to those types of facilities by slowing their travel. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, and these curbs that are an aspect of this horizontal deflection, is that something that – is that again something we see more in a residential area or would you see that on main streets as well? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, so it can be applied in a variety of different locations. We typically will combine them with crosswalk locations. That's a really advantageous place to locate them. What it does at a crosswalk location is it provides an additional kind of concrete curbed safe area for a pedestrian to stop while they're looking to cross the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to travel up the hill or down the hill. So if the road becomes too steep, then we lose vertical deflections out of our toolbox, as an example. In these reference, we also have kind of descriptions of the original research. So it's most academic research into the different styles of design that could be implemented. So they vary across the board from how high a particular deflection might be, to the type of deflection, like a cushion versus a hump or a bump, the angle of attack onto the cushion, the angle of departure off the cushion. There's all sorts of various technical variations that have been studied in detail to understand how they affect traffic flow. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. One of the other things we discussed in terms of results that come from these studies is horizontal deflection. Talk to us about that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	them to slow down and be more careful as they travel through the area. Obviously, speaking in generalities, not everyone is affected in the same way, but overall in aggregate we see people respond to those types of facilities by slowing their travel. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, and these curbs that are an aspect of this horizontal deflection, is that something that – is that again something we see more in a residential area or would you see that on main streets as well? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, so it can be applied in a variety of different locations. We typically will combine them with crosswalk locations. That's a really advantageous place to locate them. What it does at a crosswalk location is it provides an additional kind of concrete curbed safe area for a pedestrian to stop while they're looking to cross the road. So, the space that's created for them
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to travel up the hill or down the hill. So if the road becomes too steep, then we lose vertical deflections out of our toolbox, as an example. In these reference, we also have kind of descriptions of the original research. So it's most academic research into the different styles of design that could be implemented. So they vary across the board from how high a particular deflection might be, to the type of deflection, like a cushion versus a hump or a bump, the angle of attack onto the cushion, the angle of departure off the cushion. There's all sorts of various technical variations that have been studied in detail to understand how they affect traffic flow. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. One of the other things we discussed in terms of results that come from these studies is horizontal deflection. Talk to us about that. MR. DONAHER:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	them to slow down and be more careful as they travel through the area. Obviously, speaking in generalities, not everyone is affected in the same way, but overall in aggregate we see people respond to those types of facilities by slowing their travel. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, and these curbs that are an aspect of this horizontal deflection, is that something that – is that again something we see more in a residential area or would you see that on main streets as well? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, so it can be applied in a variety of different locations. We typically will combine them with crosswalk locations. That's a really advantageous place to locate them. What it does at a crosswalk location is it provides an additional kind of concrete curbed safe area for a pedestrian to stop while they're looking to cross the road. So, the space that's created for them on the curb extension is more visible to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to travel up the hill or down the hill. So if the road becomes too steep, then we lose vertical deflections out of our toolbox, as an example. In these reference, we also have kind of descriptions of the original research. So it's most academic research into the different styles of design that could be implemented. So they vary across the board from how high a particular deflection might be, to the type of deflection, like a cushion versus a hump or a bump, the angle of attack onto the cushion, the angle of departure off the cushion. There's all sorts of various technical variations that have been studied in detail to understand how they affect traffic flow. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. One of the other things we discussed in terms of results that come from these studies is horizontal deflection. Talk to us about that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	them to slow down and be more careful as they travel through the area. Obviously, speaking in generalities, not everyone is affected in the same way, but overall in aggregate we see people respond to those types of facilities by slowing their travel. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay, and these curbs that are an aspect of this horizontal deflection, is that something that – is that again something we see more in a residential area or would you see that on main streets as well? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, so it can be applied in a variety of different locations. We typically will combine them with crosswalk locations. That's a really advantageous place to locate them. What it does at a crosswalk location is it provides an additional kind of concrete curbed safe area for a pedestrian to stop while they're looking to cross the road. So, the space that's created for them

Page 21 distance that they need to cross to get to 1 the study, you know, try this, see if it 1 2 the other side of the road is smaller. So, 2 works. Then perhaps try something else. Is 3 there's less, the technical term we use is 3 that a normal part of the process? 4 exposure to a vehicle. So, we often will 4 MR. DONAHER: 5 implement a horizontal deflection at a 5 Yeah, so in our Traffic Calming Policy we A. 6 crosswalk location and that could be in a 6 don't do installations that are intended to 7 residential area. It's quite affective in 7 be removed long term, except for those 8 8 a, kind of a main-street context as well, temporary installations that I mentioned 9 9 but it is applicable in most areas except when we're not quite ready to do the for kind of the highest order of roads, the 10 10 permanent installation. busiest roads where it's not really MR. WADDEN: 11 11 affective any more or appropriate I should 12 12 Right. O. MR. DONAHER: 13 say. 13 14 MR. WADDEN: 14 Α. Typically, we go right from the agreement of 15 Q. Okay. One of the other I understand, what 15 the residents on a final plan to implementation of a permanent installation. 16 came out of one of these studies is just 16 17 general restrictions placed in an area. For 17 Occasionally council is less confident in example, you know, no turn, no left turn in the solution that we are proposing, and so, 18 18 19 this area or making a two-way street a one-19 they may ask us to complete a subsequent 20 way street. Talk to me about having 20 review of the change that's been made to see if it is effective as we had hoped or what 21 studying and deciding that there are 21 restrictions and the effectiveness of those. 22 the impacts are that might not have been 22 23 23 anticipated. MR. DONAHER: MR. WADDEN: 24 Yeah, so the first two measures is the 24 Α 25 vertical deflection and the horizontal 25 0. Okay. Is it ever the case that any of these Page 24 Page 22 1 deflection. Their primary impact on vehicle 1 things we're talking about, you know, 2 speed. A restriction's primary impact is on 2 deflections, restrictions would be 3 the vehicle volume or the number of cars 3 implemented without having done a sort of 4 4 study first, or is that always a first step travelling down a street. So, a restriction 5 could be exactly as you said, no left turns 5 to, you know, spend a fair amount of time 6 onto a street or a one-way onto the street. surveying the area and things like that? 6 7 It could be enforced with signs for by 7 MR. DONAHER: 8 creating new infrastructure in the road to 8 Yeah, the detail of the study varies, 9 physically block the path of vehicles from depending on the complexity of the 9 doing the manouvre that we're trying to situation, but there will always be data 10 10 restrict. And what they do is they collected out in the field, a review of the 11 11 effectively block people's travel path. So, situation out in the field that are 12 12 if there's a small residential street that a 13 13 absolutely vital in any situation, and an lot of people are using to kind of cut assessment of what type of measure would be 14 14 through or shortcut through, and that street appropriate. That's kind of the bare 15 15 16 has scored on the traffic process, then we 16 minimum of what would be done for any type 17 might look at a restriction in order to 17 of change in our streets. And at the end of encourage drivers to select a different 18 the day most of these changes are at the 18 pleasure of council. So, we'll write up a 19 route to their destination rather than 19 20 report to take to council to let them know 20 through that small residential street. 21 what we found in our study and ask them 21 MR. WADDEN: 22 Okay. And often times we see these, you 22 whether or not they would like to implement. Q. 23 know, streets turned into one-way streets 23 MR. WADDEN: and it's done on a temporary basis. Is that 24 24 Okay. And one of the other things we're O. a common thing to do? Sort of you've had seeing done now in the city and in other 25 25

	mber 14, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 25		Page 27
1	areas of the province, too, are these, I'll	1	little turns through the intersection and
2	call them roundabouts. I understand there	2	that slows you down. So, that's one of the
3	to be a difference between things called	3	effects of a roundabout or a traffic circle
4	roundabouts and traffic circles. They	4	that improves safety because the speed is
5	aren't necessarily the same thing. Can you	5	critical in the reaction time that people
6	explain what they are and what the	6	have available to them to respond to a
7	difference is in each?	7	situation, and also the severity of any
8	MR. DONAHER:	8	collision that does occur. The lower the
9	A. Yeah, so, from the public perception side of	9	speed, the lower the severity of a collision
10	things there's no real difference. People	10	across the board regardless of circumstance.
11	use terms interchangeably, and it's kind of	11	MR. WADDEN:
12	a fool's errand to try and convince people	12	Q. Okay.
13	that the very engineering technical	13	MR. DONAHER:
14	definitions that we like to use are what	14	A. The second way that they work is a little
15	they should be using in the broader public.	15	more technical. At a traditional four-way
16	From a technical side what we call a	16	intersection for example, there are what we
17	roundabout has a very specific set of design	17	call conflict points. So, a conflict point
18	features and criteria that has been	18	is basically the intersection of two
19	developed over many decades of building	19	imaginary lines along a vehicle's path of
20	intersections, evaluating them for safety,	20	travel. So, if I'm travelling east-west
21	seeing how they affect traffic flow and so	21	across an intersection, I'm tracing an
22	on. And so, that is what we term a	22	imaginary line through that intersection.
23	roundabout and in technical literature other	23	Someone else is travelling north to south
24	types of circular intersections exist. So,	24	through the same intersection. They're
25	those types of circular intersections have	25	creating an imaginary line. At that point
	Page 26		
1	Page 26 all sorts of different technical names.	1	Page 28
1 2	all sorts of different technical names.		Page 28 where the two lines cross, that's call a
	all sorts of different technical names. Traffic circle is kind of the most generic	2	Page 28 where the two lines cross, that's call a conflict point. So, a conflict point is
1 2 3 4	all sorts of different technical names. Traffic circle is kind of the most generic of them. So, it's often what we will use in		Page 28 where the two lines cross, that's call a
3	all sorts of different technical names. Traffic circle is kind of the most generic	2 3	Page 28 where the two lines cross, that's call a conflict point. So, a conflict point is where the majority of collisions occur
3 4	all sorts of different technical names. Traffic circle is kind of the most generic of them. So, it's often what we will use in the public. If something isn't a roundabout, but it's still circular, we'll	2 3 4	Page 28 where the two lines cross, that's call a conflict point. So, a conflict point is where the majority of collisions occur because that's where two vehicles might interact. So, when you take a look at a
3 4 5	all sorts of different technical names. Traffic circle is kind of the most generic of them. So, it's often what we will use in the public. If something isn't a roundabout, but it's still circular, we'll use the term traffic circle, just because	2 3 4 5	Page 28 where the two lines cross, that's call a conflict point. So, a conflict point is where the majority of collisions occur because that's where two vehicles might interact. So, when you take a look at a traditional kind of four-way intersection,
3 4 5 6	all sorts of different technical names. Traffic circle is kind of the most generic of them. So, it's often what we will use in the public. If something isn't a roundabout, but it's still circular, we'll	2 3 4 5 6	Page 28 where the two lines cross, that's call a conflict point. So, a conflict point is where the majority of collisions occur because that's where two vehicles might interact. So, when you take a look at a
3 4 5 6 7	all sorts of different technical names. Traffic circle is kind of the most generic of them. So, it's often what we will use in the public. If something isn't a roundabout, but it's still circular, we'll use the term traffic circle, just because it's easy and generic. MR. WADDEN:	2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 28 where the two lines cross, that's call a conflict point. So, a conflict point is where the majority of collisions occur because that's where two vehicles might interact. So, when you take a look at a traditional kind of four-way intersection, there's conflict points all over the place, and there is thatthat risk of collision is
3 4 5 6 7 8	all sorts of different technical names. Traffic circle is kind of the most generic of them. So, it's often what we will use in the public. If something isn't a roundabout, but it's still circular, we'll use the term traffic circle, just because it's easy and generic.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 28 where the two lines cross, that's call a conflict point. So, a conflict point is where the majority of collisions occur because that's where two vehicles might interact. So, when you take a look at a traditional kind of four-way intersection, there's conflict points all over the place, and there is thatthat risk of collision is higher because there are so many conflict
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	all sorts of different technical names. Traffic circle is kind of the most generic of them. So, it's often what we will use in the public. If something isn't a roundabout, but it's still circular, we'll use the term traffic circle, just because it's easy and generic. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. And of course, you know, relating	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 28 where the two lines cross, that's call a conflict point. So, a conflict point is where the majority of collisions occur because that's where two vehicles might interact. So, when you take a look at a traditional kind of four-way intersection, there's conflict points all over the place, and there is thatthat risk of collision is
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	all sorts of different technical names. Traffic circle is kind of the most generic of them. So, it's often what we will use in the public. If something isn't a roundabout, but it's still circular, we'll use the term traffic circle, just because it's easy and generic. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. And of course, you know, relating this back to our initial premise of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	where the two lines cross, that's call a conflict point. So, a conflict point is where the majority of collisions occur because that's where two vehicles might interact. So, when you take a look at a traditional kind of four-way intersection, there's conflict points all over the place, and there is thatthat risk of collision is higher because there are so many conflict points that people need to respond to as
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	all sorts of different technical names. Traffic circle is kind of the most generic of them. So, it's often what we will use in the public. If something isn't a roundabout, but it's still circular, we'll use the term traffic circle, just because it's easy and generic. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. And of course, you know, relating this back to our initial premise of preventing accidents, how is it that these	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 28 where the two lines cross, that's call a conflict point. So, a conflict point is where the majority of collisions occur because that's where two vehicles might interact. So, when you take a look at a traditional kind of four-way intersection, there's conflict points all over the place, and there is thatthat risk of collision is higher because there are so many conflict points that people need to respond to as they're travelling through that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	all sorts of different technical names. Traffic circle is kind of the most generic of them. So, it's often what we will use in the public. If something isn't a roundabout, but it's still circular, we'll use the term traffic circle, just because it's easy and generic. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. And of course, you know, relating this back to our initial premise of preventing accidents, how is it that these things, roundabouts, traffic circles, how do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	where the two lines cross, that's call a conflict point. So, a conflict point is where the majority of collisions occur because that's where two vehicles might interact. So, when you take a look at a traditional kind of four-way intersection, there's conflict points all over the place, and there is thatthat risk of collision is higher because there are so many conflict points that people need to respond to as they're travelling through that intersection. At a roundabout, the number
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	all sorts of different technical names. Traffic circle is kind of the most generic of them. So, it's often what we will use in the public. If something isn't a roundabout, but it's still circular, we'll use the term traffic circle, just because it's easy and generic. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. And of course, you know, relating this back to our initial premise of preventing accidents, how is it that these things, roundabouts, traffic circles, how do they prevent accidents, why is it that they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	where the two lines cross, that's call a conflict point. So, a conflict point is where the majority of collisions occur because that's where two vehicles might interact. So, when you take a look at a traditional kind of four-way intersection, there's conflict points all over the place, and there is thatthat risk of collision is higher because there are so many conflict points that people need to respond to as they're travelling through that intersection. At a roundabout, the number of conflict points is substantially reduced,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	all sorts of different technical names. Traffic circle is kind of the most generic of them. So, it's often what we will use in the public. If something isn't a roundabout, but it's still circular, we'll use the term traffic circle, just because it's easy and generic. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. And of course, you know, relating this back to our initial premise of preventing accidents, how is it that these things, roundabouts, traffic circles, how do they prevent accidents, why is it that they are effective in doing so?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	where the two lines cross, that's call a conflict point. So, a conflict point is where the majority of collisions occur because that's where two vehicles might interact. So, when you take a look at a traditional kind of four-way intersection, there's conflict points all over the place, and there is thatthat risk of collision is higher because there are so many conflict points that people need to respond to as they're travelling through that intersection. At a roundabout, the number of conflict points is substantially reduced, so you basically have a conflict point as
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	all sorts of different technical names. Traffic circle is kind of the most generic of them. So, it's often what we will use in the public. If something isn't a roundabout, but it's still circular, we'll use the term traffic circle, just because it's easy and generic. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. And of course, you know, relating this back to our initial premise of preventing accidents, how is it that these things, roundabouts, traffic circles, how do they prevent accidents, why is it that they are effective in doing so? MR. DONAHER:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	where the two lines cross, that's call a conflict point. So, a conflict point is where the majority of collisions occur because that's where two vehicles might interact. So, when you take a look at a traditional kind of four-way intersection, there's conflict points all over the place, and there is thatthat risk of collision is higher because there are so many conflict points that people need to respond to as they're travelling through that intersection. At a roundabout, the number of conflict points is substantially reduced, so you basically have a conflict point as you merge into the circle and as you merge
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	all sorts of different technical names. Traffic circle is kind of the most generic of them. So, it's often what we will use in the public. If something isn't a roundabout, but it's still circular, we'll use the term traffic circle, just because it's easy and generic. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. And of course, you know, relating this back to our initial premise of preventing accidents, how is it that these things, roundabouts, traffic circles, how do they prevent accidents, why is it that they are effective in doing so? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah. There two main avenues of impact that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	where the two lines cross, that's call a conflict point. So, a conflict point is where the majority of collisions occur because that's where two vehicles might interact. So, when you take a look at a traditional kind of four-way intersection, there's conflict points all over the place, and there is thatthat risk of collision is higher because there are so many conflict points that people need to respond to as they're travelling through that intersection. At a roundabout, the number of conflict points is substantially reduced, so you basically have a conflict point as you merge into the circle and as you merge out of the circle. Whereas, at a
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	all sorts of different technical names. Traffic circle is kind of the most generic of them. So, it's often what we will use in the public. If something isn't a roundabout, but it's still circular, we'll use the term traffic circle, just because it's easy and generic. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. And of course, you know, relating this back to our initial premise of preventing accidents, how is it that these things, roundabouts, traffic circles, how do they prevent accidents, why is it that they are effective in doing so? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah. There two main avenues of impact that a circular intersection will have. The	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 28 where the two lines cross, that's call a conflict point. So, a conflict point is where the majority of collisions occur because that's where two vehicles might interact. So, when you take a look at a traditional kind of four-way intersection, there's conflict points all over the place, and there is thatthat risk of collision is higher because there are so many conflict points that people need to respond to as they're travelling through that intersection. At a roundabout, the number of conflict points is substantially reduced, so you basically have a conflict point as you merge into the circle and as you merge out of the circle. Whereas, at a traditional intersection, you have a
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	all sorts of different technical names. Traffic circle is kind of the most generic of them. So, it's often what we will use in the public. If something isn't a roundabout, but it's still circular, we'll use the term traffic circle, just because it's easy and generic. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. And of course, you know, relating this back to our initial premise of preventing accidents, how is it that these things, roundabouts, traffic circles, how do they prevent accidents, why is it that they are effective in doing so? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah. There two main avenues of impact that a circular intersection will have. The first is that there's generally lower speeds as you go through a circular intersection because your line of travel, similar to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	where the two lines cross, that's call a conflict point. So, a conflict point is where the majority of collisions occur because that's where two vehicles might interact. So, when you take a look at a traditional kind of four-way intersection, there's conflict points all over the place, and there is thatthat risk of collision is higher because there are so many conflict points that people need to respond to as they're travelling through that intersection. At a roundabout, the number of conflict points is substantially reduced, so you basically have a conflict point as you merge out of the circle. Whereas, at a traditional intersection, you have a conflict point as you make your right turn, as you go through, as you make your left turn, and each of those you're crossing
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	all sorts of different technical names. Traffic circle is kind of the most generic of them. So, it's often what we will use in the public. If something isn't a roundabout, but it's still circular, we'll use the term traffic circle, just because it's easy and generic. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. And of course, you know, relating this back to our initial premise of preventing accidents, how is it that these things, roundabouts, traffic circles, how do they prevent accidents, why is it that they are effective in doing so? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah. There two main avenues of impact that a circular intersection will have. The first is that there's generally lower speeds as you go through a circular intersection because your line of travel, similar to the horizontal deflection we talked about in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	where the two lines cross, that's call a conflict point. So, a conflict point is where the majority of collisions occur because that's where two vehicles might interact. So, when you take a look at a traditional kind of four-way intersection, there's conflict points all over the place, and there is thatthat risk of collision is higher because there are so many conflict points that people need to respond to as they're travelling through that intersection. At a roundabout, the number of conflict points is substantially reduced, so you basically have a conflict point as you merge into the circle and as you merge out of the circle. Whereas, at a traditional intersection, you have a conflict point as you make your right turn, as you go through, as you make your left turn, and each of those you're crossing several different paths of vehicles. So,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	all sorts of different technical names. Traffic circle is kind of the most generic of them. So, it's often what we will use in the public. If something isn't a roundabout, but it's still circular, we'll use the term traffic circle, just because it's easy and generic. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. And of course, you know, relating this back to our initial premise of preventing accidents, how is it that these things, roundabouts, traffic circles, how do they prevent accidents, why is it that they are effective in doing so? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah. There two main avenues of impact that a circular intersection will have. The first is that there's generally lower speeds as you go through a circular intersection because your line of travel, similar to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	where the two lines cross, that's call a conflict point. So, a conflict point is where the majority of collisions occur because that's where two vehicles might interact. So, when you take a look at a traditional kind of four-way intersection, there's conflict points all over the place, and there is thatthat risk of collision is higher because there are so many conflict points that people need to respond to as they're travelling through that intersection. At a roundabout, the number of conflict points is substantially reduced, so you basically have a conflict point as you merge out of the circle. Whereas, at a traditional intersection, you have a conflict point as you make your right turn, as you go through, as you make your left turn, and each of those you're crossing several different paths of vehicles. So, the reduction in conflict points is really
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	all sorts of different technical names. Traffic circle is kind of the most generic of them. So, it's often what we will use in the public. If something isn't a roundabout, but it's still circular, we'll use the term traffic circle, just because it's easy and generic. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. And of course, you know, relating this back to our initial premise of preventing accidents, how is it that these things, roundabouts, traffic circles, how do they prevent accidents, why is it that they are effective in doing so? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah. There two main avenues of impact that a circular intersection will have. The first is that there's generally lower speeds as you go through a circular intersection because your line of travel, similar to the horizontal deflection we talked about in traffic calming, your line of travel is obstructed by that central island in a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	where the two lines cross, that's call a conflict point. So, a conflict point is where the majority of collisions occur because that's where two vehicles might interact. So, when you take a look at a traditional kind of four-way intersection, there's conflict points all over the place, and there is thatthat risk of collision is higher because there are so many conflict points that people need to respond to as they're travelling through that intersection. At a roundabout, the number of conflict points is substantially reduced, so you basically have a conflict point as you merge into the circle and as you merge out of the circle. Whereas, at a traditional intersection, you have a conflict point as you make your right turn, as you go through, as you make your left turn, and each of those you're crossing several different paths of vehicles. So, the reduction in conflict points is really important and the nature of the conflict
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	all sorts of different technical names. Traffic circle is kind of the most generic of them. So, it's often what we will use in the public. If something isn't a roundabout, but it's still circular, we'll use the term traffic circle, just because it's easy and generic. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. And of course, you know, relating this back to our initial premise of preventing accidents, how is it that these things, roundabouts, traffic circles, how do they prevent accidents, why is it that they are effective in doing so? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah. There two main avenues of impact that a circular intersection will have. The first is that there's generally lower speeds as you go through a circular intersection because your line of travel, similar to the horizontal deflection we talked about in traffic calming, your line of travel is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	where the two lines cross, that's call a conflict point. So, a conflict point is where the majority of collisions occur because that's where two vehicles might interact. So, when you take a look at a traditional kind of four-way intersection, there's conflict points all over the place, and there is thatthat risk of collision is higher because there are so many conflict points that people need to respond to as they're travelling through that intersection. At a roundabout, the number of conflict points is substantially reduced, so you basically have a conflict point as you merge out of the circle. Whereas, at a traditional intersection, you have a conflict point as you make your right turn, as you go through, as you make your left turn, and each of those you're crossing several different paths of vehicles. So, the reduction in conflict points is really

September 14, 2018 2017 Automobile Insurance Review

Page 29 and say, "This particular intersection is 1 someone else is travelling north to south, 1 2 2 really dangerous. Can you have a look at that is a right-angle conflict point. The potential there for a collision is for a 3 3 it?" So, then we'll go in and we'll look at 4 right-angle collision which is a rather 4 that intersection, see if there is a problem 5 severe collision, and often times a right-5 to begin with, what the nature of that 6 angle collision will be more likely to 6 problem is, what the potential solutions to 7 result in an injury. So, at a roundabout, 7 that problem is. So, that's the--kind of 8 the conflict points are all shallow-angle 8 the reactive side of looking at collisions 9 conflict points. So, you're turning into a 9 for the city. The other side is more 10 roundabout, making a right turn. Someone is 10 proactive where we're looking overall in the coming around the roundabout from the other city. Where are collisions occurring? Are 11 11 those collisions in proportion to the amount 12 side. So, that's like a very shallow angle 12 of attack if you will. And so, that 13 of traffic that's in those areas, or is it 13 14 configuration of collision, if it were to 14 out of proportion to the amount of traffic? 15 occur, is much less likely to result in a 15 So, that boils down to what we call a severe injury or injury at all. So, that collision rate, which is what we use to 16 16 17 reduction in conflict points and the change evaluate those hot spots, if you will. We 17 18 in the nature of conflict points leads us to 18 might see a large number of collisions on a 19 see a reduction in collisions, and also, a 19 facility that has a large amount of traffic, 20 reduction in the severity of collisions. 20 and that might be considered more normal 21 And then, combined with the reduction in 21 than a large amount of collision occurring 22 severity that we see from speed, we get in an area that has less traffic. So, that 22 really great results from changing a 23 23 collision rate is how we use the various traditional intersection into a roundabout. 24 24 information to evaluation those hot spots. 25 (9:30 a.m.) 25 So, the city has a proactive program to try Page 30 1 MR. WADDEN:

Page 32

2 Q. Okay. And you know, obviously, from a 3 budgetary perspective, these are not cheap undertakings, right, from initiation to 4 5 finish, implementing one of these 6 roundabouts, traffic circles, what have you? 7 MR. DONAHER:

- 8 That's correct.
- 9 MR. WADDEN:

10 So, you and I had discussed the issue of, I Q. guess, what some might refer to as hot 11 spots. I mean, there are—obviously, there 12 are certain intersections here and 13 throughout the province that have more 14 accidents than others do, right? Is this 15 16 something that the city sort of on a regular 17 basis identifies themselves, and then says, "You know, this would be a good spot to put 18 one of these"? Is that how that works? 19

MR. DONAHER:

20 21 Yes. So, we have two different avenues that A. 22 we use to evaluation collisions. One is a 23 more reactive program where somebody will 24 highlight an intersection for us. A comment will come in from a councillor or the public 25

1 and identify these areas. That's been 2 dormant for a little while due to a staff 3 vacancy.

4 MR. WADDEN:

5 Q. Okay. Traffic signals I suspect also play a 6 role in auto accidents sometimes at, you 7 know, various intersections, whether or not 8 there's an arrow, the timing of the signals. 9 You told me some interesting things about 10 how, you know, not all traffic signals are built alike, right? 11

12 MR. DONAHER:

13 A. That's right.

MR. WADDEN: 14

15 I think we discussed it—discussed rather 0. 16 things like pre-time signals versus what you 17 refer to as actuated signals. Can you talk to us a little bit about the difference and 18 19 the value in each?

20 MR. DONAHER:

Sure. So, to get some terminology to make Α. it a little bit easier, a traffic signal is programed on what we call a cycle. So, that is the point at which I'm travelling along, I see a green light start for me, all the

21

22

23

24

25

	mber 14, 2018		201 / Automobile Insurance Review
1 .	Page 33		Page 35
1	way around for everybody getting their green		MR. DONAHER:
2	light until it comes back and my green light	2	A. Yeah, so it really depends on the situation.
3	starts again. So, that's a full cycle, and	3	Yeah, introducing a left-turn arrow or what
4	that usually takes on the order of a minute	4	we would call a protected phase in that
5	or two to kind of—everybody gets their turn	5	cycle, is a mitigation took that is
6	as you pass through an intersection over the	6	available, and it really depends on the
7	course of a minute or two. So, what happens	7	particular configuration of the
8	with a pre-timed signal is that cycle is	8	intersection, the number of vehicles that
9	fixed, and it operates the same way all day	9	are going through that intersection and the
10	long. So, pre-time signals will also have	10	pattern of any collisions that may have
11	what we have a time-of-day plan. So, we	11	occurred at that intersection over time as
12	might say, "Oh, this particular area is busy	12	to whether or not that left-turn phase or
13	on the morning commute." So, we'll have a	13	arrow would be affective. So, as an
14	separate sequence of signals at that	14	example, if there are a lot of left-turn
15	intersection for the morning commute. It's	15	collisions on a particular road from a left-
16	still fixed in terms of how it cycles	16	turn lane that currently doesn't have an
17	around, but it's different for the morning	17	arrow, and all those collisions happen at
18	commute that it might be for the middle of	18	the same pattern where the person turning
19	the afternoon, the middle of the night. So,	19	left goes into the oncoming traffic and
20	that's a pre-time signal. An actuated	20	either hits or is hit. So, that would
21	signal involves a detector. Most of our	21	indicate that the drivers in that left-turn
22	detectors are placed under the asphalt.	22	lane don't feel like they have the
23	They're inductive loops that sense the	23	opportunity to make their left-turn and are
24	presence of vehicles above them, and so	24	taking larger risks than we would normally
25	those are placed kind of just in advance of	25	like to see them take. So, in that type of
	Page 34		Page 36
1	a stop bar as you approach an intersection.	1	scenario, by introducing a left-turn arrow,
2	And the most common place you would see them	2	we provide them with that dedication period
3	is on a left-turn lane. So, a vehicle will		we brovide them with that dedication beriod
ı 4		3	where they can make their left turn that is
4 5	pull up to the stop bar on the left-turn	3 4	where they can make their left turn that is protected from the oncoming vehicles because
5	pull up to the stop bar on the left-turn lane, the signal controller would sense the	3 4 5	where they can make their left turn that is protected from the oncoming vehicles because they are still showing the red light. So,
5 6	pull up to the stop bar on the left-turn lane, the signal controller would sense the presence of that vehicle, and know that as	3 4 5 6	where they can make their left turn that is protected from the oncoming vehicles because they are still showing the red light. So, we have that short period they're able to
5 6 7	pull up to the stop bar on the left-turn lane, the signal controller would sense the presence of that vehicle, and know that as it cycles through, it needs to provide the	3 4 5 6 7	where they can make their left turn that is protected from the oncoming vehicles because they are still showing the red light. So, we have that short period they're able to make the left turn more safely.
5 6 7 8	pull up to the stop bar on the left-turn lane, the signal controller would sense the presence of that vehicle, and know that as it cycles through, it needs to provide the left-turn arrow for that vehicle.	3 4 5 6 7 8	where they can make their left turn that is protected from the oncoming vehicles because they are still showing the red light. So, we have that short period they're able to make the left turn more safely. MR. WADDEN:
5 6 7 8 9	pull up to the stop bar on the left-turn lane, the signal controller would sense the presence of that vehicle, and know that as it cycles through, it needs to provide the left-turn arrow for that vehicle. MR. WADDEN:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	where they can make their left turn that is protected from the oncoming vehicles because they are still showing the red light. So, we have that short period they're able to make the left turn more safely. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. And often times we've seen, and we
5 6 7 8 9 10	pull up to the stop bar on the left-turn lane, the signal controller would sense the presence of that vehicle, and know that as it cycles through, it needs to provide the left-turn arrow for that vehicle. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	where they can make their left turn that is protected from the oncoming vehicles because they are still showing the red light. So, we have that short period they're able to make the left turn more safely. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. And often times we've seen, and we see intersections that at one point would
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	pull up to the stop bar on the left-turn lane, the signal controller would sense the presence of that vehicle, and know that as it cycles through, it needs to provide the left-turn arrow for that vehicle. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right. MR. DONAHER:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	where they can make their left turn that is protected from the oncoming vehicles because they are still showing the red light. So, we have that short period they're able to make the left turn more safely. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. And often times we've seen, and we see intersections that at one point would have had, you know, traffic signals,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	pull up to the stop bar on the left-turn lane, the signal controller would sense the presence of that vehicle, and know that as it cycles through, it needs to provide the left-turn arrow for that vehicle. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right. MR. DONAHER: A. Whereas if there was no vehicle there, then	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	where they can make their left turn that is protected from the oncoming vehicles because they are still showing the red light. So, we have that short period they're able to make the left turn more safely. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. And often times we've seen, and we see intersections that at one point would have had, you know, traffic signals, stoplights, but have been converted at some
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	pull up to the stop bar on the left-turn lane, the signal controller would sense the presence of that vehicle, and know that as it cycles through, it needs to provide the left-turn arrow for that vehicle. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right. MR. DONAHER: A. Whereas if there was no vehicle there, then the controller could skip the left-turn	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	where they can make their left turn that is protected from the oncoming vehicles because they are still showing the red light. So, we have that short period they're able to make the left turn more safely. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. And often times we've seen, and we see intersections that at one point would have had, you know, traffic signals, stoplights, but have been converted at some point either to a either a three-way stop or
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	pull up to the stop bar on the left-turn lane, the signal controller would sense the presence of that vehicle, and know that as it cycles through, it needs to provide the left-turn arrow for that vehicle. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right. MR. DONAHER: A. Whereas if there was no vehicle there, then the controller could skip the left-turn arrow and give more time on the green light	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	where they can make their left turn that is protected from the oncoming vehicles because they are still showing the red light. So, we have that short period they're able to make the left turn more safely. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. And often times we've seen, and we see intersections that at one point would have had, you know, traffic signals, stoplights, but have been converted at some point either to a either a three-way stop or a four-way stop, right? Are those
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	pull up to the stop bar on the left-turn lane, the signal controller would sense the presence of that vehicle, and know that as it cycles through, it needs to provide the left-turn arrow for that vehicle. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right. MR. DONAHER: A. Whereas if there was no vehicle there, then the controller could skip the left-turn arrow and give more time on the green light to everyone else that's travelling through	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	where they can make their left turn that is protected from the oncoming vehicles because they are still showing the red light. So, we have that short period they're able to make the left turn more safely. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. And often times we've seen, and we see intersections that at one point would have had, you know, traffic signals, stoplights, but have been converted at some point either to a either a three-way stop or a four-way stop, right? Are those-generally speaking, are four-way stops more
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	pull up to the stop bar on the left-turn lane, the signal controller would sense the presence of that vehicle, and know that as it cycles through, it needs to provide the left-turn arrow for that vehicle. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right. MR. DONAHER: A. Whereas if there was no vehicle there, then the controller could skip the left-turn arrow and give more time on the green light to everyone else that's travelling through the intersection.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	where they can make their left turn that is protected from the oncoming vehicles because they are still showing the red light. So, we have that short period they're able to make the left turn more safely. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. And often times we've seen, and we see intersections that at one point would have had, you know, traffic signals, stoplights, but have been converted at some point either to a either a three-way stop or a four-way stop, right? Are those-generally speaking, are four-way stops more effective controlling traffic and avoiding
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	pull up to the stop bar on the left-turn lane, the signal controller would sense the presence of that vehicle, and know that as it cycles through, it needs to provide the left-turn arrow for that vehicle. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right. MR. DONAHER: A. Whereas if there was no vehicle there, then the controller could skip the left-turn arrow and give more time on the green light to everyone else that's travelling through the intersection. MR. WADDEN:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	where they can make their left turn that is protected from the oncoming vehicles because they are still showing the red light. So, we have that short period they're able to make the left turn more safely. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. And often times we've seen, and we see intersections that at one point would have had, you know, traffic signals, stoplights, but have been converted at some point either to a either a three-way stop or a four-way stop, right? Are those-generally speaking, are four-way stops more effective controlling traffic and avoiding collisions than lights in certain areas?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	pull up to the stop bar on the left-turn lane, the signal controller would sense the presence of that vehicle, and know that as it cycles through, it needs to provide the left-turn arrow for that vehicle. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right. MR. DONAHER: A. Whereas if there was no vehicle there, then the controller could skip the left-turn arrow and give more time on the green light to everyone else that's travelling through the intersection. MR. WADDEN: Q. Just in terms of arrows, we'll say, you	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	where they can make their left turn that is protected from the oncoming vehicles because they are still showing the red light. So, we have that short period they're able to make the left turn more safely. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. And often times we've seen, and we see intersections that at one point would have had, you know, traffic signals, stoplights, but have been converted at some point either to a either a three-way stop or a four-way stop, right? Are those-generally speaking, are four-way stops more effective controlling traffic and avoiding collisions than lights in certain areas? Why does that get done?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	pull up to the stop bar on the left-turn lane, the signal controller would sense the presence of that vehicle, and know that as it cycles through, it needs to provide the left-turn arrow for that vehicle. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right. MR. DONAHER: A. Whereas if there was no vehicle there, then the controller could skip the left-turn arrow and give more time on the green light to everyone else that's travelling through the intersection. MR. WADDEN: Q. Just in terms of arrows, we'll say, you know, left-turning arrows, over the years	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	where they can make their left turn that is protected from the oncoming vehicles because they are still showing the red light. So, we have that short period they're able to make the left turn more safely. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. And often times we've seen, and we see intersections that at one point would have had, you know, traffic signals, stoplights, but have been converted at some point either to a either a three-way stop or a four-way stop, right? Are those-generally speaking, are four-way stops more effective controlling traffic and avoiding collisions than lights in certain areas? Why does that get done? MR. DONAHER:
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	pull up to the stop bar on the left-turn lane, the signal controller would sense the presence of that vehicle, and know that as it cycles through, it needs to provide the left-turn arrow for that vehicle. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right. MR. DONAHER: A. Whereas if there was no vehicle there, then the controller could skip the left-turn arrow and give more time on the green light to everyone else that's travelling through the intersection. MR. WADDEN: Q. Just in terms of arrows, we'll say, you know, left-turning arrows, over the years we've all seen intersections around that at	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	where they can make their left turn that is protected from the oncoming vehicles because they are still showing the red light. So, we have that short period they're able to make the left turn more safely. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. And often times we've seen, and we see intersections that at one point would have had, you know, traffic signals, stoplights, but have been converted at some point either to a either a three-way stop or a four-way stop, right? Are those-generally speaking, are four-way stops more effective controlling traffic and avoiding collisions than lights in certain areas? Why does that get done? MR. DONAHER: A. Yes, so the main determining factor in
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	pull up to the stop bar on the left-turn lane, the signal controller would sense the presence of that vehicle, and know that as it cycles through, it needs to provide the left-turn arrow for that vehicle. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right. MR. DONAHER: A. Whereas if there was no vehicle there, then the controller could skip the left-turn arrow and give more time on the green light to everyone else that's travelling through the intersection. MR. WADDEN: Q. Just in terms of arrows, we'll say, you know, left-turning arrows, over the years we've all seen intersections around that at one point would not have had arrows, but	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	where they can make their left turn that is protected from the oncoming vehicles because they are still showing the red light. So, we have that short period they're able to make the left turn more safely. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. And often times we've seen, and we see intersections that at one point would have had, you know, traffic signals, stoplights, but have been converted at some point either to a either a three-way stop or a four-way stop, right? Are those-generally speaking, are four-way stops more effective controlling traffic and avoiding collisions than lights in certain areas? Why does that get done? MR. DONAHER: A. Yes, so the main determining factor in deciding whether an intersection should be
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	pull up to the stop bar on the left-turn lane, the signal controller would sense the presence of that vehicle, and know that as it cycles through, it needs to provide the left-turn arrow for that vehicle. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right. MR. DONAHER: A. Whereas if there was no vehicle there, then the controller could skip the left-turn arrow and give more time on the green light to everyone else that's travelling through the intersection. MR. WADDEN: Q. Just in terms of arrows, we'll say, you know, left-turning arrows, over the years we've all seen intersections around that at one point would not have had arrows, but ultimately did end up having arrows. Are	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	where they can make their left turn that is protected from the oncoming vehicles because they are still showing the red light. So, we have that short period they're able to make the left turn more safely. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. And often times we've seen, and we see intersections that at one point would have had, you know, traffic signals, stoplights, but have been converted at some point either to a either a three-way stop or a four-way stop, right? Are those-generally speaking, are four-way stops more effective controlling traffic and avoiding collisions than lights in certain areas? Why does that get done? MR. DONAHER: A. Yes, so the main determining factor in deciding whether an intersection should be controlled with stop signs or with a traffic
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	pull up to the stop bar on the left-turn lane, the signal controller would sense the presence of that vehicle, and know that as it cycles through, it needs to provide the left-turn arrow for that vehicle. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right. MR. DONAHER: A. Whereas if there was no vehicle there, then the controller could skip the left-turn arrow and give more time on the green light to everyone else that's travelling through the intersection. MR. WADDEN: Q. Just in terms of arrows, we'll say, you know, left-turning arrows, over the years we've all seen intersections around that at one point would not have had arrows, but ultimately did end up having arrows. Are these things in your view that can help	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	where they can make their left turn that is protected from the oncoming vehicles because they are still showing the red light. So, we have that short period they're able to make the left turn more safely. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. And often times we've seen, and we see intersections that at one point would have had, you know, traffic signals, stoplights, but have been converted at some point either to a either a three-way stop or a four-way stop, right? Are those-generally speaking, are four-way stops more effective controlling traffic and avoiding collisions than lights in certain areas? Why does that get done? MR. DONAHER: A. Yes, so the main determining factor in deciding whether an intersection should be controlled with stop signs or with a traffic signal or a roundabout, is the number of
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	pull up to the stop bar on the left-turn lane, the signal controller would sense the presence of that vehicle, and know that as it cycles through, it needs to provide the left-turn arrow for that vehicle. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right. MR. DONAHER: A. Whereas if there was no vehicle there, then the controller could skip the left-turn arrow and give more time on the green light to everyone else that's travelling through the intersection. MR. WADDEN: Q. Just in terms of arrows, we'll say, you know, left-turning arrows, over the years we've all seen intersections around that at one point would not have had arrows, but ultimately did end up having arrows. Are	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	where they can make their left turn that is protected from the oncoming vehicles because they are still showing the red light. So, we have that short period they're able to make the left turn more safely. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. And often times we've seen, and we see intersections that at one point would have had, you know, traffic signals, stoplights, but have been converted at some point either to a either a three-way stop or a four-way stop, right? Are those-generally speaking, are four-way stops more effective controlling traffic and avoiding collisions than lights in certain areas? Why does that get done? MR. DONAHER: A. Yes, so the main determining factor in deciding whether an intersection should be controlled with stop signs or with a traffic

Septer	nber 14, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 37		Page 39
1	they're coming from. So, a four-way stop	1	accidents that get up in ligation.
2	for example, works really well when the two	2	MR. DONAHER:
3	different roads have roughly similar levels	3	A. Um-hm.
4	of traffic volume or the number of vehicles	4	MR. WADDEN:
5	that are on the road. And those volumes are	5	Q. They cause severe injuries. How can we help
6	relatively low, so that people are not, you	6	prevent that? What can the city do? You
7	know, in a long queue coming into an	7	and I discussed I think access management,
8	intersection waiting to make their movement	8	things like that. Talk to me about that.
9	through a stop sign. So, those kinds of a	9	MR. DONAHER:
10	low-volume environment where it's relatively	10	A. Yeah, so left turns, kind of has generically
11	balanced work really well for a four-way	11	as you can, left turns are the most
12	stop. We also have what we call a two-way	12	difficult movement to make through any given
13	stop, and sometimes that's a one-way stop	13	intersection. They involve looking at the
14	where only one road out of the two that are	14	most different things. At a regular
15	crossing has a stop sign. So, those are	15	intersection you have two different
16	used in similar kind of low-volume	16	crosswalks, you have to pay attention to two
17	situations, but where the—there's an	17	different directions of traffic. If it's a
18	imbalance. So, there's a heavy flow of	18	busy road, then those two different
19	traffic on one road, and a very light flow	19	directions of traffic that you're look at
20	of traffic on the other. That light traffic	20	might have more than one lane in each
21	would be given a stop sign. Whereas the	21	direction. You've got the opposing traffic
22	other traffic would be allowed to proceed	22	coming towards you as well. So, there's a
23	freely. A traffic signal comes into effect	23	lot that is going on when you're making a
24	when the volume gets higher and there	24	left turn, and that creates a riskier
25	becomes a demand for more pedestrian	25	environment. There's more likelihood of
	Page 38		Page 40
1	crossings, a demand for more turns at an	1	something going wrong in a driver's response
2	intersection. So, the left turn example we	2	when they have so many things that they need
3	used. The left turns are often a	3	to be paying attention to at once.
4	constraining factor as to how well an	4	So, the concept of access management is
5	intersection performs. And so, a traffic	5	to reduce the number of intersections and
6	signal can control those left turns more	6	the complexity of those intersections along
7	systematically. So, there's a variety of	7	a corridor. So, if we have, for example, a
8	different situations in which different	8	busy commercial corridor that has a large
9	configurations of an intersection would be	9	number of driveways all along the corridor
10	appropriate.	10	separated by some major traffic signals, if
11	MR. WADDEN:	11	we can reduce the number of driveways that
12	Q. Okay. You and I talked about a bit—a bit	12	are between those signals, maybe consolidate
13	more about, you know, the numbers of	13	them or restrict those driveways to right
14	accidents, at least the one that we are	14	turns only, so right turning into the
15	aware of that are reported by the	15	driveway or right turning out but not being
16	Constabulary. And we know that if we dig	16	able to turn left across the road, then we
17	down into those numbers a little, we see a	17	can reduce those riskier left turns and
18	lot them are, you know, one of two types of	18	improve the safety overall of that corridor
19	accidents often times. One is rear-end	19	by taking out a large amount of the risk
20	collisions and the other is left turns.	20	involved.
21	You've already spoken a bit today about left	21	Doing that obviously has impacts on
22	turns. I just want to get into left turns a	22	drivers and their ability to manoeuvre
23	bit more because they seem to be, and we all	23	through an area and get to the other side of
24	know as lawyers who are involved in this	24	the road, for example. If we implement an
25	type of work, frequently the types of	25	access management project that puts a
	Discoveries Unlimite		(700)/37-5028 Page 37 - Page 40

~ tp:tt	mber 14, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 41		Page 43
1	barrier down the middle of the road so no	1	intersection to slow traffic down because
2	left turns are permitted, then you can't	2	we're introducing that horizontal deflection
3	travel from your office on one side of the	3	as I mentioned. We can narrow a corridor.
4	road to the restaurant on the other side of	4	People respond to the perception of risk as
5	the road with your car. You have to make	5	they travel down a road. So, if a road is
6	your right turn, go find another route and	6	narrower, maybe there's trees on the side of
7	get back to the opposite side of the road.	7	the road and it feels like a small
8	So, there's an impact on drivers and that	8	environment, then people will naturally
9	impacts how adjacent intersections work as	9	slowdown in that environment and that's kind
10	well.	10	of a good trick to play. We're not changing
11	So, if we're now removing those left	11	how the road works at all, but we're
12	turns from the middle of the block, then	12	changing the environment. So, that's
13	we're pushing them to some other location in		something that is a lot easier to do in a
14	the network. So, we have to be obviously	14	residential area. That's something that's
15	careful where we implement that type of	15	easier to do – all infrastructure changes
16	program. But it can be very effective at	16	are easier to do when you're building new
17	improving the safety of a corridor,	17	rather than retrofitting an area. Those are
18	particularly a really busy commercial	18	the types of infrastructure changes you can
19	corridor.	19	use to affect vehicle speeds.
20	MR. WADDEN:	20	(9:45 a.m.)
21	Q. Okay. And you've used that term now a few	21	On the enforcement side, you can
$\frac{21}{22}$	times. I only learned it when we spoke	22	obviously just increase traditional patrol
23	recently, "commercial corridor".	23	car enforcement. But one of the really
24	Essentially you're referring to a long	24	great tools that we have available kind of
25	street with a lot of businesses up and down	25	in the industry now is photo enforcement.
	Page 42		Page 44
1	each side?	1	So, by combining a photo enforcement system
2	MR. DONAHER:	2	with your traditional enforcement, you can
$\frac{2}{3}$	A. That's correct.	3	roll out a larger enforcement program with
4	MR. WADDEN:	4	fewer resources. And so a photo enforcement
5	Q. Okay. What, in your view, is the most	5	program can be quite cost effective and you
6	effective way to reduce speeding? And I	6	can combine a couple different aspects to
7	appreciate the answer may be different when	7	it.
8	we're talking about residential versus	8	So, you can have fixed locations where
9	commercial corridors versus another type of	9	you've historically seen a speeding issue.
10	street, but how do we get people to slow	10	You can create a photo enforcement location
11	down, Garrett?	11	and then drivers will learn over time that
12	MR. DONAHER:	12	that's a spot that there's a speed camera
13	A. Yeah. So, there's kind of two major avenues	13	and so that area will slow down. You can
14	that we can take as public employees. The	14	combine that as well with mobile stations.
15	third avenue of improving the culture or the	15	So, you move them, rotate them around the
16	desire of drivers to travel the appropriate	16	network and maybe they're in place for a
17	speeds is much more difficult to affect	17	month or two in one location, a month or two
18	•	18	
18	because that's a psychological issue and a	18	in another location, and that kind of puts
	cultural issue. But from the public side of	20	drivers on guard. They don't know whether
20	things, we can look at infrastructure and		there's going to be a photo enforcement
21	enforcement are our major two avenues to	21	station at any given place in the city. So,
22	implement changes. So, on the infrastructure side, we can	22	by combining the static locations and the
1 22	50 on the intrastructure side we can l	23	mobile locations, we can start to chip away
23			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
23 24 25	introduce things like a roundabout at an	24 25	at the desire of drivers to be travelling at a high rate of speed all the time because

Septer	mber 14, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 45		Page 47
1	they recognize that there is a higher	1	tie into things like power to get those
2	likelihood of them receiving a ticket. So,	2	stations in effectively. So, there's always
3	that's kind of the approach of enforcement	3	a partnership of some form.
4	to kind of deter people from taking the	4	MR. WADDEN:
5	inappropriate action and by increasing and	5	Q. Right.
6	automating it, we can do more of that	6	MR. DONAHER:
7	deterrence over time.	7	A. Because if the law enforcement is
8	MR. WADDEN:	8	implementing, they need the help of the
9	Q. Okay. Now, we don't have anything like that	9	municipality to get them on the ground and
10	in St. John's right now?	10	if the municipality is implementing them,
11	MR. DONAHER:	11	then they need the help of the law
12	A. That's correct.	12	enforcement agency on the other end of after
13	MR. WADDEN:	13	a ticket has been issued to handle the
1			
14	Q. Right. Are you familiar with other	14	tickets that come out of that process.
15	municipalities in the country who are using	15	MR. WADDEN:
16	that?	16	Q. Right. And to that end, like does the City
17	MR. DONAHER:	17	do any work with the Constabulary or the
18	A. Yeah. So, photo enforcement can be done for	18	RCMP rather in terms of, you know, trying to
19	both speeds and red light running. It's	19	avoid traffic violations and accidents and
20	much more common for red light running. Off		things and such?
21	the top of my head, I know that they have	21	MR. DONAHER:
22	photo enforcement, a big program, in Alberta	22	A. Yeah. So, the RNC in the Northeast Avalon
23	for their provincial highways. So, there	23	has a traffic unit and we work really
24	are definitely programs around. It's quite	24	closely with the manager of that traffic
25	a common technology. The major barrier that	25	unit on an angoing basis. Walkind of bays
43	a common technology. The major parties that	25	unit on an ongoing basis. We kind of have
23	Page 46	23	Page 48
1	Page 46	1	Page 48
1	Page 46 most jurisdictions have is that their	1	Page 48 an open line with them, if you will, and
1 2	Page 46 most jurisdictions have is that their legislation was created in an era where that	1 2	Page 48 an open line with them, if you will, and we're going back and forth all the time
1	Page 46 most jurisdictions have is that their legislation was created in an era where that didn't exist as an option. So, it's not	1 2 3	Page 48 an open line with them, if you will, and we're going back and forth all the time about collisions that have occurred or speed
1 2 3 4	Page 46 most jurisdictions have is that their legislation was created in an era where that didn't exist as an option. So, it's not written into the legislation, so it's not	1 2 3 4	Page 48 an open line with them, if you will, and we're going back and forth all the time about collisions that have occurred or speed concerns in an area. We'll often receive,
1 2 3 4 5	Page 46 most jurisdictions have is that their legislation was created in an era where that didn't exist as an option. So, it's not written into the legislation, so it's not available as a tool until that changes.	1 2 3 4 5	Page 48 an open line with them, if you will, and we're going back and forth all the time about collisions that have occurred or speed concerns in an area. We'll often receive, as the municipality, a request for increased
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 46 most jurisdictions have is that their legislation was created in an era where that didn't exist as an option. So, it's not written into the legislation, so it's not available as a tool until that changes. MR. WADDEN:	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 48 an open line with them, if you will, and we're going back and forth all the time about collisions that have occurred or speed concerns in an area. We'll often receive, as the municipality, a request for increased patrols or increased enforcement in a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 46 most jurisdictions have is that their legislation was created in an era where that didn't exist as an option. So, it's not written into the legislation, so it's not available as a tool until that changes. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right, okay. And is the photo enforcement	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 48 an open line with them, if you will, and we're going back and forth all the time about collisions that have occurred or speed concerns in an area. We'll often receive, as the municipality, a request for increased patrols or increased enforcement in a particular area, so we'll pass those along.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 46 most jurisdictions have is that their legislation was created in an era where that didn't exist as an option. So, it's not written into the legislation, so it's not available as a tool until that changes. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right, okay. And is the photo enforcement in other parts of Canada, is that something	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 48 an open line with them, if you will, and we're going back and forth all the time about collisions that have occurred or speed concerns in an area. We'll often receive, as the municipality, a request for increased patrols or increased enforcement in a particular area, so we'll pass those along. Special events are a really big one. Last
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 46 most jurisdictions have is that their legislation was created in an era where that didn't exist as an option. So, it's not written into the legislation, so it's not available as a tool until that changes. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right, okay. And is the photo enforcement in other parts of Canada, is that something that's been implemented by municipalities or	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 48 an open line with them, if you will, and we're going back and forth all the time about collisions that have occurred or speed concerns in an area. We'll often receive, as the municipality, a request for increased patrols or increased enforcement in a particular area, so we'll pass those along. Special events are a really big one. Last year for Chase the Ace was a huge amount of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 46 most jurisdictions have is that their legislation was created in an era where that didn't exist as an option. So, it's not written into the legislation, so it's not available as a tool until that changes. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right, okay. And is the photo enforcement in other parts of Canada, is that something that's been implemented by municipalities or is it implemented by the provincial	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 48 an open line with them, if you will, and we're going back and forth all the time about collisions that have occurred or speed concerns in an area. We'll often receive, as the municipality, a request for increased patrols or increased enforcement in a particular area, so we'll pass those along. Special events are a really big one. Last year for Chase the Ace was a huge amount of coordination between the RNC and the City.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 46 most jurisdictions have is that their legislation was created in an era where that didn't exist as an option. So, it's not written into the legislation, so it's not available as a tool until that changes. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right, okay. And is the photo enforcement in other parts of Canada, is that something that's been implemented by municipalities or is it implemented by the provincial government or is it done in tandem?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 48 an open line with them, if you will, and we're going back and forth all the time about collisions that have occurred or speed concerns in an area. We'll often receive, as the municipality, a request for increased patrols or increased enforcement in a particular area, so we'll pass those along. Special events are a really big one. Last year for Chase the Ace was a huge amount of coordination between the RNC and the City. So, there's a large variety of things that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 46 most jurisdictions have is that their legislation was created in an era where that didn't exist as an option. So, it's not written into the legislation, so it's not available as a tool until that changes. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right, okay. And is the photo enforcement in other parts of Canada, is that something that's been implemented by municipalities or is it implemented by the provincial government or is it done in tandem? MR. DONAHER:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 48 an open line with them, if you will, and we're going back and forth all the time about collisions that have occurred or speed concerns in an area. We'll often receive, as the municipality, a request for increased patrols or increased enforcement in a particular area, so we'll pass those along. Special events are a really big one. Last year for Chase the Ace was a huge amount of coordination between the RNC and the City. So, there's a large variety of things that we interact on on kind of an ongoing basis.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 46 most jurisdictions have is that their legislation was created in an era where that didn't exist as an option. So, it's not written into the legislation, so it's not available as a tool until that changes. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right, okay. And is the photo enforcement in other parts of Canada, is that something that's been implemented by municipalities or is it implemented by the provincial government or is it done in tandem? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, so it's – it can be a variety of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 48 an open line with them, if you will, and we're going back and forth all the time about collisions that have occurred or speed concerns in an area. We'll often receive, as the municipality, a request for increased patrols or increased enforcement in a particular area, so we'll pass those along. Special events are a really big one. Last year for Chase the Ace was a huge amount of coordination between the RNC and the City. So, there's a large variety of things that we interact on on kind of an ongoing basis. We have a really excellent relationship.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 46 most jurisdictions have is that their legislation was created in an era where that didn't exist as an option. So, it's not written into the legislation, so it's not available as a tool until that changes. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right, okay. And is the photo enforcement in other parts of Canada, is that something that's been implemented by municipalities or is it implemented by the provincial government or is it done in tandem? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, so it's – it can be a variety of different approaches. Depending on how,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 48 an open line with them, if you will, and we're going back and forth all the time about collisions that have occurred or speed concerns in an area. We'll often receive, as the municipality, a request for increased patrols or increased enforcement in a particular area, so we'll pass those along. Special events are a really big one. Last year for Chase the Ace was a huge amount of coordination between the RNC and the City. So, there's a large variety of things that we interact on on kind of an ongoing basis. We have a really excellent relationship. They're really good.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 46 most jurisdictions have is that their legislation was created in an era where that didn't exist as an option. So, it's not written into the legislation, so it's not available as a tool until that changes. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right, okay. And is the photo enforcement in other parts of Canada, is that something that's been implemented by municipalities or is it implemented by the provincial government or is it done in tandem? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, so it's – it can be a variety of different approaches. Depending on how, again, that legislation is developed, it	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 48 an open line with them, if you will, and we're going back and forth all the time about collisions that have occurred or speed concerns in an area. We'll often receive, as the municipality, a request for increased patrols or increased enforcement in a particular area, so we'll pass those along. Special events are a really big one. Last year for Chase the Ace was a huge amount of coordination between the RNC and the City. So, there's a large variety of things that we interact on on kind of an ongoing basis. We have a really excellent relationship. They're really good. MR. WADDEN:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 46 most jurisdictions have is that their legislation was created in an era where that didn't exist as an option. So, it's not written into the legislation, so it's not available as a tool until that changes. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right, okay. And is the photo enforcement in other parts of Canada, is that something that's been implemented by municipalities or is it implemented by the provincial government or is it done in tandem? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, so it's – it can be a variety of different approaches. Depending on how, again, that legislation is developed, it could be a task that falls to the local	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 48 an open line with them, if you will, and we're going back and forth all the time about collisions that have occurred or speed concerns in an area. We'll often receive, as the municipality, a request for increased patrols or increased enforcement in a particular area, so we'll pass those along. Special events are a really big one. Last year for Chase the Ace was a huge amount of coordination between the RNC and the City. So, there's a large variety of things that we interact on on kind of an ongoing basis. We have a really excellent relationship. They're really good. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. And what about the Registrar of Motor
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 46 most jurisdictions have is that their legislation was created in an era where that didn't exist as an option. So, it's not written into the legislation, so it's not available as a tool until that changes. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right, okay. And is the photo enforcement in other parts of Canada, is that something that's been implemented by municipalities or is it implemented by the provincial government or is it done in tandem? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, so it's – it can be a variety of different approaches. Depending on how, again, that legislation is developed, it could be a task that falls to the local police force. It could be a task that falls	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 48 an open line with them, if you will, and we're going back and forth all the time about collisions that have occurred or speed concerns in an area. We'll often receive, as the municipality, a request for increased patrols or increased enforcement in a particular area, so we'll pass those along. Special events are a really big one. Last year for Chase the Ace was a huge amount of coordination between the RNC and the City. So, there's a large variety of things that we interact on on kind of an ongoing basis. We have a really excellent relationship. They're really good. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. And what about the Registrar of Motor Vehicles, does the City work with them at
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 46 most jurisdictions have is that their legislation was created in an era where that didn't exist as an option. So, it's not written into the legislation, so it's not available as a tool until that changes. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right, okay. And is the photo enforcement in other parts of Canada, is that something that's been implemented by municipalities or is it implemented by the provincial government or is it done in tandem? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, so it's – it can be a variety of different approaches. Depending on how, again, that legislation is developed, it could be a task that falls to the local police force. It could be a task that falls to the local municipality. It could be a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 48 an open line with them, if you will, and we're going back and forth all the time about collisions that have occurred or speed concerns in an area. We'll often receive, as the municipality, a request for increased patrols or increased enforcement in a particular area, so we'll pass those along. Special events are a really big one. Last year for Chase the Ace was a huge amount of coordination between the RNC and the City. So, there's a large variety of things that we interact on on kind of an ongoing basis. We have a really excellent relationship. They're really good. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. And what about the Registrar of Motor Vehicles, does the City work with them at all in terms of, you know, learning about
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 46 most jurisdictions have is that their legislation was created in an era where that didn't exist as an option. So, it's not written into the legislation, so it's not available as a tool until that changes. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right, okay. And is the photo enforcement in other parts of Canada, is that something that's been implemented by municipalities or is it implemented by the provincial government or is it done in tandem? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, so it's – it can be a variety of different approaches. Depending on how, again, that legislation is developed, it could be a task that falls to the local police force. It could be a task that falls to the local municipality. It could be a combination. And oftentimes, if it is the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 48 an open line with them, if you will, and we're going back and forth all the time about collisions that have occurred or speed concerns in an area. We'll often receive, as the municipality, a request for increased patrols or increased enforcement in a particular area, so we'll pass those along. Special events are a really big one. Last year for Chase the Ace was a huge amount of coordination between the RNC and the City. So, there's a large variety of things that we interact on on kind of an ongoing basis. We have a really excellent relationship. They're really good. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. And what about the Registrar of Motor Vehicles, does the City work with them at all in terms of, you know, learning about statistics, things like that, trying to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 46 most jurisdictions have is that their legislation was created in an era where that didn't exist as an option. So, it's not written into the legislation, so it's not available as a tool until that changes. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right, okay. And is the photo enforcement in other parts of Canada, is that something that's been implemented by municipalities or is it implemented by the provincial government or is it done in tandem? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, so it's – it can be a variety of different approaches. Depending on how, again, that legislation is developed, it could be a task that falls to the local police force. It could be a task that falls to the local municipality. It could be a combination. And oftentimes, if it is the local police force or a different level of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	an open line with them, if you will, and we're going back and forth all the time about collisions that have occurred or speed concerns in an area. We'll often receive, as the municipality, a request for increased patrols or increased enforcement in a particular area, so we'll pass those along. Special events are a really big one. Last year for Chase the Ace was a huge amount of coordination between the RNC and the City. So, there's a large variety of things that we interact on on kind of an ongoing basis. We have a really excellent relationship. They're really good. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. And what about the Registrar of Motor Vehicles, does the City work with them at all in terms of, you know, learning about statistics, things like that, trying to solve any issues?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 46 most jurisdictions have is that their legislation was created in an era where that didn't exist as an option. So, it's not written into the legislation, so it's not available as a tool until that changes. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right, okay. And is the photo enforcement in other parts of Canada, is that something that's been implemented by municipalities or is it implemented by the provincial government or is it done in tandem? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, so it's – it can be a variety of different approaches. Depending on how, again, that legislation is developed, it could be a task that falls to the local police force. It could be a task that falls to the local municipality. It could be a combination. And oftentimes, if it is the local police force or a different level of government that is handling the program,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	an open line with them, if you will, and we're going back and forth all the time about collisions that have occurred or speed concerns in an area. We'll often receive, as the municipality, a request for increased patrols or increased enforcement in a particular area, so we'll pass those along. Special events are a really big one. Last year for Chase the Ace was a huge amount of coordination between the RNC and the City. So, there's a large variety of things that we interact on on kind of an ongoing basis. We have a really excellent relationship. They're really good. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. And what about the Registrar of Motor Vehicles, does the City work with them at all in terms of, you know, learning about statistics, things like that, trying to solve any issues? MR. DONAHER:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 46 most jurisdictions have is that their legislation was created in an era where that didn't exist as an option. So, it's not written into the legislation, so it's not available as a tool until that changes. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right, okay. And is the photo enforcement in other parts of Canada, is that something that's been implemented by municipalities or is it implemented by the provincial government or is it done in tandem? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, so it's – it can be a variety of different approaches. Depending on how, again, that legislation is developed, it could be a task that falls to the local police force. It could be a task that falls to the local municipality. It could be a combination. And oftentimes, if it is the local police force or a different level of government that is handling the program, then they'll work closely with the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	an open line with them, if you will, and we're going back and forth all the time about collisions that have occurred or speed concerns in an area. We'll often receive, as the municipality, a request for increased patrols or increased enforcement in a particular area, so we'll pass those along. Special events are a really big one. Last year for Chase the Ace was a huge amount of coordination between the RNC and the City. So, there's a large variety of things that we interact on on kind of an ongoing basis. We have a really excellent relationship. They're really good. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. And what about the Registrar of Motor Vehicles, does the City work with them at all in terms of, you know, learning about statistics, things like that, trying to solve any issues? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah. So, when the RNC or the RCMP attends
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 46 most jurisdictions have is that their legislation was created in an era where that didn't exist as an option. So, it's not written into the legislation, so it's not available as a tool until that changes. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right, okay. And is the photo enforcement in other parts of Canada, is that something that's been implemented by municipalities or is it implemented by the provincial government or is it done in tandem? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, so it's – it can be a variety of different approaches. Depending on how, again, that legislation is developed, it could be a task that falls to the local police force. It could be a task that falls to the local municipality. It could be a combination. And oftentimes, if it is the local police force or a different level of government that is handling the program, then they'll work closely with the municipality to determine where are best	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	an open line with them, if you will, and we're going back and forth all the time about collisions that have occurred or speed concerns in an area. We'll often receive, as the municipality, a request for increased patrols or increased enforcement in a particular area, so we'll pass those along. Special events are a really big one. Last year for Chase the Ace was a huge amount of coordination between the RNC and the City. So, there's a large variety of things that we interact on on kind of an ongoing basis. We have a really excellent relationship. They're really good. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. And what about the Registrar of Motor Vehicles, does the City work with them at all in terms of, you know, learning about statistics, things like that, trying to solve any issues? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah. So, when the RNC or the RCMP attends a collision, they'll complete a collision
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 46 most jurisdictions have is that their legislation was created in an era where that didn't exist as an option. So, it's not written into the legislation, so it's not available as a tool until that changes. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right, okay. And is the photo enforcement in other parts of Canada, is that something that's been implemented by municipalities or is it implemented by the provincial government or is it done in tandem? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, so it's – it can be a variety of different approaches. Depending on how, again, that legislation is developed, it could be a task that falls to the local police force. It could be a task that falls to the local municipality. It could be a combination. And oftentimes, if it is the local police force or a different level of government that is handling the program, then they'll work closely with the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	an open line with them, if you will, and we're going back and forth all the time about collisions that have occurred or speed concerns in an area. We'll often receive, as the municipality, a request for increased patrols or increased enforcement in a particular area, so we'll pass those along. Special events are a really big one. Last year for Chase the Ace was a huge amount of coordination between the RNC and the City. So, there's a large variety of things that we interact on on kind of an ongoing basis. We have a really excellent relationship. They're really good. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. And what about the Registrar of Motor Vehicles, does the City work with them at all in terms of, you know, learning about statistics, things like that, trying to solve any issues? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah. So, when the RNC or the RCMP attends

	nber 14, 2018		201 / Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 49		Page 51
1	into a database of collisions across the	1	of vehicles to travel along the road? If it
2	province at kind of the end of the day. The	2	does, is that inappropriate restriction for
3	MRD is the owner of that collision database	3	the area or not? So, there's a variety of
4	and we have an agreement with them to share	4	design considerations that we have kind of
5	that information for collisions that occur	5	at the very beginning of a new road or a
6	within the City of St. John's. So that we	6	retrofit that have Public Works implications
7	can reference that database when we're	7	at the end of the day in terms of their snow
8	trying to evaluate the safety of a	8	clearing efforts.
9	particular location, we can go back and look	9	MR. WADDEN:
10	at the configuration of the intersection,	10	Q. Okay. So, Garrett, let's just say I have
11	the conditions that were in place; was it	11	this magical ability to give you an
12	dark; was it wet? We can look at, you know,	12	unlimited amount of funds and you can use
13	what the drivers were doing, what notes the	13	your knowledge base to decide what we can do
14	officer took on their collision report to	14	here to best prevent accidents from
15	kind of describe the situation. So, we can	15	happening. Now, I know we've gone over ten
16	look at that collision record from an area	16	different solutions, from traffic surplus to
17	and kind of piece together, see if there's	17	speed humps, left turn accessibility, things
18	any patterns and what the appropriate	18	like that. But, you get to do whatever you
19	mitigation measures might be in an area.	19	want. What are your top couple of things
20	MR. WADDEN:	20	you want to do to stop the car accidents?
21	Q. Okay. Are there any things that the City	21	MR. DONAHER:
22	has to do – we know what the weather is like	22	A. An unlimited amount of money changes the
23	here from, you know, from January to May and		answer a bit. There's three main approaches
24	that causes obvious problems on the road as	24	to improve safety. In engineering, we call
25	well. Are there any things that your	25	them the three E's. So, we have
	Page 50		Page 52
	Page 50 department gets involved in with respect to	1	Page 52 engineering, education and enforcement.
1 2	department gets involved in with respect to	1 2	engineering, education and enforcement.
1 2 3	department gets involved in with respect to the weather and management there, as it	2	engineering, education and enforcement. Engineering is that infrastructure side, so
3	department gets involved in with respect to the weather and management there, as it relates to automotive accident prevention?	2 3	engineering, education and enforcement. Engineering is that infrastructure side, so things like converting busy intersections
3 4	department gets involved in with respect to the weather and management there, as it relates to automotive accident prevention? MR. DONAHER:	2 3 4	engineering, education and enforcement. Engineering is that infrastructure side, so things like converting busy intersections into roundabouts or implementing appropriate
3 4 5	department gets involved in with respect to the weather and management there, as it relates to automotive accident prevention? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah. So, obviously the largest concern in	2 3 4 5	engineering, education and enforcement. Engineering is that infrastructure side, so things like converting busy intersections into roundabouts or implementing appropriate traffic calming projects. Those are huge
3 4	department gets involved in with respect to the weather and management there, as it relates to automotive accident prevention? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah. So, obviously the largest concern in poor weather is clearing the streets, making	2 3 4 5 6	engineering, education and enforcement. Engineering is that infrastructure side, so things like converting busy intersections into roundabouts or implementing appropriate traffic calming projects. Those are huge booms for traffic safety.
3 4 5 6 7	department gets involved in with respect to the weather and management there, as it relates to automotive accident prevention? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah. So, obviously the largest concern in poor weather is clearing the streets, making sure that there is asphalt that's not icy	2 3 4 5 6 7	engineering, education and enforcement. Engineering is that infrastructure side, so things like converting busy intersections into roundabouts or implementing appropriate traffic calming projects. Those are huge booms for traffic safety. On the education side, that's
3 4 5	department gets involved in with respect to the weather and management there, as it relates to automotive accident prevention? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah. So, obviously the largest concern in poor weather is clearing the streets, making sure that there is asphalt that's not icy for folks to travel along. To that end,	2 3 4 5 6	engineering, education and enforcement. Engineering is that infrastructure side, so things like converting busy intersections into roundabouts or implementing appropriate traffic calming projects. Those are huge booms for traffic safety. On the education side, that's provincially controlled right now through
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	department gets involved in with respect to the weather and management there, as it relates to automotive accident prevention? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah. So, obviously the largest concern in poor weather is clearing the streets, making sure that there is asphalt that's not icy for folks to travel along. To that end, that's handled through our Public Works	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	engineering, education and enforcement. Engineering is that infrastructure side, so things like converting busy intersections into roundabouts or implementing appropriate traffic calming projects. Those are huge booms for traffic safety. On the education side, that's provincially controlled right now through driver licensing and the driver's handbook
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	department gets involved in with respect to the weather and management there, as it relates to automotive accident prevention? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah. So, obviously the largest concern in poor weather is clearing the streets, making sure that there is asphalt that's not icy for folks to travel along. To that end, that's handled through our Public Works department, which is outside the Engineering	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	engineering, education and enforcement. Engineering is that infrastructure side, so things like converting busy intersections into roundabouts or implementing appropriate traffic calming projects. Those are huge booms for traffic safety. On the education side, that's provincially controlled right now through driver licensing and the driver's handbook and that sort of thing. There are lots of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	department gets involved in with respect to the weather and management there, as it relates to automotive accident prevention? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah. So, obviously the largest concern in poor weather is clearing the streets, making sure that there is asphalt that's not icy for folks to travel along. To that end, that's handled through our Public Works department, which is outside the Engineering group.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	engineering, education and enforcement. Engineering is that infrastructure side, so things like converting busy intersections into roundabouts or implementing appropriate traffic calming projects. Those are huge booms for traffic safety. On the education side, that's provincially controlled right now through driver licensing and the driver's handbook and that sort of thing. There are lots of really fascinating programs from across
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	department gets involved in with respect to the weather and management there, as it relates to automotive accident prevention? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah. So, obviously the largest concern in poor weather is clearing the streets, making sure that there is asphalt that's not icy for folks to travel along. To that end, that's handled through our Public Works department, which is outside the Engineering group. MR. WADDEN:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	engineering, education and enforcement. Engineering is that infrastructure side, so things like converting busy intersections into roundabouts or implementing appropriate traffic calming projects. Those are huge booms for traffic safety. On the education side, that's provincially controlled right now through driver licensing and the driver's handbook and that sort of thing. There are lots of really fascinating programs from across North America that are used to try to get
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	department gets involved in with respect to the weather and management there, as it relates to automotive accident prevention? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah. So, obviously the largest concern in poor weather is clearing the streets, making sure that there is asphalt that's not icy for folks to travel along. To that end, that's handled through our Public Works department, which is outside the Engineering group. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	engineering, education and enforcement. Engineering is that infrastructure side, so things like converting busy intersections into roundabouts or implementing appropriate traffic calming projects. Those are huge booms for traffic safety. On the education side, that's provincially controlled right now through driver licensing and the driver's handbook and that sort of thing. There are lots of really fascinating programs from across North America that are used to try to get folks that are on the road to drive more
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	department gets involved in with respect to the weather and management there, as it relates to automotive accident prevention? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah. So, obviously the largest concern in poor weather is clearing the streets, making sure that there is asphalt that's not icy for folks to travel along. To that end, that's handled through our Public Works department, which is outside the Engineering group. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right. MR. DONAHER:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	engineering, education and enforcement. Engineering is that infrastructure side, so things like converting busy intersections into roundabouts or implementing appropriate traffic calming projects. Those are huge booms for traffic safety. On the education side, that's provincially controlled right now through driver licensing and the driver's handbook and that sort of thing. There are lots of really fascinating programs from across North America that are used to try to get folks that are on the road to drive more safety.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	department gets involved in with respect to the weather and management there, as it relates to automotive accident prevention? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah. So, obviously the largest concern in poor weather is clearing the streets, making sure that there is asphalt that's not icy for folks to travel along. To that end, that's handled through our Public Works department, which is outside the Engineering group. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right. MR. DONAHER: A. But from the engineering side, when we're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	engineering, education and enforcement. Engineering is that infrastructure side, so things like converting busy intersections into roundabouts or implementing appropriate traffic calming projects. Those are huge booms for traffic safety. On the education side, that's provincially controlled right now through driver licensing and the driver's handbook and that sort of thing. There are lots of really fascinating programs from across North America that are used to try to get folks that are on the road to drive more safety. And on the enforcement side, something
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	department gets involved in with respect to the weather and management there, as it relates to automotive accident prevention? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah. So, obviously the largest concern in poor weather is clearing the streets, making sure that there is asphalt that's not icy for folks to travel along. To that end, that's handled through our Public Works department, which is outside the Engineering group. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right. MR. DONAHER: A. But from the engineering side, when we're looking at the design of roads, we have to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	engineering, education and enforcement. Engineering is that infrastructure side, so things like converting busy intersections into roundabouts or implementing appropriate traffic calming projects. Those are huge booms for traffic safety. On the education side, that's provincially controlled right now through driver licensing and the driver's handbook and that sort of thing. There are lots of really fascinating programs from across North America that are used to try to get folks that are on the road to drive more safety. And on the enforcement side, something like the photo radar into legislation or
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	department gets involved in with respect to the weather and management there, as it relates to automotive accident prevention? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah. So, obviously the largest concern in poor weather is clearing the streets, making sure that there is asphalt that's not icy for folks to travel along. To that end, that's handled through our Public Works department, which is outside the Engineering group. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right. MR. DONAHER: A. But from the engineering side, when we're looking at the design of roads, we have to look at things like the drainage of that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	engineering, education and enforcement. Engineering is that infrastructure side, so things like converting busy intersections into roundabouts or implementing appropriate traffic calming projects. Those are huge booms for traffic safety. On the education side, that's provincially controlled right now through driver licensing and the driver's handbook and that sort of thing. There are lots of really fascinating programs from across North America that are used to try to get folks that are on the road to drive more safety. And on the enforcement side, something like the photo radar into legislation or increased resources for the traffic unit,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	department gets involved in with respect to the weather and management there, as it relates to automotive accident prevention? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah. So, obviously the largest concern in poor weather is clearing the streets, making sure that there is asphalt that's not icy for folks to travel along. To that end, that's handled through our Public Works department, which is outside the Engineering group. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right. MR. DONAHER: A. But from the engineering side, when we're looking at the design of roads, we have to look at things like the drainage of that road. Is it going to shed water off of it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	engineering, education and enforcement. Engineering is that infrastructure side, so things like converting busy intersections into roundabouts or implementing appropriate traffic calming projects. Those are huge booms for traffic safety. On the education side, that's provincially controlled right now through driver licensing and the driver's handbook and that sort of thing. There are lots of really fascinating programs from across North America that are used to try to get folks that are on the road to drive more safety. And on the enforcement side, something like the photo radar into legislation or increased resources for the traffic unit, that sort of thing, is where we would see
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	department gets involved in with respect to the weather and management there, as it relates to automotive accident prevention? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah. So, obviously the largest concern in poor weather is clearing the streets, making sure that there is asphalt that's not icy for folks to travel along. To that end, that's handled through our Public Works department, which is outside the Engineering group. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right. MR. DONAHER: A. But from the engineering side, when we're looking at the design of roads, we have to look at things like the drainage of that road. Is it going to shed water off of it quickly and efficiently? The areas on that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	engineering, education and enforcement. Engineering is that infrastructure side, so things like converting busy intersections into roundabouts or implementing appropriate traffic calming projects. Those are huge booms for traffic safety. On the education side, that's provincially controlled right now through driver licensing and the driver's handbook and that sort of thing. There are lots of really fascinating programs from across North America that are used to try to get folks that are on the road to drive more safety. And on the enforcement side, something like the photo radar into legislation or increased resources for the traffic unit, that sort of thing, is where we would see the most bang for our buck.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	department gets involved in with respect to the weather and management there, as it relates to automotive accident prevention? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah. So, obviously the largest concern in poor weather is clearing the streets, making sure that there is asphalt that's not icy for folks to travel along. To that end, that's handled through our Public Works department, which is outside the Engineering group. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right. MR. DONAHER: A. But from the engineering side, when we're looking at the design of roads, we have to look at things like the drainage of that road. Is it going to shed water off of it quickly and efficiently? The areas on that road that might be used for the initial	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	engineering, education and enforcement. Engineering is that infrastructure side, so things like converting busy intersections into roundabouts or implementing appropriate traffic calming projects. Those are huge booms for traffic safety. On the education side, that's provincially controlled right now through driver licensing and the driver's handbook and that sort of thing. There are lots of really fascinating programs from across North America that are used to try to get folks that are on the road to drive more safety. And on the enforcement side, something like the photo radar into legislation or increased resources for the traffic unit, that sort of thing, is where we would see the most bang for our buck. So, if I have unlimited resources, I'm
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	department gets involved in with respect to the weather and management there, as it relates to automotive accident prevention? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah. So, obviously the largest concern in poor weather is clearing the streets, making sure that there is asphalt that's not icy for folks to travel along. To that end, that's handled through our Public Works department, which is outside the Engineering group. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right. MR. DONAHER: A. But from the engineering side, when we're looking at the design of roads, we have to look at things like the drainage of that road. Is it going to shed water off of it quickly and efficiently? The areas on that road that might be used for the initial windrow as a snowplough goes by and piles up	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	engineering, education and enforcement. Engineering is that infrastructure side, so things like converting busy intersections into roundabouts or implementing appropriate traffic calming projects. Those are huge booms for traffic safety. On the education side, that's provincially controlled right now through driver licensing and the driver's handbook and that sort of thing. There are lots of really fascinating programs from across North America that are used to try to get folks that are on the road to drive more safety. And on the enforcement side, something like the photo radar into legislation or increased resources for the traffic unit, that sort of thing, is where we would see the most bang for our buck.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	department gets involved in with respect to the weather and management there, as it relates to automotive accident prevention? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah. So, obviously the largest concern in poor weather is clearing the streets, making sure that there is asphalt that's not icy for folks to travel along. To that end, that's handled through our Public Works department, which is outside the Engineering group. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right. MR. DONAHER: A. But from the engineering side, when we're looking at the design of roads, we have to look at things like the drainage of that road. Is it going to shed water off of it quickly and efficiently? The areas on that road that might be used for the initial windrow as a snowplough goes by and piles up snow at the side of the road, where is that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	engineering, education and enforcement. Engineering is that infrastructure side, so things like converting busy intersections into roundabouts or implementing appropriate traffic calming projects. Those are huge booms for traffic safety. On the education side, that's provincially controlled right now through driver licensing and the driver's handbook and that sort of thing. There are lots of really fascinating programs from across North America that are used to try to get folks that are on the road to drive more safety. And on the enforcement side, something like the photo radar into legislation or increased resources for the traffic unit, that sort of thing, is where we would see the most bang for our buck. So, if I have unlimited resources, I'm going to do all of that. MR. WADDEN:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	department gets involved in with respect to the weather and management there, as it relates to automotive accident prevention? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah. So, obviously the largest concern in poor weather is clearing the streets, making sure that there is asphalt that's not icy for folks to travel along. To that end, that's handled through our Public Works department, which is outside the Engineering group. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right. MR. DONAHER: A. But from the engineering side, when we're looking at the design of roads, we have to look at things like the drainage of that road. Is it going to shed water off of it quickly and efficiently? The areas on that road that might be used for the initial windrow as a snowplough goes by and piles up snow at the side of the road, where is that windrow going to land? Is it going to be on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	engineering, education and enforcement. Engineering is that infrastructure side, so things like converting busy intersections into roundabouts or implementing appropriate traffic calming projects. Those are huge booms for traffic safety. On the education side, that's provincially controlled right now through driver licensing and the driver's handbook and that sort of thing. There are lots of really fascinating programs from across North America that are used to try to get folks that are on the road to drive more safety. And on the enforcement side, something like the photo radar into legislation or increased resources for the traffic unit, that sort of thing, is where we would see the most bang for our buck. So, if I have unlimited resources, I'm going to do all of that. MR. WADDEN: Okay. Mr. Browne might have one or two
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	department gets involved in with respect to the weather and management there, as it relates to automotive accident prevention? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah. So, obviously the largest concern in poor weather is clearing the streets, making sure that there is asphalt that's not icy for folks to travel along. To that end, that's handled through our Public Works department, which is outside the Engineering group. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right. MR. DONAHER: A. But from the engineering side, when we're looking at the design of roads, we have to look at things like the drainage of that road. Is it going to shed water off of it quickly and efficiently? The areas on that road that might be used for the initial windrow as a snowplough goes by and piles up snow at the side of the road, where is that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	engineering, education and enforcement. Engineering is that infrastructure side, so things like converting busy intersections into roundabouts or implementing appropriate traffic calming projects. Those are huge booms for traffic safety. On the education side, that's provincially controlled right now through driver licensing and the driver's handbook and that sort of thing. There are lots of really fascinating programs from across North America that are used to try to get folks that are on the road to drive more safety. And on the enforcement side, something like the photo radar into legislation or increased resources for the traffic unit, that sort of thing, is where we would see the most bang for our buck. So, if I have unlimited resources, I'm going to do all of that. MR. WADDEN:

Septer	mber 14, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 53		Page 55
1	A. Sure.	1	able to more easily move through
2	BROWNE, Q.C.:	2	intersections. So, kind of if we take the
3	Q. I just have one question. Emergency	3	really large view, transit is a very safe
4	vehicles, we discussed that with you, and	4	way for people to travel. So, if we can
5	the movement of emergency vehicles	5	improve the perception of transit as a
6	throughout the City and the activation of	6	viable means of transportation, get more
7	traffic lights. Can you speak to that?	7	people out of their cars onto transit, then
8	MR. DONAHER:	8	we can kind of overall in aggregate improve
9	A. Yeah. So, in the City we have what we call	9	the safety of our system. And so, this kind
10	a pre-emption program. So, most of the fire		of second tier call in the priority system
11	stations that are around town will have a	11	that we're implementing for some transit
12	button or an activator that could be	12	routes called transit priority will enable
13	automatic that's on their vehicles that will	13	some routes at some locations to get through
14	communicate with a nearby traffic signal to	14	a difficult intersection more easily.
15	alert the signal that the fire apparatus is	15	BROWNE, Q.C.:
16	coming and it's responding to a call and it	16	Q. Thank you, Garrett.
17	needs to get through that intersection	17	MR. WADDEN:
18	quickly. So, emergency vehicles are like	18	Q. So, let's get people out of cars period.
19	any other vehicles. They need to stop at	19	That should help the problem, right?
20	red light, but through a pre-emption	20	MR. DONAHER:
21		20	
1	program, the fire department could	21 22	A. Absolutely. MR. WADDEN:
22	communicate to lights as they exit their		
23	station and as they continue along their	23	Q. Garrett, some of my colleagues and as well
24	response route, they can communicate to	24	as the panel may have some questions for you
25	lights that are equipped with pre-emption	25	as well.
1	Page 54	1	Page 56
	systems to change the light so that by the	1	CHAIR:
$\frac{2}{2}$	time the apparatus arrives at that light,	2	Q. Thank you very much. Campaign, do you have
3	they have the green light now and they don't		any questions?
4	have to do that stop. So, that can shave	4	MR. FELTHAM:
5	many seconds off of every single	5	Q. We do have just a couple of questions. Mr.
6	intersection. And in something like fire	6	Donaher, my name is Colin Feltham. I'm here
7	responses, seconds are critical. The	7	on behalf of the Campaign to Protect
8	difference between getting to a fire in	8	Accident Victims, and my law firm, Roebothan
9	three and a half minutes and four and a half	9	McKay Marshall, is one member of that
10	minutes is huge in terms of how that fire	10	Campaign, and something that we see quite a
			1 0 1
11	can be attacked. So, shaving those seconds	11	bit in working on behalf of accident injury
12	can be attacked. So, shaving those seconds off kind of all the way along the corridor	12	bit in working on behalf of accident injury victims are victims of distracted driving,
12 13	can be attacked. So, shaving those seconds off kind of all the way along the corridor is something that we can really do to	12 13	bit in working on behalf of accident injury victims are victims of distracted driving, so texting and driving typically or use of
12 13 14	can be attacked. So, shaving those seconds off kind of all the way along the corridor is something that we can really do to improve emergency response.	12 13 14	bit in working on behalf of accident injury victims are victims of distracted driving, so texting and driving typically or use of cellphones, something of that nature. And
12 13 14 15	can be attacked. So, shaving those seconds off kind of all the way along the corridor is something that we can really do to improve emergency response. BROWNE, Q.C.:	12 13 14 15	bit in working on behalf of accident injury victims are victims of distracted driving, so texting and driving typically or use of cellphones, something of that nature. And one of the things that our firm has done is
12 13 14 15 16	can be attacked. So, shaving those seconds off kind of all the way along the corridor is something that we can really do to improve emergency response. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Does it only apply to fire vehicles? Are	12 13 14 15 16	bit in working on behalf of accident injury victims are victims of distracted driving, so texting and driving typically or use of cellphones, something of that nature. And one of the things that our firm has done is we donated to the RNC Texting and Driving
12 13 14 15 16 17	can be attacked. So, shaving those seconds off kind of all the way along the corridor is something that we can really do to improve emergency response. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Does it only apply to fire vehicles? Are ambulances equipped with the same?	12 13 14 15 16 17	bit in working on behalf of accident injury victims are victims of distracted driving, so texting and driving typically or use of cellphones, something of that nature. And one of the things that our firm has done is we donated to the RNC Texting and Driving Simulator that they now use to take to
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	can be attacked. So, shaving those seconds off kind of all the way along the corridor is something that we can really do to improve emergency response. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Does it only apply to fire vehicles? Are ambulances equipped with the same? MR. DONAHER:	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	bit in working on behalf of accident injury victims are victims of distracted driving, so texting and driving typically or use of cellphones, something of that nature. And one of the things that our firm has done is we donated to the RNC Texting and Driving Simulator that they now use to take to schools and to the mall and wherever to try
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	can be attacked. So, shaving those seconds off kind of all the way along the corridor is something that we can really do to improve emergency response. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Does it only apply to fire vehicles? Are ambulances equipped with the same? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah. So, the system can be set up to	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	bit in working on behalf of accident injury victims are victims of distracted driving, so texting and driving typically or use of cellphones, something of that nature. And one of the things that our firm has done is we donated to the RNC Texting and Driving Simulator that they now use to take to schools and to the mall and wherever to try and educate people on the hazards, dangers
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	can be attacked. So, shaving those seconds off kind of all the way along the corridor is something that we can really do to improve emergency response. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Does it only apply to fire vehicles? Are ambulances equipped with the same? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah. So, the system can be set up to accommodate whichever vehicles you would	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	bit in working on behalf of accident injury victims are victims of distracted driving, so texting and driving typically or use of cellphones, something of that nature. And one of the things that our firm has done is we donated to the RNC Texting and Driving Simulator that they now use to take to schools and to the mall and wherever to try and educate people on the hazards, dangers associated with texting and driving. So,
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	can be attacked. So, shaving those seconds off kind of all the way along the corridor is something that we can really do to improve emergency response. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Does it only apply to fire vehicles? Are ambulances equipped with the same? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah. So, the system can be set up to accommodate whichever vehicles you would like. Our current system is set up to	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	bit in working on behalf of accident injury victims are victims of distracted driving, so texting and driving typically or use of cellphones, something of that nature. And one of the things that our firm has done is we donated to the RNC Texting and Driving Simulator that they now use to take to schools and to the mall and wherever to try and educate people on the hazards, dangers associated with texting and driving. So, I'm wondering if – I know that's not street
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	can be attacked. So, shaving those seconds off kind of all the way along the corridor is something that we can really do to improve emergency response. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Does it only apply to fire vehicles? Are ambulances equipped with the same? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah. So, the system can be set up to accommodate whichever vehicles you would like. Our current system is set up to accommodate the fire department only right	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	bit in working on behalf of accident injury victims are victims of distracted driving, so texting and driving typically or use of cellphones, something of that nature. And one of the things that our firm has done is we donated to the RNC Texting and Driving Simulator that they now use to take to schools and to the mall and wherever to try and educate people on the hazards, dangers associated with texting and driving. So, I'm wondering if – I know that's not street design and signs and those types of things,
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	can be attacked. So, shaving those seconds off kind of all the way along the corridor is something that we can really do to improve emergency response. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Does it only apply to fire vehicles? Are ambulances equipped with the same? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah. So, the system can be set up to accommodate whichever vehicles you would like. Our current system is set up to accommodate the fire department only right now. We're actually currently working on a	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	bit in working on behalf of accident injury victims are victims of distracted driving, so texting and driving typically or use of cellphones, something of that nature. And one of the things that our firm has done is we donated to the RNC Texting and Driving Simulator that they now use to take to schools and to the mall and wherever to try and educate people on the hazards, dangers associated with texting and driving. So, I'm wondering if – I know that's not street design and signs and those types of things, but I'm wondering if you have any
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	can be attacked. So, shaving those seconds off kind of all the way along the corridor is something that we can really do to improve emergency response. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Does it only apply to fire vehicles? Are ambulances equipped with the same? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah. So, the system can be set up to accommodate whichever vehicles you would like. Our current system is set up to accommodate the fire department only right	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	bit in working on behalf of accident injury victims are victims of distracted driving, so texting and driving typically or use of cellphones, something of that nature. And one of the things that our firm has done is we donated to the RNC Texting and Driving Simulator that they now use to take to schools and to the mall and wherever to try and educate people on the hazards, dangers associated with texting and driving. So, I'm wondering if – I know that's not street design and signs and those types of things,

Page 59

Page 60

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MR. DONAHER:

September 14, 2018 Page 57 1 terms of collisions and whether, as a 1 A. Yes, so similar with distracted driving, 2 government looking at this issue, there is 2 3 3 any indications of benefits flowing from 4 that kind of education for young drivers. 4 5 5 MR. DONAHER: 6 Yeah. So, I don't have myself any 6 7 7 particular statistics locally on distracted 8 8 driving. I know throughout the industry 9 9 it's kind of seen as one of the key new 10 issues that's cropped over the past decade 10 or so. From a driver side of things, that 11 11 12 education and enforcement that I mentioned 12 13 earlier is really key and things like the 13 14 simulator are really great tools to educate 14 15 folks. 15 16 On the engineering side, what we do is 16 17 we take a look at the design of a facility 17 and try to design it in such a way that if 18 18 19 somebody does get into a collision that the 19 20 20 consequences of that collision are reduced. 21 So, things like reducing speed, changing the 21 22 angle of collisions. As people travel along 22 our roads. 23 a road, for higher speed roads, like rural 23 MR. WADDEN: 24 highways that sort of thing, then we're 24 Q. 25 25 CHAIR: Page 58 1 looking at things like removing obstacles 1 Q. 2 off the side of the road. So, if somebody 2 MR. GITTENS: 3 runs off the road, they're running into a 3 Q. 4 4 ditch instead of into a pole, that sort of 5 thing. So, there's a variety of design 5 6 considerations that we make as we go along 6 7 on the engineering side to try and reduce 7 8 the impact of collisions. 8 9 9 And then, as I mentioned, the education 10 and enforcement on the driver's side is key 10 11 as well. 11 12 (10:00 a.m.)12 13 MR. FELTHAM: 13

And another aspect that we frequently see is

collisions resulting from impaired driving.

And in this regard, we're concerned about

and now that we're going to have

what may be an increase in impaired driving

legalization of marijuana and we're going to

see an increased number of traffic collision

of any work that's being done around that in

victims as a result of that. Are you aware

the traffic world, as to whether there are

concerns that that's going to happen?

drunk driving or impaired driving more generally, is a huge issue and has been for decades. It's the same types of solutions, so education enforcement is huge and making those engineering changes to reduce the severity of collisions is something that's vital as well. Throughout the world, really, and really heavily focussed in North America, is a campaign that's ongoing called Vision Zero and so it's a campaign targeted at municipalities or various jurisdictions to say, you know what, our vision for our road networks should be zero fatalities, so what changes can we make across the board in anything that we do with that as kind of our, maybe not achievable, but with that as our optimistic end goal. So that's something that has generated a lot of ideas and discussions and testing of various programs and treatments to improve safety on Those are our questions, Madam Chair.

Thank you, Mr. Wadden. Mr. Gittens?

Yes, just a couple of questions, Madam Chair. Mr. Donaher, you mentioned and it appeared to me that the City is sort of reactive to when a citizen or a councillor brings an issue to your attention and then you also indicated that you had some ongoing interplay with the RNC or the RCMP where it's brought to the City on a daily basis, quite frankly, when an accident might occur or I presume where. Is there an automatic process by which you become aware that a particular intersection, a particular piece of highway is creating more than its fair share of accidents—or is resulting in more than its fair share of accidents and what's done at that point?

MR. DONAHER:

A. There's not an automatic process for that, we're obviously aware where the collisions occur and how they have happened, the consequences of them, and that may prompt us to do a review of a particular area, but in terms of kind of automatically knowing where

18

19

Discoveries Unlimited Inc. (709)437-5028

14

15

16

17

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 57 - Page 60

Page 61 1 those collision rates are highest, there's 1 that includes a bunch of representatives 2 2 no system in place for that. It's quite a from Transit, the RNC, various departments 3 3 within the City. (Unintelligible) folks and lot of very technical work in order to get 4 to that answer on a network wide basis. 4 folks from Downtown Committee that get 5 5 together on a semi-regular basis and talk MR. GITTENS: 6 Okay, well it seems to me that if you have a 6 through what's going on, just kind of Q. 7 system where a particular intersection 7 coordinate, touch base and keep those 8 8 becomes highlighted that more than its fair relationships alive so that as things 9 share of accidents are occurring there, or a 9 progress through time that everybody can 10 particular stretch of, well I guess it's the 10 keep on that same page and address issues as provincial highways, stretch of highway that 11 11 they arise. the City is responsible for, if you become MR. GITTENS: 12 12 13 aware that something is happening there 13 So you guys haven't been specifically Q. 14 beyond the normal, that there should be 14 lobbied by any particular group to take any 15 implemented some sort of plan to follow up, 15 particular type of preventative action or do a study as you've done in relation to accident reduction action? 16 16 17 individual things that are brought to your 17 MR. DONAHER: 18 attention. 18 A. Not off the top of my head from any major 19 MR. DONAHER: 19 industry group or association. 20 Yes, so I guess when I answered before I was 20 MR. GITTENS: Α. 21 talking about identifying the areas, but if 21 Q. Okay, thank you very much. No further 22 we are aware that an area is an issue, then questions, Madam Chair. 22 23 23 CHAIR: we absolutely look into that area and try to develop a plan to address the situation and 24 24 Thank you, Mr. Gittens. Spinal Cord Injury, Q. 25 that plan could be something as simple as 25 good morning. Page 62 Page 64 1 adding a left turn lane, like we talked 1 MS. FRAIZE-BURRY: 2 about before, or it could be a much more 2 Yes, my name is Laura Fraize-Burry and I Q. 3 complex, you know, reconfiguration of an 3 represent Spinal Cord Injury in Newfoundland 4 area from the infrastructure side of things. and Labrador and in that regard, we were 4 5 So if we have been made aware of or we 5 just wondering whether there were any 6 identify ourselves through various things 6 specific measures that would be directed 7 that there's a problem location, we 7 towards protecting persons with disabilities 8 absolutely take a look at it and see if 8 and, say, making travel safer for, whether 9 9 there's anything that can be done. the person has mobility impairment or a 10 MR. GITTENS: 10 visual impairment or something along those lines? 11 Okay, do you have any standing committees or 11 liaison committees with groups such as, I 12 12 MR. DONAHER: would say the IBC who claim they are very So there are kind of two sides to that. One 13 13 A. interested in reducing accident occurrences side is if the person with a mobility 14 14 on an ongoing basis that provide you with impairment has access to a vehicle, and 15 15 16 input or their knowledge or their statistics 16 that's primarily just addressed on the kind on accidents and things of that sort? 17 of the trip end side, can they park in an 17 18 18 appropriate location, that sort of thing MR. DONAHER: 19 With my group in particular, we don't have 19 we're all familiar with. If the person with A. 20 any formal arrangements with any 20 a mobility impairment doesn't have access to 21 associations of any kind, but we do often 21 a vehicle and they are a pedestrian out on receive requests from groups identifying a 22 22 our streets, then there are a variety of 23 particular issue and looking for a solution 23 things that we can do and we're doing more 24 from across the board. We also have what we 24 and more often to try and assist them. So call our police and traffic committee, so an example is we now implement at every 25 25

ramps that get you from the sidewalk down onto the road surface are designed differently to improve how easy it is to do 8 if you are in a wheelchair, for example, or 5 don't have the same reaction speeds perhaps? MR. DONAHER: A. That's correct. STAMP, Q.C.:	Septe	mber 14, 2018		201 / Automobile Insurance Review
assessable pedestrian signal, so folks that a can a visual impairment can make use of the auditory tones to get that signal. The ramps that get you from the sidewalk down of on the road surface are designed of differently to improve how easy it is to do if you are in a wheelchair, for example, or unsteady on your feet, so there's a variety of changes that we make in our design along 10 sidewalks and at intersections and 12 crosswalks to try and make it easier for 13 anyone with a mobility impairment. What we 14 end up doing is a concept that's called 15 universal design, and so we find that making 16 changes that accommodate people with a mobility impairment or other disability end 17 mobility impairment or other disability end 18 up being better for everyone, so a great 19 example of their stobes ramps to get you 19 from the sidewalk down to the road. Yes, 21 they are great for somebody whot here's a 12 grocery card of whatever the case may be. 25 So we try to ensure that we're looking 25 So we try to ensure that we're looking 25 So we try to ensure that we're looking 26 STAMP, Q.C.: 10 Q. Yes, thank you, Madam Chair, Mr. Donaher, 11 inst was, you had spoken about some of the 22 activities of some of the groups, I guess, septifically those with particular impairments or needs. 4 more safely as they age. Some places have impairments or some of the 22 activities of some of the groups, I guess, 23 were you aware or are you aware of the IBC? STAMP, Q.C.: 4 Yeah, from an education side of things, absolutely. 5 TAMP, Q.C.: 4 Yeah, from an education side of things, absolutely. 5 TAMP, Q.C.: 4 Yeah, from an education side of things, absolutely. 5 TAMP, Q.C.: 4 Yeah, from an education side of things, absolutely. 5 TAMP, Q.C.: 4 Yeah, from an education side of things, absolutely. 5 TAMP, Q.C.: 4 Yeah, from an education side of things, absolutely. 5 TAMP, Q.C.: 4 Yeah, from an education side of things, absolutely. 5 TAMP, Q.C.: 4 Yeah, from an education side of things, absolutely. 5 TAMP, Q.C.: 4 Yeah, from an education				
auditory tones to get that signal. The ramps that get you from the sidewalk down onto the road surface are designed differently to improve how easy it is to do if you are in a wheelchair, for example, or unsteady on your feet, so there's a variety of changes that we make in our design along the end up doing is a concept that's called changes that accommodate people with a mobility impairment or other disability and the pleng better for everyone, so a great example of that is those ramps to get you from the sidewalk down to the road. Yes, they are great for somebody who relies on a wheelchair, but they're also great for somebody that so that with a stricular inpairments or needs. SM.S. RAZIT-BURRY: Q. Thank you, that's all my questions. TO CHAIR: Q. Thank you, wery much, IBC? STAMP, Q.C.: Page 68 I gard that signal. The problem for them driving, I think maybe they don't have the same reaction speeds perhaps? MR. DONAHER: A. Tam not aware of the IBC's role, but I have seen throughout an industry an increased focus on aged drivers and how they both respond to the driving environment and their capabilities behind the wheel. STAMP, Q.C.: Wheel chair, but they're also great for somebody who relies on a wheelchair, but they're also great for somebody who relies on a specifically those with particular in pairments or needs. MS. FRAIZT-BURRY: Q. Thank you, that's all my questions. TO CHAIR: Q. Thank you, that's all my questions. TO CHAIR: Q. Thank you, wery much, IBC? STAMP, Q.C.: Page 68 I gard that making the on our streets, and specifically those with particular injust was, you had spoken about some of the activities of some of the groups, I guess, were you aware or their donations and work in the same reaction speeds perhaps? MR. DONAHER: A. Tam not aware of the IBC's role, but I have seen throughout an industry an increased focus on aged drivers and how they both recapabilities behind the wheel. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Thank you very much, IBC? STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. Mr. Donaher,	1	traffic signal that we retrofit or build an	1	
auditory tones to get that signal. The ramps that get you from the sidewalk down to the road surface are designed differently to improve how easy it is to do if you are in a wheelchair, for example, or unsteady on your feet, so there's a variety of changes that we make in our design along 10 sidewalks and at intersections and 12 crosswalks to try and make it easier for 13 anyone with a mobility impairment. What we 14 end up doing its a concept that's called 15 universal design, and so we find that making changes that accommodate people with a 16 mobility impairment or other disability end 18 up being better for everyone, so a great 19 example of that is those ramps to get you 20 from the sidewalk down to the road. Yes, 21 they are great for somebody that's out with a stroller or a 22 grocery carf of whatever the case may be. 25 So we try to ensure that we're looking 25 somebody that's out with a stroller or a 24 grocery carf of whatever the case may be. 25 So we try to ensure that we're looking 25 STAMP, Q.C.: 4 Thank you, that's all my questions. 7 CHAIR: 8 Q. Thank you, that's all my questions. 7 CHAIR: 8 Q. Thank you, that's all my questions. 7 CHAIR: 9 STAMP, Q.C.: 4 EGOS A STAMP, Q.C.: 4 EGOS A STAMP, Q.C.: 5 the accordance of the IEC's role, but I have seen throughout an industry an increased to four capabilities behind the wheel. 5 They be of programs are 19 STAMP, Q.C.: 6 Q. Thank you, that's all my questions. 7 CHAIR: 8 Q. Thank you, that's all my questions. 7 CHAIR: 9 STAMP, Q.C.: 8 Q. Thank you, that's all my questions. 9 STAMP, Q.C.: 9 STAMP,	2			for seniors who are, I guess—I guess the
5 con't have the same reaction speeds perhaps? 6 onto the road surface are designed 6 if you are in a wheelchair, for example, or 9 unsteady on your feet, so there's a variety 10 of changes that we make in our design along 11 sidewalks and at intersections and 12 crosswalks to try and make it easier for 13 anyone with a mobility impairment. What we 14 end up doing is a concept that's called 15 universal design, and so we find that making 16 changes that accommodate people with a 17 mobility impairment or other disability end 18 up being better for everyone, so a great 19 example of that is those ramps to get you 19 from the sidewalk down to the road. Yes, 21 they are great for somebody who relies on a 22 wheelchair, but they're also great for 23 somebody that's out with a stroller or a 24 grocery cart of whatever the case may be. 25 So we try to ensure that we're looking 26 across the board at the needs of all users 27 that might be on our streets, and 28 specifically those with particular 29 impairments or needs. 30 Specifically those with particular 40 impairments or needs. 41 manipairments or needs. 42 my captal that might be on our streets, and 43 specifically those with particular 44 impairments or needs. 5 MS. FRAMZE-BURKY: 6 Q. Thank you, that's all my questions. 7 CIIAIR: 8 Q. Thank you, with a standler or a 9 STAMP, Q.C.: 9 STAMP, Q.C.: 10 Q. Yes, thank you, Madam Chair. Mr. Donaher, I 11 just was, you had spoken about some of the 12 activities of some of the groups, I guess, 14 error or are you aware of the BC's a feforts, for example to counteract 15 distracted driving they've been making 16 donations, for examples to groups like the 17 Lee Caps who work on this issue. Have you 18 been alcred of that kind of thing as well? 19 MR. DONAHER: 10 A. Yeah, those types of programs are helpful? 11 MR. DONAHER: 12 City, I've kind of come across them in 12 cross the board at the needs of all users 14 that might be on our streets, and 15 the decident of the standard of the lease of the lease of the lease of th	3	can a visual impairment can make use of the	3	seniors at a certain age become more of a
6 onto the road surface are designed differently to improve how easy it is to do if you are in a wheelchair, for example, or unsteady on your feet, so there's a variety of changes that we make in our design along sidewalks and at intersections and crosswalks to try and make it easier for anyone with a mobility impairment. What we end up doing is a concept that's called universal design, and so we find that making the changes that accommodate people with a mobility impairment or other disability end up being better for everyone, so a great example of that is those ramps to get you up being better for everyone, so a great example of that is those ramps to get you up they are great for somebody who relies on a wheelchair, but they're also great for 23 somebody that's out with a stroller or a 24 grocery cart of whatever the case may be. 25 So we try to ensure that we're looking 20 may reach a certain genering or enforcement, those types of programs are beginnering or enforcement, those types of programs are helpful? 10 Q. Yes, thank you, Madam Chair, Mr. Donaher, I in just was, you had spoken about some of the activities of some of the groups, I guess, as were you aware or are you aware of the lBC's about the strong that might be on our streets, and a specifically those with particular implantments or needs. 11 Groups the province of the groups are the pr	4	auditory tones to get that signal. The	4	problem for them driving, I think maybe they
differently to improve how easy it is to do if you are in a wheelchair, for example, or unsteady on your feet, so there's a variety of changes that we make in our design along sidewalks and at intersections and crosswalks to try and make it easier for anyone with a mobility impairment. What we end up doing is a concept that's called universal design, and so we find that making changes that accommodate people with a mobility impairment or other disability end up being better for everyone, so a great up being better for everyone, so a great example of that is those ramps to get you from the sidewalk down to the road. Yes, they are great for somebody who relies on a wheelchair, but they're also great for description across the board at the needs of all users that might be on our streets, and specifically those with particular impairments or needs. MS. FRAIZE-BURRY: OQ. Yes, thank you, that's all my questions. CHAIR: OQ. Yes, thank you, that's all my questions. CHAIR: CH	5	ramps that get you from the sidewalk down	5	don't have the same reaction speeds perhaps?
8 if you are in a wheelchair, for example, or unsteady on your feet, so there's a variety of changes that we make in our design along 12 crosswalks and at intersections and 12 crosswalks and at intersections and 12 crosswalks to try and make it easier for 13 anyone with a mobility impairment. What we 14 end up doing is a concept that's called 15 universal design, and so we find that making 16 changes that accommodate people with a 17 mobility impairment or other disability end 18 up being better for everyone, so a great 19 example of that is those ramps to get you 19 from the sidewalk down to the road. Yes, 11 they are great for somebody who relies on a 12 greecy and they are great for somebody who relies on a 12 greecy cart of whatever the case may be. 12 somebody that's out with a stroller or a 12 greecy cart of whatever the case may be. 12 greecy cart of whatever the case may be. 12 greecy cart of whatever the case may be. 12 greecy cart of whatever the case may be. 13 greecy cart of whatever the case may be. 14 impairments or needs. 15 MS. FRAIZF-BURRY: 16 Q. Thank you, that's all my questions. 17 CHAIR: 18 Q. Thank you, that's all my questions. 19 Greecy thanks and a specifically those with particular impairments or needs. 19 Greecy thanks are of the IBC's role, but I have come out of campaigns similar to what you we mentioned. 19 Greecy thanks a called the wheel of the doubt of the driving environment and their capabilities behind the wheel 19 Greecy thanks a green throughout an industry an increased focus on aged drivers and how they both respond to the driving environment and their capabilities behind the wheel 15 Greecy thanks a green of the green that up they are great for way they do, that does contribute to the safety, I guess, increasing possible safety? 19 MR. DONAHER: 19 Greecy thanks of programs are page 68 Industry and there's a strength of the driving environment and their capabilities behind the wheel 19 Greecy thanks and their capabilities behind the wheel 19 Greecy thanks and the respond to	6	onto the road surface are designed	6	MR. DONAHER:
unsteady on your feet, so there's a variety of changes that we make in our design along sidewalks and at intersections and crosswalks to try and make it easier for anyone with a mobility impairment. What we lead up doing is a concept that's called universal design, and so we find that making changes that accommodate people with a mobility impairment or other disability end up being better for everyone, so a great example of that is those ramps to get you from the sidewalk down to the road. Yes, 21 they are great for somebody that's out with a stroller or a 24 grocery cart of whatever the case may be. 25 So we try to ensure that we're looking 2 for Somebody that's out with a stroller or a 24 grocery cart of whatever the case may be. 25 So we try to ensure that we're looking 2 for Somebody that's out with a stroller or a 24 inpairments or needs. 1 mobility impairment or other disability end 17 mobility impairment or other disability end 18 up being better for everyone, so a great or somebody that's out with a stroller or a 24 grocery cart of whatever the case may be. 25 So we try to ensure that we're looking 2 for somebody that's out with a stroller or a 24 grocery cart of whatever the case may be. 25 So we try to ensure that we're looking 2 for specifically those with particular impairments or needs. 1 motot wave of the IBC's 75AMP, Q.C.: Q. So the work that they're doing in whatever way they do, that does contribute to the safety. I guess, increasing possible safety? MR. DONAHER: A. I am not aware of the IBC's 75AMP, Q.C.: Q. So the work that they're doing in whatever way they do, that does contribute to the safety. I guess, increasing possible safety? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, those types of programs say work on the education side primarily and there's a bit of lobbying that will effect engineering or enforcement, those types of programs are 19 more safely as they age. Some places have implemented programs like re-licensing when you reach a certain age and things like that that have come out of campaigns s	7	differently to improve how easy it is to do	7	A. That's correct.
of changes that we make in our design along sidewalks and at intersections and 12 crosswalks to try and make it easier for anyone with a mobility impairment. What we end up doing is a concept that's called the end up doing is a concept that's called changes that accommodate people with a mobility impairment or other disability end up being better for everyone, so a great up being better for everyone, so a great wheelchair, but they're also great for somebody that's out with a stroller or a 23 somebody that's out with a stroller or a 24 grocery cart of whatever the case may be. So we try to ensure that we're looking 25 So we're to ensure that we're looking 26 we're you sware or are you aware of the lBC's and stracted driving they've been making 16 donations, for examples to groups, I guess, increasing volumble, and things like that that have come out of campaigns similar to what you've mentioned. STAMP, Q.C.: 10 Q. Yes, thank you, Madam Chair. Mr. Donaher, 11 just was, you had spoken about some of the activities of some of the groups, I guess, increasing volumble, and the properties of some of the groups, I guess, increasing when you reach a certain age and things like that that come out of campaigns similar to what you've mentioned. STAMP, Q.C.: 10 Q. Yes, thank you, Madam Chair. Mr. Donaher, 11 just was, you had spoken about some of the activities of some of the groups, I guess, increasing volumble, and their capabilities behind the wheel. 11 STAMP, Q.C.: 12 A. Yeah, those types of programs say work on the education side primarily and there's a bit of lobbying that will effect engineering or enforcement, those types of programs are helpful? 12 A. Yeah, those types of programs say work on the education side primarily and there's a bit of lobbying that will effect engineering or enforcement, those types of programs are helpful? 13 A. Yeah, those types of programs are helpful? 14 Hand the wheel. 15 A. Yeah, those types of programs are helpful? 15 A. Yeah, those types of programs are helpful? 16 Hand Ne, Do	8	if you are in a wheelchair, for example, or	8	STAMP, Q.C.:
11 sidewalks and at intersections and 12 crosswalks to try and make it easier for 13 anyone with a mobility impairment. What we 14 end up doing is a concept that's called 15 universal design, and so we find that making 16 changes that accommodate people with a 17 mobility impairment or other disability end 18 up being better for everyone, so a great 19 example of that is those ramps to get you 20 from the sidewalk down to the road. Yes, 21 they are great for somebody who relies on a wheelchair, but they're also great for 22 wheelchair, but they're also great for 23 somebody that's out with a stroller or a 24 grocery cart of whatever the case may be. 25 So we try to ensure that we're looking 25 So we try to ensure that we're looking 26 way they do, that does contribute to the safety, I guess, increasing possible safety? MR. DONAHER: 4 Yeah, those types of programs say work on the education side primarily and there's a 24 bit of lobbying that will effect engineering 25 or enforcement, those types of programs are 24 bit of lobbying that will effect engineering 25 more safely as they age. Some places have 26 implemented programs like re-licensing when you reach a certain age and things like that 4 what you've mentioned. 27 STAMP, Q.C.: 4 STAMP, Q.C.: 4 STAMP, Q.C.: 4 STAMP, Q.C.: 5 Thank you, that's all my questions. 4 STAMP, Q.C.: 6 So these are valuable tools, the 2 contributions by people like IBC to these 2 kinds of programs are helpful? 6 MR. DONAHER: 6 City, I've kind of come across them in 22 research or just in media, but not as part 22 research or just in media, but not as part 23 of my formal role. 24 STAMP, Q.C.: 25 STAMP, Q.C.: 26 So these accould you just explain to 27 me of orm of mother and their capabilities behind the wheel. 27 may the document and their capabilities behind the wheel. 28 MR. DONAHER: A Yeah, those types of programs are 24 bit of lobbying that will effect engineering 26 more safely as they age. Some places have 27 more aftery 3 more safely as they age. Some places have 28 more safel	9	unsteady on your feet, so there's a variety	9	Q. Are you aware of their donations and work in
11 sidewalks and at intersections and 12 crosswalks to try and make it easier for 13 anyone with a mobility impairment. What we 14 end up doing is a concept that's called 15 universal design, and so we find that making 16 changes that accommodate people with a 17 mobility impairment or other disability end 18 up being better for everyone, so a great 19 example of that is those ramps to get you 20 from the sidewalk down to the road. Yes, 21 they are great for somebody who relies on a wheelchair, but they're also great for 22 wheelchair, but they're also great for 23 somebody that's out with a stroller or a 24 grocery cart of whatever the case may be. 25 So we try to ensure that we're looking 25 So we try to ensure that we're looking 26 way they do, that does contribute to the safety, I guess, increasing possible safety? MR. DONAHER: 4 Yeah, those types of programs say work on the education side primarily and there's a 24 bit of lobbying that will effect engineering 25 or enforcement, those types of programs are 24 bit of lobbying that will effect engineering 25 more safely as they age. Some places have 26 implemented programs like re-licensing when you reach a certain age and things like that 4 what you've mentioned. 27 STAMP, Q.C.: 4 STAMP, Q.C.: 4 STAMP, Q.C.: 4 STAMP, Q.C.: 5 Thank you, that's all my questions. 4 STAMP, Q.C.: 6 So these are valuable tools, the 2 contributions by people like IBC to these 2 kinds of programs are helpful? 6 MR. DONAHER: 6 City, I've kind of come across them in 22 research or just in media, but not as part 22 research or just in media, but not as part 23 of my formal role. 24 STAMP, Q.C.: 25 STAMP, Q.C.: 26 So these accould you just explain to 27 me of orm of mother and their capabilities behind the wheel. 27 may the document and their capabilities behind the wheel. 28 MR. DONAHER: A Yeah, those types of programs are 24 bit of lobbying that will effect engineering 26 more safely as they age. Some places have 27 more aftery 3 more safely as they age. Some places have 28 more safel	10	of changes that we make in our design along	10	that regard as well?
anyone with a mobility impairment. What we end up doing is a concept that's called universal design, and so we find that making changes that accommodate people with a mobility impairment or other disability end up being better for everyone, so a great example of that is those ramps to get you from the sidewalk down to the road. Yes, they are great for somebody who relies on a wheelchair, but they're also great for somebody that's out with a stroller or a grocery cart of whatever the case may be. So we try to ensure that we're looking a grocery cart of whatever the case may be. So we try to ensure that we're looking been across the board at the needs of all users that might be on our streets, and specifically those with particular impairments or needs. MS. FRAIZE-BURRY: Q. Thank you, what's all my questions. CHAIR: Q. Thank you, what's all my questions. CHAIR: Q. Thank you, what's all my questions. CHAIR: Q. Thank you, whadam Chair. Mr. Donaher, I just was, you had spoken about some of the activities of some of the groups, I guess, were you aware or are you aware of the IBC's efforts, for example to counteract list distracted driving they've been making donations, for examples to groups like that the capabilities behind the wheel. STAMP, Q.C.: A. Yeah, those types of programs say work on the education side primarily and there's a bit of lobbying that will effect engineering or enforcement, those types of programs are begreated. A. Yeah, those types of programs say work on the education side primarily and there's a bit of lobbying that will effect engineering or enforcement, those types of programs are begreated. A. Yeah, those types of programs are begreated by the floating or enforcement, those types of programs are begreated. A. Yeah, those types of programs are begreated by the education side primarily and there's a bit of lobbying that will effect engineering or enforcement, those types of programs are specifically those with particular implemented programs like re-licensing when you reach a cer	11		11	MR. DONAHER:
14	12	crosswalks to try and make it easier for	12	A. I am not aware of the IBC's role, but I have
14	13	anyone with a mobility impairment. What we	13	seen throughout an industry an increased
15 universal design, and so we find that making changes that accommodate people with a 17 mobility impairment or other disability end up being better for everyone, so a great 18 up being better for everyone, so a great 19 example of that is those ramps to get you 19 example of that is those ramps to get you 19 they are great for somebody who relies on a 20 they are great for somebody who relies on a 21 grocery cart of whatever the case may be. 24 grocery cart of whatever the case may be. 25 So we try to ensure that we're looking 25 wheelchair, but they're also great for 26 grocery cart of whatever the case may be. 26 that might be on our streets, and 27 specifically those with particular 27 specifically those with particular 28 that might be on our streets, and 38 specifically those with particular 39 specifically those with particular 30 specifically those with particular 39 specifically those with particular 39 specifically those with particular 30 specifically those with particular 31 spist that might be on our streets, and 39 specifically those with particular 30 specifically those with particular 31 spist that might be on our streets, and 30 specifically those with particular 31 spist that might be on our streets, and 32 specifically those with particular 33 specifically those with particular 34 impairments or needs. 34 specifically those with particular 35 specifically those with particular 36 specifically those with particular 37 spist that might be on our streets, and 39 specifically those with particular 39 specifically those with particular 39 specifically those with particular 39 specifical	14			
16	15	universal design, and so we find that making	15	
17 mobility impairment or other disability end 18 up being better for everyone, so a great 19 example of that is those ramps to get you 20 from the sidewalk down to the road. Yes, 21 they are great for somebody who relies on a 22 wheelchair, but they're also great for 23 somebody that's out with a stroller or a 24 grocery cart of whatever the case may be. 25 So we try to ensure that we're looking Page 66 1 across the board at the needs of all users 2 that might be on our streets, and 3 specifically those with particular 4 impairments or needs. 5 MS. FRAIZF-BURRY: 6 Q. Thank you, that's all my questions. 7 CHAIR: 8 Q. Thank you, what's all my questions. 7 CHAIR: 8 Q. Thank you, ware or are you aware of the groups, I guess, 13 were you aware or are you aware of the groups, I guess, 14 efforts, for example to counteract 15 distracted driving they've been making 16 donations, for examples to groups like the 17 lec Caps who work on this issue. Have you 18 been alerted to that kind of thing as well? 19 MR. DONAHER: 10 Q. Yes, thank you, Madam Chair. Mr. Donaher, I 11 just was, you had spoken about some of the 12 activities of some of the groups, I guess, increasing possible safety? 18 MR. DONAHER: 19 MR. DONAHER: 20 So the work that they're doing in whatever 21 way they do, that does contribute to the 22 safety, I guess, increasing possible safety? 22 MR. DONAHER: 23 bit of lobbying that will effect engineering 24 or enforcement, those types of programs sare 25 bit of lobbying that will effect engineering 26 or enforcement, those types of programs are 27 blage 66 28 hugely beneficial to get people to driving 29 more safely as they age. Some places have 29 implemented programs like re-licensing when 29 wou reach a certain age and things like that 29 that hat have come out of campaigns similar to 29 what you've mentioned. 29 STAMP, Q.C.: 30 So these are valuable tools, the 20 contributions by people like IBC to these 21 kinds of programs are helpful? 31 MR. DONAHER: 32 A. Yeah, those types of programs are 33 bit of lo	16	changes that accommodate people with a	16	
18 up being better for everyone, so a great 19 example of that is those ramps to get you 20 from the sidewalk down to the road. Yes, 21 they are great for somebody who relies on a 22 wheelchair, but they're also great for 23 somebody that's out with a stroller or a 24 grocery cart of whatever the case may be. 25 So we try to ensure that we're looking 26 across the board at the needs of all users 27 that might be on our streets, and 28 specifically those with particular 29 that might be on our streets, and 30 specifically those with particular 40 impairments or needs. 41 majairments or needs. 42 may be do, that does contribute to the safety, I guess, increasing possible safety? 43 bit of lobbying that will effect engineering or enforcement, those types of programs say work on the education side primarily and there's a bit of lobbying that will effect engineering or enforcement, those types of programs say work on the education side primarily and there's a bit of lobbying that will effect engineering or enforcement, those types of programs say work on the education side primarily and there's a bit of lobbying that will effect engineering or enforcement, those types of programs say work on the education side primarily and there's a bit of lobbying that will effect engineering or enforcement, those types of programs say work on the education side primarily and there's a bit of lobbying that will effect engineering or enforcement, those types of programs are buse of the education side primarily and there's a bit of lobbying that will effect engineering or enforcement, those types of programs are whith a stroller or a distribution of what you've mentioned. 5 MS. FRAIZE-BURRY: 6 Q. Thank you, that's all my questions. 7 CHAIR: 8 Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. Mr. Donaher, I log what you've mentioned. 9 STAMP, Q.C.: 10 Q. Yes, thank you, Madam Chair. Mr. Donaher, I log what you've mentioned. 11 Just was, you had spoken about some of the activities of some of the groups, I guess, were you aware or are you aware of the	17		17	•
19	18		18	Q. So the work that they're doing in whatever
20 from the sidewalk down to the road. Yes, 21 they are great for somebody who relies on a 22 wheelchair, but they're also great for 2 23 somebody that's out with a stroller or a 24 grocery cart of whatever the case may be. 25 So we try to ensure that we're looking Page 66 1 across the board at the needs of all users 2 that might be on our streets, and 3 specifically those with particular 4 impairments or needs. 5 MS. FRAIZE-BURRY: 6 Q. Thank you, that's all my questions. 7 CHAIR: 8 Q. Thank you, that's all my questions. 7 CHAIR: 8 Q. Thank you, with a spoken about some of the 12 activities of some of the groups, I guess, 13 were you aware or are you aware of the IBC's 14 efforts, for examples to groups like the 15 for example to counteract 16 donations, for examples to groups like the 17 lec 2ps who work on this issue. Have you 18 been alerted to that kind of thing as well? 19 MR. DONAHER: 20 A. Not professionally through my role at the 21 City, I've kind of come across them in 22 research or just in media, but not as part 23 safety, I guess, increasing possible safety? 24 MR. DONAHER: 25 A. Yeah, those types of programs say work on 26 the education side primarily and there's a 27 bit of lobbying that will effect engineering or enforcement, those types of programs are 28 bit of lobbying that will effect engineering or enforcement, those types of programs are 29 hugely beneficial to get people to driving 20 more safely as they age. Some places have implemented programs like re-licensing when you reach a certain age and things like that that have come out of campaigns similar to what you've mentioned. 7 STAMP, Q.C.: 8 Q. So these are valuable tools, the contributions by people like IBC to these contributions by people like IBC to these 10 (a. Yesh, from an education side of things, absolutely. 11 MR. DONAHER: 12 A. Yeah, from an education side of things, absolutely. 13 absolutely. 14 STAMP, Q.C.: 15 (a. Yeah, from an education side of things, absolutely. 16 (a. Yesh, from an education side of things, absolutel			19	
they are great for somebody who relies on a wheelchair, but they're also great for somebody that's out with a stroller or a grocery cart of whatever the case may be. So we try to ensure that we're looking 23 bit of lobbying that will effect engineering 25 or enforcement, those types of programs are Page 66 1 across the board at the needs of all users 25 that might be on our streets, and 3 specifically those with particular 3 specifically those with particular 4 impairments or needs. 4 impairments or needs. 5 MS. FRAIZE-BURRY: 5 mS. FRAIZE-BURRY: 5 that have come out of campaigns similar to what you've mentioned. 7 CHAIR: 7 STAMP, Q.C.: 8 Q. Thank you very much. IBC? 9 STAMP, Q.C.: 10 Q. Yes, thank you, Madam Chair. Mr. Donaher, 1 1 just was, you had spoken about some of the activities of some of the groups, I guess, 13 were you aware or are you aware of the BC's 6 distracted driving they've been making 16 donations, for example to counteract 17 Lec Caps who work on this issue. Have you been alerted to that kind of thing as well? 19 MR. DONAHER: 10 City, I've kind of come across them in 21 cresearch or just in media, but not as part 22 research or just in media, but not as part 23 or enforcement, those types of programs are the ducation side primarily and there's a bit of lobbying that will effect engineering 25 or enforcement, those types of programs are begoing the ducation side primarily and there's a bit of lobbying that will effect engineering 25 or enforcement, those types of programs are Page 68 hugely beneficial to get people to driving more safely as they age. Some places have implemented programs like re-licensing when you reach a certain age and things like that that have come out of campaigns similar to what you've mentioned. 7 STAMP, Q.C.: 8 Q. So these are valuable tools, the contributions by people like IBC to these kinds of programs are helpful? MR. DONAHER: 11 MR. DONAHER: 12 A. Yeah, from an education side of things, and solutely. 13 absolutely. 14 STAMP, Q.C.: 15 Q. Mr. Donaher, one of the, we	20	1 0 1	20	
22 wheelchair, but they're also great for 23 somebody that's out with a stroller or a 24 grocery cart of whatever the case may be. 25 So we try to ensure that we're looking 25 so we try to ensure that we're looking 25 or enforcement, those types of programs are 26 page 68 across the board at the needs of all users 27 that might be on our streets, and 28 specifically those with particular 39 specifically those with particular 30 specifically those with particular 30 specifically those with particular 30 specifically those with particular 31 specifically those with particular 32 specifically those with particular 33 specifically those with particular 34 specifically those with particular 35 specifically those with particular 36 specifically those with particular 37 specifically those with particular 39 specifically those with particular 39 specifically those with particular 39 specifically those with particular 30 supplied to diriving more safely as they age. Some places have implemented programs like re-licensing when you reach a certain age and things like that that have come out of campaigns similar to what you've mentioned. 50 STAMP, Q.C.: 40 So these are valuable tools, the contributions by people like IBC to these kinds of programs are helpful? 41 MR. DONAHER: 42 A. Yeah, from an education side of things, anticipating that we would have somebody 17 come from the Motor Vehicle Registration 42 Division, but apparently they are not going 18 to be coming, but you didn't bring it up, so 18 may 19 ma	21		21	
23 somebody that's out with a stroller or a 24 grocery cart of whatever the case may be. 25 So we try to ensure that we're looking Page 66 1 across the board at the needs of all users 2 that might be on our streets, and 3 specifically those with particular 4 impairments or needs. 4 more safely as they age. Some places have implemented programs like re-licensing when you reach a certain age and things like that that have come out of campaigns similar to what you've mentioned. NS. FRAIZE-BURRY: 5 MS. FRAIZE-BURRY: 6 Q. Thank you, that's all my questions. 7 CHAIR: 8 Q. Thank you very much. IBC? 9 STAMP, Q.C.: 10 Q. Yes, thank you, Madam Chair. Mr. Donaher, 1 just was, you had spoken about some of the 2 activities of some of the groups, I guess, were you aware or are you aware of the IBC's distracted driving they've been making 16 donations, for example to counteract 17 Lee Caps who work on this issue. Have you been alerted to that kind of thing as well? 19 MR. DONAHER: 20 A. Not professionally through my role at the 21 City, I've kind of come across them in 22 research or just in media, but not as part 23 of my formal role. 21 STAMP, Q.C.: 23 the education side primarily and there's a bit of lobbying that will effect engineering or enforcement, those types of programs are Page 68 hugely beneficial to get people to driving more safely as they age. Some places have implemented programs like re-licensing when you reach a certain age and things like that that have come out of campaigns similar to what you've mentioned. 7 STAMP, Q.C.: 10 Q. Yes, thank you, Madam Chair. Mr. Donaher, 1 more activities of some of the groups, I guess, 1 more activities of some of the groups, I guess, 2 more safely as they age. Some places have implemented programs like re-licensing when you reach a certain age and things like that that have come out of campaigns similar to what you've mentioned. 7 STAMP, Q.C.: 10 Q. Wr. DonAHER: 11 Just was, you had spoken about some of the IBC's kinds of programs are helpful? 11 MR. DONAHER: 12 Q. Mr	22		22	A. Yeah, those types of programs say work on
24 grocery cart of whatever the case may be. 25 So we try to ensure that we're looking Page 66 1 across the board at the needs of all users 2 that might be on our streets, and 3 specifically those with particular 4 impairments or needs. 4 STAMP, Q.C.: 8 Q. Thank you, that's all my questions. 7 CHAIR: 8 Q. Thank you, wery much. IBC? 9 STAMP, Q.C.: 10 Q. Yes, thank you, Madam Chair. Mr. Donaher, I just was, you had spoken about some of the activities of some of the groups, I guess, is efforts, for example to counteract of donations, for example to counteract Is distracted driving they've been making been alerted to that kind of thing as well? 17 MR. DONAHER: 18 Q. Not professionally through my role at the City, I've kind of come across them in research or just in media, but not as part of the contribulary and RNC plug into the Constabulary and RNC plug into the Constabulary and RNC plug into the contribulary and RNC plug into the Constabulary and RNC plug into the page of program		· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	23	
Page 66 1 across the board at the needs of all users 2 that might be on our streets, and 3 specifically those with particular 4 impairments or needs. 5 MS. FRAIZE-BURRY: 6 Q. Thank you, that's all my questions. 7 CHAIR: 8 Q. Thank you very much. IBC? 9 STAMP, Q.C.: 10 Q. Yes, thank you, Madam Chair. Mr. Donaher, I just was, you had spoken about some of the activities of some of the groups, I guess, 13 were you aware or are you aware of the IBC's distracted driving they've been making 16 donations, for examples to groups like the 17 Ice Caps who work on this issue. Have you 18 been alerted to that kind of thing as well? 19 MR. DONAHER: 20 A. Not professionally through my role at the 21 City, I've kind of come across them in 22 research or just in media, but not as part 24 STAMP, Q.C.: 21 One of my formal role. 22 or enforcement, those types of programs are Page 68 hugels beneficial to get people to driving more safely as they age. Some places have impressed in hugely beneficial to get people to driving more safely as they age. Some places have impressed in hugely beneficial to get people to driving more safely as they age. Some places have impressed in hugely beneficial to get people to driving more safely as they age. Some places have impressed in hugely beneficial to get people to driving more safely as they age. Some places have impressed in hugely beneficial to get people to driving more safely as they age. Some places have impressed in hugely beneficial to get people to driving more safely as they age. Some places have impressed in hugely beneficial to get people to driving more safely as they age. Some places have impressed in pust end to get and things like that that have come out of campaigns similar to what you've mentioned. 7 STAMP, Q.C.: 8 Q. So these are valuable tools, the contributions by people like IBC to these kinds of programs are helpful? 10 MR. DONAHER: 11 MR. DONAHER: 12 A. Yeah, from an education side of things, absolutely. 13 A. You had a part of the wint of the poor and the side of th	1		24	
Page 68 1 across the board at the needs of all users 2 that might be on our streets, and 3 specifically those with particular 4 impairments or needs. 5 MS. FRAIZE-BURRY: 6 Q. Thank you, that's all my questions. 7 CHAIR: 8 Q. Thank you very much. IBC? 9 STAMP, Q.C.: 10 Q. Yes, thank you, Madam Chair. Mr. Donaher, I just was, you had spoken about some of the activities of some of the groups, I guess, were you aware or are you aware of the IBC's efforts, for example to counteract 15 distracted driving they've been making donations, for examples to groups like the Ice Caps who work on this issue. Have you been alerted to that kind of thing as well? 19 MR. DONAHER: 10 MR. DONAHER: 11 Just was, you had spoken about some of the donations, for examples to groups like the Ice Caps who work on this issue. Have you been alerted to that kind of thing as well? 10 MR. DONAHER: 11 Just was, you had spoken about some of the IBC's efforts, for example to counteract 12 In Just was, you had spoken about some of the IBC's efforts, for example to counteract 15 Just was, you had spoken about some of the IBC's efforts, for example to counteract 15 Just was, you had spoken about some of the IBC's efforts, for example to counteract 15 Just was, you had spoken about some of the IBC's efforts, for example to counteract 15 Just was, you had spoken about some of the IBC's efforts, for example to counteract 15 Just was, you had spoken about some of the IBC's efforts, for example to counteract 16 Just was, you had spoken about some of the IBC's efforts, for example to counteract 17 Just was, you had spoken about some of the IBC's efforts, for example to counteract 18 Just was, you had spoken about some of the IBC's efforts, for example to counteract 19 Just was, you had spoken about some of the groups, I guess, were you aware or are you aware of the IBC's efforts, for example to counteract 19 Just was, you had spoken about some of the what you've mentioned. 20 Mr. Donaher, one of the, we were, I think, anticipating that we would have somebo	25	- ·	25	
1 across the board at the needs of all users 2 that might be on our streets, and 3 specifically those with particular 4 impairments or needs. 5 MS. FRAIZE-BURRY: 6 Q. Thank you, that's all my questions. 7 CHAIR: 8 Q. Thank you very much. IBC? 9 STAMP, Q.C.: 10 Q. Yes, thank you, Madam Chair. Mr. Donaher, I 11 just was, you had spoken about some of the 12 activities of some of the groups, I guess, 13 were you aware or are you aware of the IBC's 14 efforts, for example to counteract 15 distracted driving they've been making 16 donations, for examples to groups like the 17 Ice Caps who work on this issue. Have you 18 been alerted to that kind of thing as well? 19 MR. DONAHER: 10 MR. DONAHER: 11 just was, you had spoken about some of the IBC's 12 distracted driving they've been making 13 donations, for examples to groups like the 14 City, I've kind of come across them in 15 City, I've kind of come across them in 16 city, I've kind of come across them in 17 City, I've kind of come across them in 18 City, I've kind of come across them in 29 Come from the Motor Vehicle Registration 20 A. Not professionally through my role at the 21 City, I've kind of come across them in 22 research or just in media, but not as part 23 of my formal role. 24 STAMP, Q.C.: 25 have come out of campaigns similar to 26 what you've mentioned. 27 STAMP, Q.C.: 28 Q. So these are valuable tools, the 28 Contributions by people like IBC to these 29 kinds of programs are helpful? 21 MR. DONAHER: 22 A. Yeah, from an education side of things, 23 absolutely. 24 STAMP, Q.C.: 25 A. Yeah, from an education side of things, 26 A. Yeah, from an education side of things, 27 A. Yeah, from an education side of things, 28 A. Yeah, from an education side of things, 29 A. Yeah, from an education side of things, 20 A. That we would have somebody come from the Motor Vehicle Registration 29 Division, but apparently they are not going 20 A. Not professionally through my role at the 21 City, I've kind of come across them in 22 research or just in media, but not as par		Page 66		Page 68
that might be on our streets, and specifically those with particular specifically those with particular impairments or needs. MS. FRAIZE-BURRY: MR. DONAHER: MR. DONAHER: MR. DONAHER: MR. DONAHER: MR. Donaher, one of the, we were, I think, anticipating that we would have somebody come from the Motor Vehicle Registration Division, but apparently they are not going to be coming, but you didn't bring it up, so I'm going to just come back and clarify with you, you spoke about this motor vehicle accident database, could you just explain to me, is this a provincial-wide database? MS. FRAIZE-BURRY: MR. DONAHER: MR. DONAHER: MR. Donaher, one of the, we were, I think, anticipating that we would have somebody come from the Motor Vehicle Registration Division, but apparently they are not going to be co	1	=	1	_
specifically those with particular impairments or needs. MS. FRAIZE-BURRY: MR. DONAHER: MR. DO	2	that might be on our streets, and	2	
4 impairments or needs. 5 MS. FRAIZE-BURRY: 6 Q. Thank you, that's all my questions. 7 CHAIR: 8 Q. Thank you very much. IBC? 9 STAMP, Q.C.: 10 Q. Yes, thank you, Madam Chair. Mr. Donaher, I just was, you had spoken about some of the activities of some of the groups, I guess, is efforts, for example to counteract distracted driving they've been making loanations, for examples to groups like the Ic Caps who work on this issue. Have you been alerted to that kind of thing as well? 19 MR. DONAHER: 10 MR. DONAHER: 11 Just was, you had spoken about some of the activities of some of the groups, I guess, is efforts, for example to counteract distracted driving they've been making been alerted to that kind of thing as well? 10 MR. Donaher, one of the, we were, I think, anticipating that we would have somebody come from the Motor Vehicle Registration been alerted to that kind of thing as well? 10 MR. Donaher, one of the, we were, I think, anticipating that we would have somebody come from the Motor Vehicle Registration labely. It is point to be coming, but you didn't bring it up, so I'm going to just come back and clarify with you, you spoke about this motor vehicle accident database, could you just explain to me, is this a provincial-wide database? 10 MR. DONAHER: 20 I'm going to just come back and clarify with you, you spoke about this motor vehicle accident database, could you just explain to me, is this a provincial-wide database? 11 MR. DONAHER: 21 Caps who work on this issue. Have you in the would have somebody come from the Motor Vehicle Registration in you, you spoke about this motor vehicle accident database, could you just explain to me, is this a provincial-wide database? 12 Does both the Constabulary and RNC plug into	3	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
5 MS. FRAIZE-BURRY: 6 Q. Thank you, that's all my questions. 7 CHAIR: 8 Q. Thank you very much. IBC? 9 STAMP, Q.C.: 10 Q. Yes, thank you, Madam Chair. Mr. Donaher, I just was, you had spoken about some of the lactivities of some of the groups, I guess, activities of some of the groups, I guess, is efforts, for example to counteract distracted driving they've been making lace Caps who work on this issue. Have you lace Caps who work on this issue. In what you don't bring it up, so lace Caps who	4		4	
6 Q. Thank you, that's all my questions. 7 CHAIR: 8 Q. Thank you very much. IBC? 9 STAMP, Q.C.: 10 Q. Yes, thank you, Madam Chair. Mr. Donaher, I just was, you had spoken about some of the activities of some of the groups, I guess, were you aware or are you aware of the IBC's efforts, for example to counteract distracted driving they've been making donations, for examples to groups like the IC Caps who work on this issue. Have you lee a alerted to that kind of thing as well? 19 MR. DONAHER: 10 Q. Yes, thank you, Madam Chair. Mr. Donaher, I just was, you had spoken about some of the activities of some of the groups, I guess, absolutely. 11 MR. DONAHER: 12 A. Yeah, from an education side of things, absolutely. 13 absolutely. 14 STAMP, Q.C.: 15 Q. Mr. Donaher, one of the, we were, I think, anticipating that we would have somebody come from the Motor Vehicle Registration Division, but apparently they are not going to be coming, but you didn't bring it up, so I'm going to just come back and clarify with you, you spoke about this motor vehicle accident database, could you just explain to me, is this a provincial-wide database? 18 Q. So these are valuable tools, the contributions by people like IBC to these kinds of programs are helpful? 19 MR. DONAHER: 10 MR. DONAHER: 12 A. Yeah, from an education side of things, absolutely. 13 absolutely. 14 STAMP, Q.C.: 15 Q. Mr. Donaher, one of the, we were, I think, anticipating that we would have somebody come from the Motor Vehicle Registration Division, but apparently they are not going to be coming, but you didn't bring it up, so I'm going to just come back and clarify with you, you spoke about this motor vehicle accident database, could you just explain to me, is this a provincial-wide database? 12 Does both the Constabulary and RNC plug into	5		5	
7 CHAIR: 8 Q. Thank you very much. IBC? 9 STAMP, Q.C.: 10 Q. Yes, thank you, Madam Chair. Mr. Donaher, I just was, you had spoken about some of the activities of some of the groups, I guess, 13 were you aware or are you aware of the IBC's distracted driving they've been making 16 donations, for examples to groups like the 17 Ice Caps who work on this issue. Have you 18 been alerted to that kind of thing as well? 19 MR. DONAHER: 19 Towns of the Motor Vehicle Registration 19 MR. DONAHER: 19 Towns of the Motor Vehicle Registration 19 MR. DONAHER: 19 Towns of the Motor Vehicle Registration 19 MR. DONAHER: 19 Towns of the Motor Vehicle Registration 20 Towns of the Motor Vehicle Registration 21 Towns of the Motor Vehicle Registration 22 Towns of the Motor Vehicle Registration 23 Towns of the Motor Vehicle Registration 24 Towns of the Motor Vehicle Registration 25 Towns of the Motor Vehicle Registration 25 Towns of the Motor Vehicle Registration 26 Towns of the Motor Vehicle Registration 26 Towns of the Motor Vehicle Registration 27 Towns of the Motor Vehicle Registration 27 Towns of the Motor Vehicle Registration 29 Towns of the Motor Vehicle Registration 29 Towns of the Mo	6	Q. Thank you, that's all my questions.	6	
9 STAMP, Q.C.: 10 Q. Yes, thank you, Madam Chair. Mr. Donaher, I 11 just was, you had spoken about some of the 12 activities of some of the groups, I guess, 13 were you aware or are you aware of the IBC's 14 efforts, for example to counteract 15 distracted driving they've been making 16 donations, for examples to groups like the 17 Ice Caps who work on this issue. Have you 18 been alerted to that kind of thing as well? 19 MR. DONAHER: 10 kinds of programs are helpful? 11 MR. DONAHER: 12 A. Yeah, from an education side of things, 13 absolutely. 14 STAMP, Q.C.: 15 Q. Mr. Donaher, one of the, we were, I think, 16 anticipating that we would have somebody 17 come from the Motor Vehicle Registration 18 been alerted to that kind of thing as well? 19 MR. DONAHER: 19 to be coming, but you didn't bring it up, so 19 I'm going to just come back and clarify with 20 You, you spoke about this motor vehicle 21 research or just in media, but not as part 22 of my formal role. 23 of my formal role. 24 STAMP, Q.C.: 26 Contributions by people like IBC to these kinds of programs are helpful? MR. DONAHER: 10 MR. DONAHER: 12 A. Yeah, from an education side of things, absolutely. 13 absolutely. 14 STAMP, Q.C.: 15 Q. Mr. Donaher, one of the, we were, I think, anticipating that we would have somebody 17 come from the Motor Vehicle Registration 18 Division, but apparently they are not going 19 to be coming, but you didn't bring it up, so 10 I'm going to just come back and clarify with 21 you, you spoke about this motor vehicle 22 accident database, could you just explain to 23 me, is this a provincial-wide database? 24 Does both the Constabulary and RNC plug into	7		7	
9 STAMP, Q.C.: 10 Q. Yes, thank you, Madam Chair. Mr. Donaher, I just was, you had spoken about some of the activities of some of the groups, I guess, 13 were you aware or are you aware of the IBC's distracted driving they've been making donations, for examples to groups like the Ic Caps who work on this issue. Have you been alerted to that kind of thing as well? 19 MR. DONAHER: 10 kinds of programs are helpful? 11 MR. DONAHER: 12 A. Yeah, from an education side of things, absolutely. 13 absolutely. 14 STAMP, Q.C.: 15 Q. Mr. Donaher, one of the, we were, I think, anticipating that we would have somebody come from the Motor Vehicle Registration Division, but apparently they are not going to be coming, but you didn't bring it up, so I'm going to just come back and clarify with you, you spoke about this motor vehicle accident database, could you just explain to me, is this a provincial-wide database? 20 A. STAMP, Q.C.: 21 STAMP, Q.C.: 22 STAMP, Q.C.: 23 Does both the Constabulary and RNC plug into	8	Q. Thank you very much. IBC?	8	Q. So these are valuable tools, the
just was, you had spoken about some of the activities of some of the groups, I guess, were you aware or are you aware of the IBC's efforts, for example to counteract distracted driving they've been making le Caps who work on this issue. Have you lee Caps who work on this issue. Have you lee Caps who work of thing as well? MR. DONAHER: On Mr. Donaher, one of the, we were, I think, anticipating that we would have somebody come from the Motor Vehicle Registration Division, but apparently they are not going be coming, but you didn't bring it up, so I'm going to just come back and clarify with City, I've kind of come across them in city of my formal role. City, I've kind of come across them in city of my formal role. City, I've kind of come across them in city of my formal role. City, I've kind of come across them in city of my formal role. City of my formal role across them in city of the my form an education side of things, absolutely. A. Yeah, from an education side of things, absolutely. City of my form an education side of things, absolutely. City of my form an education side of things, absolutely. City of my form an education side of things. City of my form an education role and education side of themse. City of my form an education sabolutely. City	9	•	9	contributions by people like IBC to these
activities of some of the groups, I guess, were you aware or are you aware of the IBC's efforts, for example to counteract distracted driving they've been making location and education side of things, absolutely. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Mr. Donaher, one of the, we were, I think, anticipating that we would have somebody come from the Motor Vehicle Registration been alerted to that kind of thing as well? MR. DONAHER: MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, from an education side of things, absolutely. Q. Mr. Donaher, one of the, we were, I think, anticipating that we would have somebody come from the Motor Vehicle Registration Division, but apparently they are not going to be coming, but you didn't bring it up, so I'm going to just come back and clarify with you, you spoke about this motor vehicle accident database, could you just explain to of my formal role. STAMP, Q.C.: Does both the Constabulary and RNC plug into	10	Q. Yes, thank you, Madam Chair. Mr. Donaher, I	10	kinds of programs are helpful?
were you aware or are you aware of the IBC's efforts, for example to counteract distracted driving they've been making locations, for examples to groups like the locations, for examples to groups l	11	just was, you had spoken about some of the	11	MR. DONAHER:
were you aware or are you aware of the IBC's efforts, for example to counteract distracted driving they've been making locations, for examples to groups like the locations, for examples to groups l	12	activities of some of the groups, I guess,	12	A. Yeah, from an education side of things,
distracted driving they've been making donations, for examples to groups like the like the like like like like like like like lik	13	were you aware or are you aware of the IBC's	13	absolutely.
donations, for examples to groups like the 17 Ice Caps who work on this issue. Have you 18 been alerted to that kind of thing as well? 19 MR. DONAHER: 19 To be coming, but you didn't bring it up, so 20 A. Not professionally through my role at the 21 City, I've kind of come across them in 22 research or just in media, but not as part 23 of my formal role. 24 STAMP, Q.C.: 26 anticipating that we would have somebody 27 come from the Motor Vehicle Registration 28 Division, but apparently they are not going 29 to be coming, but you didn't bring it up, so 20 I'm going to just come back and clarify with 21 you, you spoke about this motor vehicle 22 accident database, could you just explain to 23 me, is this a provincial-wide database? 24 Does both the Constabulary and RNC plug into	14	efforts, for example to counteract	14	STAMP, Q.C.:
Ice Caps who work on this issue. Have you been alerted to that kind of thing as well? MR. DONAHER: Oity, I've kind of come across them in cresearch or just in media, but not as part of my formal role. STAMP, Q.C.: Come from the Motor Vehicle Registration Division, but apparently they are not going to be coming, but you didn't bring it up, so I'm going to just come back and clarify with you, you spoke about this motor vehicle accident database, could you just explain to me, is this a provincial-wide database? STAMP, Q.C.: Does both the Constabulary and RNC plug into	15	distracted driving they've been making	15	Q. Mr. Donaher, one of the, we were, I think,
been alerted to that kind of thing as well? MR. DONAHER: Output Donath	16	donations, for examples to groups like the	16	anticipating that we would have somebody
19 MR. DONAHER: 20 A. Not professionally through my role at the 21 City, I've kind of come across them in 22 research or just in media, but not as part 23 of my formal role. 24 STAMP, Q.C.: 29 to be coming, but you didn't bring it up, so 20 I'm going to just come back and clarify with 21 you, you spoke about this motor vehicle 22 accident database, could you just explain to 23 me, is this a provincial-wide database? 24 Does both the Constabulary and RNC plug into	17	Ice Caps who work on this issue. Have you	17	come from the Motor Vehicle Registration
20 A. Not professionally through my role at the 21 City, I've kind of come across them in 22 research or just in media, but not as part 23 of my formal role. 24 STAMP, Q.C.: 20 I'm going to just come back and clarify with 21 you, you spoke about this motor vehicle 22 accident database, could you just explain to 23 me, is this a provincial-wide database? 24 Does both the Constabulary and RNC plug into	18		18	
20 A. Not professionally through my role at the 21 City, I've kind of come across them in 22 research or just in media, but not as part 23 of my formal role. 24 STAMP, Q.C.: 20 I'm going to just come back and clarify with 21 you, you spoke about this motor vehicle 22 accident database, could you just explain to 23 me, is this a provincial-wide database? 24 Does both the Constabulary and RNC plug into	19	MR. DONAHER:	19	to be coming, but you didn't bring it up, so
21 City, I've kind of come across them in 22 research or just in media, but not as part 23 of my formal role. 24 STAMP, Q.C.: 25 26 27 28 29 29 20 20 21 21 22 22 22 23 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 26 25 24 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26	20	A. Not professionally through my role at the	20	
23 of my formal role. 23 me, is this a provincial-wide database? 24 STAMP, Q.C.: 24 Does both the Constabulary and RNC plug into	21		21	
24 STAMP, Q.C.: 24 Does both the Constabulary and RNC plug into	22	research or just in media, but not as part	ı	accident database, could you just explain to
	23	of my formal role.	23	me, is this a provincial-wide database?
25 Q. And they also, I think, make donations and 25 that?	1 2/	CELLIA ED COC		5 1 1 1 0 1 1 1 15370 1 1
	44	, .	24	Does both the Constabulary and RNC plug into

Page 69 1 MR. DONAHER: 1 STAMP, Q.C.: There was one other point I wanted to ask 2 A. That's my understanding, yeah. 2 Q. 3 3 you about, just one, and that is these STAMP, Q.C.: 4 And your access, I guess, to information 4 various measures you've described, you know, in any number of ways you make restrictions 5 would come from the Constabulary side 5 because that's who does, I guess, they have 6 on how traffic flows. Does the City do any 6 7 the jurisdiction in the City of St. John's? 7 kind of either pre-measurement or post-8 8 measurement? Because you spoke about MR. DONAHER: 9 9 collision rates, is there any kind of pre-Yes, so historically we had a direct A. exchange of information with the measurement collision rate study or post-10 10 Constabulary up until about six or seven measurement collision rate study that tells 11 11 years ago. At that point the province took you, yeah, we've had a problem here and this 12 12 over the role of data entry and working with program that we implemented has paid off and 13 13 the physical police reports, and so now, we've got lower collision rates at that 14 14 15 everything runs through the province and the 15 intersection or that location? Motor Registration Division, so it's kind of (10:15 a.m.) 16 16 17 a three-part loop there. 17 MR. DONAHER: 18 STAMP, Q.C.: 18 Α. Yeah, so that kind of before and after study 19 So when you described getting these reports 19 is something that we implement on a large Q. 20 or information, does it come, like, accident 20 number of our projects. Collision statistic take time to develop because they are, 21 by accident or is it some kind of a monthly 21 or regular report? 22 thankfully, a relatively rare occurrence at 22 23 MR. DONAHER: 23 any particular location. So we typically 24 24 work in time scales of a few years at a Yeah, it comes in every few months or if we A. put in a particular request, then the folks 25 25 minimum for a valuation of collision Page 70 Page 72 1 that we work with at the Province will do 1 experience. So a before and after study for 2 basically an extract from the Provincial 2 a project that's targeted at a collision 3 database for collisions that are occurring 3 issue, a particular intersection, for within the City and provide that to us so example, might look at five or six years of 4 4 5 that we can update our database with the 5 collision experience before the change was 6 most recent information. 6 made and then two or three years afterwards 7 STAMP, Q.C.: 7 in order to make that before and after 8 8 So your understanding is that all accidents comparison. Q. 9 that occur, if a police officer attends, 9 STAMP, Q.C.: there is a downloading of information to the 10 10 And so how was that available, what way is Q. Motor Vehicle Registration people? that kept, what kind of a record is done on 11 11 12 that kind of analysis measurement before the 12 MR. DONAHER: That's my understanding, yes. change and after the change? How can we see 13 Α. 13 it or understand what the outcome has been? 14 STAMP, Q.C.: 14 15 And they have a database and for the 15 O. MR. DONAHER: 16 purposes of the City of St. John's, you 16 In terms of reporting or documentation or – A. access the piece that is relevant to the 17 17 STAMP, O.C.: Well in terms of access to that information, 18 City? 18 Q. 19 MR. DONAHER: 19 I guess. MR. DONAHER: 20 A. That's correct. 20 21 21 STAMP, Q.C.: Α Access to the collision database itself is a 22 So I suppose others could access the piece 22 little awkward through the City, just 0. 23 that are relevant to outside the City? 23 because we license it from the Motor 24 MR. DONAHER: 24 Registration Division, so it's, in terms of 25 access to that information we're somewhat 25 A. Presumably.

Septer	nber 14, 2018		201 / Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 73		Page 75
1	limited, but the reports that we generate	1	you know, a number of collisions listed row
2	out of it or aggregates, anything that is on	2	by row and we'll pull up a particular
3	file is available to the public upon	3	intersection and then we'll say, okay, there
4	request.	4	was ten collisions here over the past five
5	STAMP, Q.C.:	5	years and then we'll sit down with a diagram
6	Q. So I'm just trying to understand, if I can,	6	of that intersection and say, okay, well,
7	do you have—all the information comes	7	the first collision, this is how it
8	through this Motor Vehicle Registration	8	happened, this is the approaches that people
9	Division, I guess, dataflow to the City, so	9	were on, these were the conditions and we'll
10	do they tell you—are you looking at their	10	draw it onto the page and continue that for
11	data materials for the particular	11	each of the ten intersections—or ten
12	intersection, you can narrow it down in	12	collisions, rather, and through that type of
13	some, I don't know, computer way to look at		diagramming process we can see if there is
14	that intersection for the three or four	14	any clear patterns, something will pop up
15	years before and the three or four years	15	right away, you will see all the arrows that
16	after, is that how you do it?	16	I tried to draw on this collision were all
	MR. DONAHER:		
17		17	clustered in the same area, so there's a
18	A. Yes, so in the database every intersection	18	problem there. For kind of more aggregate
19	includes a location, so it's either coded	19	analysis, then we're getting into statistics
20	against a particular intersection or a	20	and data processing with the database itself
21	particular segment of the road, like a mid-	21	to try and identify broader trends.
22	block location, so it would be coded, you	22	STAMP, Q.C.:
23	know, it's on this segment of road between	23	Q. So it sounds like there's good data
24	intersection A and intersection B, that's	24	available; it takes time to get it all, I
25	where the collision occurred, or it occurred	25	guess, received and somehow correlated?
	where the comploir occurred, or it occurred	23	guess, received and sometion correlated:
23	Page 74	23	Page 76
1	Page 74 at intersection A. Every collision is coded	1	
1 2	Page 74 at intersection A. Every collision is coded in that way, along with a variety of other	1 2	Page 76 MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, the data is decent. We do
1	Page 74 at intersection A. Every collision is coded in that way, along with a variety of other things so that we can pull up information	1	Page 76 MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, the data is decent. We do occasionally run into things that seem off
1 2	Page 74 at intersection A. Every collision is coded in that way, along with a variety of other	1 2	Page 76 MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, the data is decent. We do
1 2 3	Page 74 at intersection A. Every collision is coded in that way, along with a variety of other things so that we can pull up information	1 2 3	Page 76 MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, the data is decent. We do occasionally run into things that seem off
1 2 3 4	Page 74 at intersection A. Every collision is coded in that way, along with a variety of other things so that we can pull up information depending on location, and that's really	1 2 3 4 5	Page 76 MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, the data is decent. We do occasionally run into things that seem off in a particular, like individual record. It
1 2 3 4 5	Page 74 at intersection A. Every collision is coded in that way, along with a variety of other things so that we can pull up information depending on location, and that's really useful because sometimes the safety	1 2 3 4 5	Page 76 MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, the data is decent. We do occasionally run into things that seem off in a particular, like individual record. It will say something in the officer's notes
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 74 at intersection A. Every collision is coded in that way, along with a variety of other things so that we can pull up information depending on location, and that's really useful because sometimes the safety experience that we have on our network might	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 76 MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, the data is decent. We do occasionally run into things that seem off in a particular, like individual record. It will say something in the officer's notes that doesn't correspond to the fields that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 74 at intersection A. Every collision is coded in that way, along with a variety of other things so that we can pull up information depending on location, and that's really useful because sometimes the safety experience that we have on our network might not exist in isolation at a single point.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 76 MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, the data is decent. We do occasionally run into things that seem off in a particular, like individual record. It will say something in the officer's notes that doesn't correspond to the fields that have been entered or a couple of fields were
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	at intersection A. Every collision is coded in that way, along with a variety of other things so that we can pull up information depending on location, and that's really useful because sometimes the safety experience that we have on our network might not exist in isolation at a single point. If we have a busy intersection, it may be that there are concerns generated by that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 76 MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, the data is decent. We do occasionally run into things that seem off in a particular, like individual record. It will say something in the officer's notes that doesn't correspond to the fields that have been entered or a couple of fields were kind of conflicted with each other or the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	at intersection A. Every collision is coded in that way, along with a variety of other things so that we can pull up information depending on location, and that's really useful because sometimes the safety experience that we have on our network might not exist in isolation at a single point. If we have a busy intersection, it may be that there are concerns generated by that intersection that have impacts kind of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 76 MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, the data is decent. We do occasionally run into things that seem off in a particular, like individual record. It will say something in the officer's notes that doesn't correspond to the fields that have been entered or a couple of fields were kind of conflicted with each other or the configuration of the collision doesn't
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	at intersection A. Every collision is coded in that way, along with a variety of other things so that we can pull up information depending on location, and that's really useful because sometimes the safety experience that we have on our network might not exist in isolation at a single point. If we have a busy intersection, it may be that there are concerns generated by that intersection that have impacts kind of upstream or on adjacent links in the network	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 76 MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, the data is decent. We do occasionally run into things that seem off in a particular, like individual record. It will say something in the officer's notes that doesn't correspond to the fields that have been entered or a couple of fields were kind of conflicted with each other or the configuration of the collision doesn't really make sense in the way it's recorded, so in those cases then we will go back to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	at intersection A. Every collision is coded in that way, along with a variety of other things so that we can pull up information depending on location, and that's really useful because sometimes the safety experience that we have on our network might not exist in isolation at a single point. If we have a busy intersection, it may be that there are concerns generated by that intersection that have impacts kind of upstream or on adjacent links in the network that we can pull together through that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 76 MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, the data is decent. We do occasionally run into things that seem off in a particular, like individual record. It will say something in the officer's notes that doesn't correspond to the fields that have been entered or a couple of fields were kind of conflicted with each other or the configuration of the collision doesn't really make sense in the way it's recorded, so in those cases then we will go back to the RNC and ask them to clarify and see has
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	at intersection A. Every collision is coded in that way, along with a variety of other things so that we can pull up information depending on location, and that's really useful because sometimes the safety experience that we have on our network might not exist in isolation at a single point. If we have a busy intersection, it may be that there are concerns generated by that intersection that have impacts kind of upstream or on adjacent links in the network that we can pull together through that location type analysis.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 76 MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, the data is decent. We do occasionally run into things that seem off in a particular, like individual record. It will say something in the officer's notes that doesn't correspond to the fields that have been entered or a couple of fields were kind of conflicted with each other or the configuration of the collision doesn't really make sense in the way it's recorded, so in those cases then we will go back to the RNC and ask them to clarify and see has this been an error in data entry as the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	at intersection A. Every collision is coded in that way, along with a variety of other things so that we can pull up information depending on location, and that's really useful because sometimes the safety experience that we have on our network might not exist in isolation at a single point. If we have a busy intersection, it may be that there are concerns generated by that intersection that have impacts kind of upstream or on adjacent links in the network that we can pull together through that location type analysis. STAMP, Q.C.:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 76 MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, the data is decent. We do occasionally run into things that seem off in a particular, like individual record. It will say something in the officer's notes that doesn't correspond to the fields that have been entered or a couple of fields were kind of conflicted with each other or the configuration of the collision doesn't really make sense in the way it's recorded, so in those cases then we will go back to the RNC and ask them to clarify and see has this been an error in data entry as the officer's report got translated into the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	at intersection A. Every collision is coded in that way, along with a variety of other things so that we can pull up information depending on location, and that's really useful because sometimes the safety experience that we have on our network might not exist in isolation at a single point. If we have a busy intersection, it may be that there are concerns generated by that intersection that have impacts kind of upstream or on adjacent links in the network that we can pull together through that location type analysis. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So when you look at the data, do you then	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 76 MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, the data is decent. We do occasionally run into things that seem off in a particular, like individual record. It will say something in the officer's notes that doesn't correspond to the fields that have been entered or a couple of fields were kind of conflicted with each other or the configuration of the collision doesn't really make sense in the way it's recorded, so in those cases then we will go back to the RNC and ask them to clarify and see has this been an error in data entry as the officer's report got translated into the database, or was it something that the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	at intersection A. Every collision is coded in that way, along with a variety of other things so that we can pull up information depending on location, and that's really useful because sometimes the safety experience that we have on our network might not exist in isolation at a single point. If we have a busy intersection, it may be that there are concerns generated by that intersection that have impacts kind of upstream or on adjacent links in the network that we can pull together through that location type analysis. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So when you look at the data, do you then take that data and compile it, sort of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 76 MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, the data is decent. We do occasionally run into things that seem off in a particular, like individual record. It will say something in the officer's notes that doesn't correspond to the fields that have been entered or a couple of fields were kind of conflicted with each other or the configuration of the collision doesn't really make sense in the way it's recorded, so in those cases then we will go back to the RNC and ask them to clarify and see has this been an error in data entry as the officer's report got translated into the database, or was it something that the office recorded incorrectly, and we can
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	at intersection A. Every collision is coded in that way, along with a variety of other things so that we can pull up information depending on location, and that's really useful because sometimes the safety experience that we have on our network might not exist in isolation at a single point. If we have a busy intersection, it may be that there are concerns generated by that intersection that have impacts kind of upstream or on adjacent links in the network that we can pull together through that location type analysis. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So when you look at the data, do you then take that data and compile it, sort of further compile it in some way so that you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 76 MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, the data is decent. We do occasionally run into things that seem off in a particular, like individual record. It will say something in the officer's notes that doesn't correspond to the fields that have been entered or a couple of fields were kind of conflicted with each other or the configuration of the collision doesn't really make sense in the way it's recorded, so in those cases then we will go back to the RNC and ask them to clarify and see has this been an error in data entry as the officer's report got translated into the database, or was it something that the office recorded incorrectly, and we can often get back directly to the originating
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	at intersection A. Every collision is coded in that way, along with a variety of other things so that we can pull up information depending on location, and that's really useful because sometimes the safety experience that we have on our network might not exist in isolation at a single point. If we have a busy intersection, it may be that there are concerns generated by that intersection that have impacts kind of upstream or on adjacent links in the network that we can pull together through that location type analysis. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So when you look at the data, do you then take that data and compile it, sort of further compile it in some way so that you can isolate a particular intersection and	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 76 MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, the data is decent. We do occasionally run into things that seem off in a particular, like individual record. It will say something in the officer's notes that doesn't correspond to the fields that have been entered or a couple of fields were kind of conflicted with each other or the configuration of the collision doesn't really make sense in the way it's recorded, so in those cases then we will go back to the RNC and ask them to clarify and see has this been an error in data entry as the officer's report got translated into the database, or was it something that the office recorded incorrectly, and we can often get back directly to the originating officer to clear things up if we really need
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	at intersection A. Every collision is coded in that way, along with a variety of other things so that we can pull up information depending on location, and that's really useful because sometimes the safety experience that we have on our network might not exist in isolation at a single point. If we have a busy intersection, it may be that there are concerns generated by that intersection that have impacts kind of upstream or on adjacent links in the network that we can pull together through that location type analysis. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So when you look at the data, do you then take that data and compile it, sort of further compile it in some way so that you can isolate a particular intersection and sort of get a quick view of what's going on	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 76 MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, the data is decent. We do occasionally run into things that seem off in a particular, like individual record. It will say something in the officer's notes that doesn't correspond to the fields that have been entered or a couple of fields were kind of conflicted with each other or the configuration of the collision doesn't really make sense in the way it's recorded, so in those cases then we will go back to the RNC and ask them to clarify and see has this been an error in data entry as the officer's report got translated into the database, or was it something that the office recorded incorrectly, and we can often get back directly to the originating officer to clear things up if we really need to.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	at intersection A. Every collision is coded in that way, along with a variety of other things so that we can pull up information depending on location, and that's really useful because sometimes the safety experience that we have on our network might not exist in isolation at a single point. If we have a busy intersection, it may be that there are concerns generated by that intersection that have impacts kind of upstream or on adjacent links in the network that we can pull together through that location type analysis. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So when you look at the data, do you then take that data and compile it, sort of further compile it in some way so that you can isolate a particular intersection and sort of get a quick view of what's going on over time?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 76 MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, the data is decent. We do occasionally run into things that seem off in a particular, like individual record. It will say something in the officer's notes that doesn't correspond to the fields that have been entered or a couple of fields were kind of conflicted with each other or the configuration of the collision doesn't really make sense in the way it's recorded, so in those cases then we will go back to the RNC and ask them to clarify and see has this been an error in data entry as the officer's report got translated into the database, or was it something that the office recorded incorrectly, and we can often get back directly to the originating officer to clear things up if we really need to. STAMP, Q.C.:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	at intersection A. Every collision is coded in that way, along with a variety of other things so that we can pull up information depending on location, and that's really useful because sometimes the safety experience that we have on our network might not exist in isolation at a single point. If we have a busy intersection, it may be that there are concerns generated by that intersection that have impacts kind of upstream or on adjacent links in the network that we can pull together through that location type analysis. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So when you look at the data, do you then take that data and compile it, sort of further compile it in some way so that you can isolate a particular intersection and sort of get a quick view of what's going on over time? MR. DONAHER:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, the data is decent. We do occasionally run into things that seem off in a particular, like individual record. It will say something in the officer's notes that doesn't correspond to the fields that have been entered or a couple of fields were kind of conflicted with each other or the configuration of the collision doesn't really make sense in the way it's recorded, so in those cases then we will go back to the RNC and ask them to clarify and see has this been an error in data entry as the officer's report got translated into the database, or was it something that the office recorded incorrectly, and we can often get back directly to the originating officer to clear things up if we really need to. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Thanks for your help. Thank you. Those are
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	at intersection A. Every collision is coded in that way, along with a variety of other things so that we can pull up information depending on location, and that's really useful because sometimes the safety experience that we have on our network might not exist in isolation at a single point. If we have a busy intersection, it may be that there are concerns generated by that intersection that have impacts kind of upstream or on adjacent links in the network that we can pull together through that location type analysis. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So when you look at the data, do you then take that data and compile it, sort of further compile it in some way so that you can isolate a particular intersection and sort of get a quick view of what's going on over time? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, so one of the first tools that we use	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 76 MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, the data is decent. We do occasionally run into things that seem off in a particular, like individual record. It will say something in the officer's notes that doesn't correspond to the fields that have been entered or a couple of fields were kind of conflicted with each other or the configuration of the collision doesn't really make sense in the way it's recorded, so in those cases then we will go back to the RNC and ask them to clarify and see has this been an error in data entry as the officer's report got translated into the database, or was it something that the office recorded incorrectly, and we can often get back directly to the originating officer to clear things up if we really need to. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Thanks for your help. Thank you. Those are my questions.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	at intersection A. Every collision is coded in that way, along with a variety of other things so that we can pull up information depending on location, and that's really useful because sometimes the safety experience that we have on our network might not exist in isolation at a single point. If we have a busy intersection, it may be that there are concerns generated by that intersection that have impacts kind of upstream or on adjacent links in the network that we can pull together through that location type analysis. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So when you look at the data, do you then take that data and compile it, sort of further compile it in some way so that you can isolate a particular intersection and sort of get a quick view of what's going on over time? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, so one of the first tools that we use is what we call a collision diagram. It's	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 76 MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, the data is decent. We do occasionally run into things that seem off in a particular, like individual record. It will say something in the officer's notes that doesn't correspond to the fields that have been entered or a couple of fields were kind of conflicted with each other or the configuration of the collision doesn't really make sense in the way it's recorded, so in those cases then we will go back to the RNC and ask them to clarify and see has this been an error in data entry as the officer's report got translated into the database, or was it something that the office recorded incorrectly, and we can often get back directly to the originating officer to clear things up if we really need to. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Thanks for your help. Thank you. Those are my questions. CHAIR:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	at intersection A. Every collision is coded in that way, along with a variety of other things so that we can pull up information depending on location, and that's really useful because sometimes the safety experience that we have on our network might not exist in isolation at a single point. If we have a busy intersection, it may be that there are concerns generated by that intersection that have impacts kind of upstream or on adjacent links in the network that we can pull together through that location type analysis. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So when you look at the data, do you then take that data and compile it, sort of further compile it in some way so that you can isolate a particular intersection and sort of get a quick view of what's going on over time? MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, so one of the first tools that we use	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. DONAHER: A. Yeah, the data is decent. We do occasionally run into things that seem off in a particular, like individual record. It will say something in the officer's notes that doesn't correspond to the fields that have been entered or a couple of fields were kind of conflicted with each other or the configuration of the collision doesn't really make sense in the way it's recorded, so in those cases then we will go back to the RNC and ask them to clarify and see has this been an error in data entry as the officer's report got translated into the database, or was it something that the office recorded incorrectly, and we can often get back directly to the originating officer to clear things up if we really need to. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Thanks for your help. Thank you. Those are my questions.

Se	epten	1ber 14, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
		Page 77		Page 79
	1	Q. No questions.	1	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
	2	CHAIR:	2	A. That's correct.
	3	Q. I go back to, anything arising?	3	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
	4	MR. WADDEN:	4	Q. So would you prefer to be referred to as
	5	Q. We're fine.	5	Professor Blidook or Dr. Blidook?
	6	CHAIR:	6	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
	7	Q. Thank you so much, that was very	7	A. I usually just go by Kelly, but if you'd
	8	interesting, takes me back to my roots.	8	like to use titles –
	9	MR. WADDEN:	9	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
	10	Q. Thank you, Garrett.	10	Q. Well titles are important, sir, which one
	11	CHAIR:	11	would you—I'm going to call you one or the
	12	Q. Do you want a few minutes to get ready for	12	other, which one would you rather?
	13	your next presenter?	13	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
	14	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	14	A. Professor.
	15	Q. No, the presenter is here, Madam Chair. I'm	15	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
	16	looking at the clock in terms of timing and	16	Q. Professor, okay. Professor Blidook, could
	17	I understand that Mr. Gulliver is going to	17	you outline your, you say that you're
	18	be here at 11:30. How does the Board wish to	18	employed at the Memorial University, could
	19	proceed at that time? I don't expect that	19	you outline your educational background,
	20	Professor Blidook will be –	20	please?
	21	CHAIR:	21	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
	22	Q. I think the intent then was that he would	22	A. Sure, I mean, I guess the most relevant
	23	just be able to be ready right after the	23	aspect of my educational background, I did
- 1	24	break, he would do his presentation and we	24	my Ph.D at McGill University. Obviously my
		could resume the –	25	
	25	could resume the –	25	background is in political science, but a
F	25		25	background is in political science, but a Page 80
		Page 78		Page 80
	1	Page 78 KENNEDY, Q.C.:	1	Page 80 minor area of my training was in statistical
		Page 78 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so I suggest that we start now.	1 2	Page 80 minor area of my training was in statistical analysis, essentially research methods.
	1 2 3	Page 78 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so I suggest that we start now. CHAIR:	1 2 3	Page 80 minor area of my training was in statistical analysis, essentially research methods. Beyond that, I did a Master's degree at
	1 2 3 4	Page 78 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so I suggest that we start now. CHAIR: Q. Okay.	1 2 3 4	Page 80 minor area of my training was in statistical analysis, essentially research methods. Beyond that, I did a Master's degree at Simon Frazer University, Undergraduate at
	1 2 3 4 5	Page 78 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so I suggest that we start now. CHAIR: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	1 2 3 4 5	Page 80 minor area of my training was in statistical analysis, essentially research methods. Beyond that, I did a Master's degree at Simon Frazer University, Undergraduate at Trinity Western University in B.C. and I
	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 78 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so I suggest that we start now. CHAIR: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And just continue.	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 80 minor area of my training was in statistical analysis, essentially research methods. Beyond that, I did a Master's degree at Simon Frazer University, Undergraduate at Trinity Western University in B.C. and I also have a journalism background.
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 78 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so I suggest that we start now. CHAIR: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And just continue. CHAIR:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 80 minor area of my training was in statistical analysis, essentially research methods. Beyond that, I did a Master's degree at Simon Frazer University, Undergraduate at Trinity Western University in B.C. and I also have a journalism background. KENNEDY, Q.C.:
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 78 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so I suggest that we start now. CHAIR: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And just continue. CHAIR: Q. We won't adjourn then. Good morning,	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 80 minor area of my training was in statistical analysis, essentially research methods. Beyond that, I did a Master's degree at Simon Frazer University, Undergraduate at Trinity Western University in B.C. and I also have a journalism background. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Could you outline when you obtained those
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 78 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so I suggest that we start now. CHAIR: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And just continue. CHAIR: Q. We won't adjourn then. Good morning, welcome. I'll turn it over to you, Mr.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 80 minor area of my training was in statistical analysis, essentially research methods. Beyond that, I did a Master's degree at Simon Frazer University, Undergraduate at Trinity Western University in B.C. and I also have a journalism background. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Could you outline when you obtained those degrees, sir?
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 78 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so I suggest that we start now. CHAIR: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And just continue. CHAIR: Q. We won't adjourn then. Good morning, welcome. I'll turn it over to you, Mr. Kennedy.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 80 minor area of my training was in statistical analysis, essentially research methods. Beyond that, I did a Master's degree at Simon Frazer University, Undergraduate at Trinity Western University in B.C. and I also have a journalism background. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Could you outline when you obtained those degrees, sir? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	RENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so I suggest that we start now. CHAIR: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And just continue. CHAIR: Q. We won't adjourn then. Good morning, welcome. I'll turn it over to you, Mr. Kennedy. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 80 minor area of my training was in statistical analysis, essentially research methods. Beyond that, I did a Master's degree at Simon Frazer University, Undergraduate at Trinity Western University in B.C. and I also have a journalism background. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Could you outline when you obtained those degrees, sir? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, I completed my undergrad in '97 or '98,
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	RENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so I suggest that we start now. CHAIR: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And just continue. CHAIR: Q. We won't adjourn then. Good morning, welcome. I'll turn it over to you, Mr. Kennedy. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. Could you state	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 80 minor area of my training was in statistical analysis, essentially research methods. Beyond that, I did a Master's degree at Simon Frazer University, Undergraduate at Trinity Western University in B.C. and I also have a journalism background. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Could you outline when you obtained those degrees, sir? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, I completed my undergrad in '97 or '98, I completed my Master's in 2003 and I
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	RENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so I suggest that we start now. CHAIR: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And just continue. CHAIR: Q. We won't adjourn then. Good morning, welcome. I'll turn it over to you, Mr. Kennedy. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 80 minor area of my training was in statistical analysis, essentially research methods. Beyond that, I did a Master's degree at Simon Frazer University, Undergraduate at Trinity Western University in B.C. and I also have a journalism background. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Could you outline when you obtained those degrees, sir? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, I completed my undergrad in '97 or '98, I completed my Master's in 2003 and I completed by Ph.D in, I guess I got my
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	RENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so I suggest that we start now. CHAIR: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And just continue. CHAIR: Q. We won't adjourn then. Good morning, welcome. I'll turn it over to you, Mr. Kennedy. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. Could you state your name and address please, sir? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 80 minor area of my training was in statistical analysis, essentially research methods. Beyond that, I did a Master's degree at Simon Frazer University, Undergraduate at Trinity Western University in B.C. and I also have a journalism background. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Could you outline when you obtained those degrees, sir? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, I completed my undergrad in '97 or '98, I completed my Master's in 2003 and I completed by Ph.D in, I guess I got my diploma in 2008, so 10 years ago.
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	RENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so I suggest that we start now. CHAIR: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And just continue. CHAIR: Q. We won't adjourn then. Good morning, welcome. I'll turn it over to you, Mr. Kennedy. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. Could you state your name and address please, sir? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 80 minor area of my training was in statistical analysis, essentially research methods. Beyond that, I did a Master's degree at Simon Frazer University, Undergraduate at Trinity Western University in B.C. and I also have a journalism background. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Could you outline when you obtained those degrees, sir? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, I completed my undergrad in '97 or '98, I completed my Master's in 2003 and I completed by Ph.D in, I guess I got my diploma in 2008, so 10 years ago. KENNEDY, Q.C.:
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	RENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so I suggest that we start now. CHAIR: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And just continue. CHAIR: Q. We won't adjourn then. Good morning, welcome. I'll turn it over to you, Mr. Kennedy. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. Could you state your name and address please, sir? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Kelly Blidook, I live at 39 Portugal Cove Road in St. John's.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 80 minor area of my training was in statistical analysis, essentially research methods. Beyond that, I did a Master's degree at Simon Frazer University, Undergraduate at Trinity Western University in B.C. and I also have a journalism background. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Could you outline when you obtained those degrees, sir? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, I completed my undergrad in '97 or '98, I completed my Master's in 2003 and I completed by Ph.D in, I guess I got my diploma in 2008, so 10 years ago.
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	RENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so I suggest that we start now. CHAIR: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And just continue. CHAIR: Q. We won't adjourn then. Good morning, welcome. I'll turn it over to you, Mr. Kennedy. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. Could you state your name and address please, sir? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Kelly Blidook, I live at 39 Portugal Cove	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	minor area of my training was in statistical analysis, essentially research methods. Beyond that, I did a Master's degree at Simon Frazer University, Undergraduate at Trinity Western University in B.C. and I also have a journalism background. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Could you outline when you obtained those degrees, sir? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, I completed my undergrad in '97 or '98, I completed my Master's in 2003 and I completed by Ph.D in, I guess I got my diploma in 2008, so 10 years ago. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. How long, sir, is the Ph.D program in
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so I suggest that we start now. CHAIR: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And just continue. CHAIR: Q. We won't adjourn then. Good morning, welcome. I'll turn it over to you, Mr. Kennedy. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. Could you state your name and address please, sir? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Kelly Blidook, I live at 39 Portugal Cove Road in St. John's. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	minor area of my training was in statistical analysis, essentially research methods. Beyond that, I did a Master's degree at Simon Frazer University, Undergraduate at Trinity Western University in B.C. and I also have a journalism background. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Could you outline when you obtained those degrees, sir? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, I completed my undergrad in '97 or '98, I completed my Master's in 2003 and I completed by Ph.D in, I guess I got my diploma in 2008, so 10 years ago. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. How long, sir, is the Ph.D program in Political Science? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so I suggest that we start now. CHAIR: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And just continue. CHAIR: Q. We won't adjourn then. Good morning, welcome. I'll turn it over to you, Mr. Kennedy. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. Could you state your name and address please, sir? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Kelly Blidook, I live at 39 Portugal Cove Road in St. John's. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And could you outline your current	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	minor area of my training was in statistical analysis, essentially research methods. Beyond that, I did a Master's degree at Simon Frazer University, Undergraduate at Trinity Western University in B.C. and I also have a journalism background. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Could you outline when you obtained those degrees, sir? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, I completed my undergrad in '97 or '98, I completed my Master's in 2003 and I completed by Ph.D in, I guess I got my diploma in 2008, so 10 years ago. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. How long, sir, is the Ph.D program in Political Science? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so I suggest that we start now. CHAIR: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And just continue. CHAIR: Q. We won't adjourn then. Good morning, welcome. I'll turn it over to you, Mr. Kennedy. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. Could you state your name and address please, sir? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Kelly Blidook, I live at 39 Portugal Cove Road in St. John's. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And could you outline your current employment situation? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	minor area of my training was in statistical analysis, essentially research methods. Beyond that, I did a Master's degree at Simon Frazer University, Undergraduate at Trinity Western University in B.C. and I also have a journalism background. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Could you outline when you obtained those degrees, sir? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, I completed my undergrad in '97 or '98, I completed my Master's in 2003 and I completed by Ph.D in, I guess I got my diploma in 2008, so 10 years ago. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. How long, sir, is the Ph.D program in Political Science? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. It depends on how long people take. I was relatively, I moved relatively quickly to
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so I suggest that we start now. CHAIR: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And just continue. CHAIR: Q. We won't adjourn then. Good morning, welcome. I'll turn it over to you, Mr. Kennedy. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. Could you state your name and address please, sir? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Kelly Blidook, I live at 39 Portugal Cove Road in St. John's. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And could you outline your current employment situation? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	minor area of my training was in statistical analysis, essentially research methods. Beyond that, I did a Master's degree at Simon Frazer University, Undergraduate at Trinity Western University in B.C. and I also have a journalism background. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Could you outline when you obtained those degrees, sir? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, I completed my undergrad in '97 or '98, I completed my Master's in 2003 and I completed by Ph.D in, I guess I got my diploma in 2008, so 10 years ago. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. How long, sir, is the Ph.D program in Political Science? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. It depends on how long people take. I was relatively, I moved relatively quickly to complete my Ph.D, I took four years.
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so I suggest that we start now. CHAIR: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And just continue. CHAIR: Q. We won't adjourn then. Good morning, welcome. I'll turn it over to you, Mr. Kennedy. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. Could you state your name and address please, sir? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Kelly Blidook, I live at 39 Portugal Cove Road in St. John's. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And could you outline your current employment situation? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. I am associate professor in the Department	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	minor area of my training was in statistical analysis, essentially research methods. Beyond that, I did a Master's degree at Simon Frazer University, Undergraduate at Trinity Western University in B.C. and I also have a journalism background. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Could you outline when you obtained those degrees, sir? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, I completed my undergrad in '97 or '98, I completed my Master's in 2003 and I completed by Ph.D in, I guess I got my diploma in 2008, so 10 years ago. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. How long, sir, is the Ph.D program in Political Science? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. It depends on how long people take. I was relatively, I moved relatively quickly to complete my Ph.D, I took four years. KENNEDY, Q.C.:
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so I suggest that we start now. CHAIR: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And just continue. CHAIR: Q. We won't adjourn then. Good morning, welcome. I'll turn it over to you, Mr. Kennedy. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. Could you state your name and address please, sir? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Kelly Blidook, I live at 39 Portugal Cove Road in St. John's. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And could you outline your current employment situation? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. I am associate professor in the Department of Political Science at Memorial University.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	minor area of my training was in statistical analysis, essentially research methods. Beyond that, I did a Master's degree at Simon Frazer University, Undergraduate at Trinity Western University in B.C. and I also have a journalism background. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Could you outline when you obtained those degrees, sir? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, I completed my undergrad in '97 or '98, I completed my Master's in 2003 and I completed by Ph.D in, I guess I got my diploma in 2008, so 10 years ago. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. How long, sir, is the Ph.D program in Political Science? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. It depends on how long people take. I was relatively, I moved relatively quickly to complete my Ph.D, I took four years. KENNEDY, Q.C.:

Septe	mber 14, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 81		Page 83
1	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	1	A. I'm sorry?
2	A. I was employed in two cases as a teaching	2	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
3	assistant in my first year, I believe, but	3	Q. Are all the courses that you teach within
4	beyond that, I was just focussing on	4	the Department of Political Science?
5	research.	5	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
6	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	6	A. Yes, that's correct.
7	Q. So when you say that you were focussing on	7	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
8	research, what does that mean?	8	Q. Okay. Now let's go back to your education
9	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	9	for a second, sir. When you do a Master's
10	A. I wasn't spending my time teaching courses,	10	degree, I'm assuming you would have done a
11	I had enough funding and the ability to just	11	MA or is it MSC, Political Sciences –
12	focus on completing my Ph.D basically, which	12	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
13	is part of the reason I probably completed	13	A. It's a MA.
14	it in four years. Some people take six,	14	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
15	seven, eight years, but usually teaching	15	Q. Is there a thesis or paper, a major paper
16	courses is something that slows down	16	that you have to write to obtain your
17	completing.	17	Master's degree?
18	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	18	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
19	Q. How long, sir, have you been employed at	19	A. Yes, in that case I wrote what was
20	Memorial University?	20	considered an extended research essay.
21	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	21	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
22	A. I guess this is my 11th year, so 10 and	22	Q. And what would the topic of your essay have
23	change.	23	been, sir?
24	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	24	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK.
25	Q. What courses have you taught at MUN? In	25	A. I focussed on sort of the role of, what's
	Page 82		Page 84
1	general, not each course.	1	known as easy and hard issues in policies,
2	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	2	so the range of ideas that—the way that the
3	A. Sure. So I was hired, the title of the	3	media influences certain issues, the way the
4	position I was hired for, they actually list	4	public opinion influences certain issues and
5	it as behaviour and methods, that was the	5	looking at the range of cases in which those
6	position I was ultimately hired for, but I	6	things have greater or lesser influence on
7	guess, yeah, since coming to Memorial my	7	policy outcomes.
8	primary teaching responsibilities have	8	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
9	probably been, the majority of my teaching	9	Q. So then when you do your Ph.D I'm assuming
10	responsibilities have probably been in	10	there would have to be a dissertation, is
11	research methods, undergraduate and graduate	ı	that what it's called?
12	courses in research methods. I also teach	12	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
13	intro to political science, intro to	13	A. Yes.
14	Canadian politics and government, I teach	14	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
15	the graduate course now in Canadian politics	15	Q. Okay, so you do your dissertation, you were
16	and government. I've taught media in	16	doing research. Do you specialize in
17	politics, I taught a course on comparative	17	something when you're doing a Ph.D or is it
18	representation, it's kind of a range of	18	a general type of –
19	specializations, but also sort of the survey	19	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
20	courses.	20	A. Yeah, so typically you do course work, my
21	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	21	course work extended about a year and a
22	Q. And have you always or are all your courses	$\begin{bmatrix} 21\\22 \end{bmatrix}$	half. You also do comprehensive exams, so
23	that you teach within the Department of	$\begin{vmatrix} 22 \\ 23 \end{vmatrix}$	my comprehensive exams were in Canadian
24	Political Science?	24	politics and comparative politics, and then
25	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	25	
1 23	TRUFESSUR DLIDUUR.	23	my minor area was in, like I said, research

Septer	mber 14, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 85		Page 87
1	methods. So I didn't actually write a	1	data. But sort of to outline what I saw
2	comprehensive exam in that, but these are	2	coming at it from that angle.
3	sort of your, the processes you go through.	3	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
4	And then beyond that, typically you work on	4	Q. Okay, and who particularly from the Campaign
5	writing, you write a dissertation. Out of	5	did you speak to, initially?
6	that you write sort of sections of it, you	6	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
7	write papers, you present those papers at	7	A. Bradford Wicks originally contacted me.
8	conferences and ultimately, hopefully you	8	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
9	try to publish a little bit along the way	9	Q. Now, do you know Mr. Wicks?
10	and you complete a dissertation, which is in	10	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
11	my case, was a document of probably 250	11	A. I do not. There was a former student of
12	pages, I ultimately turned it into a book	12	mine who was aware of the Campaign and its
13	afterwards. I guess, is that kind of what	13	needs and basically suggested he contact me.
14	you were looking for, like the process of –	14	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
15	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	15	Q. Now, I want to, you've prepared a short
16	Q. Yeah, sure, what was the book?	16	report or paper, call it what you will, for
17	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	17	this review, is that correct, sir?
18	A. It's titled "Constituency Influence in	18	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
19	Parliament" and it focusses on MP, basically	19	A. Yes.
20	MP behaviour and the influences upon it,	20	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
21	whether they come from constituencies or	21	Q. If we could have that brought up, and I'm
22	other areas.	22	just going to take you through this, now,
23	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	23	Professor. If there's anything in the
24	Q. So Professor, you've outlined now some of	24	question I ask you that doesn't—if I don't
25	your educational background and your current	25	get the right question, then perhaps you can
	Page 86		Page 88
1	employment situation. A question that's	1	elaborate and rephrase it.
2	been asked to pretty well every witness who	2	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
3	has testified—or excuse me, I don't know if	3	A. Okay.
4	"testify" is the word, who has given	4	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
5	evidence at this review hearing has been how	5	Q. So if we look at the purpose of your report,
6	did you get here or who hired you? Perhaps	6	you've outlined, as you said, to provide an
7	you can outline for the members of the Board	7	assessment of the data collected and
8	how you got here, sir?	8	analyzed for the Public Utilities Board
9	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	9	study in the insurance rates in Newfoundland
10	A. Sure. So it's the Campaign for the	10	and Labrador.
11	Protection of—now I'm drawing a blank of	11	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
12	your organization.	12	A. Correct.
13	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	13	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
14	Q. Campaign is fine.	14	Q. Have you ever, sir, been involved in any way
15	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	15	in terms of anything before the PUB in the
16	A. Okay, so the Campaign contacted me. The	16	past?
17	purpose, as it was outlined to me, was that	17	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
18	this review is going on, that there's	18	A. I have not done—so I have not done something
19	certain data that's been collected and my	19	like this, this is a bit of a new experience
20	understanding was there was interest in	20	for me. I've certainly been involved in
21	having somebody come at it from, sort of a	21	data collection, data analysis. I mean,
22	social statistic's perspective, someone who	22	I've been a reviewer for a range of top
23	understands the collection and data	23	journals that have given me work with, where
23			
24	analysis, to look for potential weakness,	24	the data collection and the analysis is
1	analysis, to look for potential weakness, which there always is in pretty much all	24 25	the data collection and the analysis is primarily what I'm reviewing, so, you know,

~ 1011	nber 14, 2018		201 / Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 89		Page 91
1	in the academic world I've certainly engaged	1	having done the course work, it was
2	in the same kinds of things. They usually	2	necessary to produce research that also
3	look a little bit different than this, but	3	showed a solid understanding of what the
4	this is just a—yeah, it's taking a skill	4	research methods were and how to communicate
5	that is transferable across, you know the	5	them. So my dissertation involved a fair
6	way that data works, and using it in a	6	bit of research method's work that I would
7	context that's a little bit new to me,	7	consider statistical. It also included
8	that's all.	8	qualitative work, so I did interviews with
9	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	9	members and beyond that, I spent the past 10
10	Q. Okay, so then in terms then the study into	10	years teaching in the area. So a number of
11	insurance rates, have you had any previous	11	sort of gaps that I would say would still
12	involvement in studying insurance rates or	12	have existed from doing the Ph.D are things
13	the automobile insurance industry in this	13	that I learned through the process of now
14	Province?	14	having been a teacher in that area. I
15	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	15	actually, you know, I still occasionally
16	A. No, I haven't.	16	learn things from textbooks, but broadly I
17	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	17	have a very solid background in it because
18	Q. Or anywhere else in Canada, for that matter.	18	of the training during my Ph.D, the actual
19	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	19	research and peer review work that I had
20	A. No.	20	done that's been published and beyond that,
21	(10:30 a.m.)	21	and I teach as well in the area.
22	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	22	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
23	Q. Okay, so now we've gone through your	23	Q. Sir, the next sentence then says "I've
24	credentials somewhat, but there's a couple	24	taught courses in research methods at both
25	of things I want to touch on on your author	25	the undergraduate and graduate level that
	Page 90		Page 92
1	Page 90 credentials. You indicate, sir, that you	1	Page 92 include instruction on data collection,
1 2	- I	2	=
1	credentials. You indicate, sir, that you have a Ph.D from McGill with an expertise in methodology?		include instruction on data collection,
2	credentials. You indicate, sir, that you have a Ph.D from McGill with an expertise in	2	include instruction on data collection, polling and questionnaire designed, bias and
2 3	credentials. You indicate, sir, that you have a Ph.D from McGill with an expertise in methodology?	2 3	include instruction on data collection, polling and questionnaire designed, bias and quantitative analysis". So, could you just outline what you're referring to in terms of data collection, not polling and
2 3 4	credentials. You indicate, sir, that you have a Ph.D from McGill with an expertise in methodology? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	2 3 4 5 6	include instruction on data collection, polling and questionnaire designed, bias and quantitative analysis". So, could you just outline what you're referring to in terms of
2 3 4 5	credentials. You indicate, sir, that you have a Ph.D from McGill with an expertise in methodology? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6	include instruction on data collection, polling and questionnaire designed, bias and quantitative analysis". So, could you just outline what you're referring to in terms of data collection, not polling and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	credentials. You indicate, sir, that you have a Ph.D from McGill with an expertise in methodology? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Perhaps you could outline for the members of the Board what you're referring to when you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	include instruction on data collection, polling and questionnaire designed, bias and quantitative analysis". So, could you just outline what you're referring to in terms of data collection, not polling and questionnaire, I guess, but it's probably somewhat relevant, bias and quantitative analysis.
2 3 4 5 6 7	credentials. You indicate, sir, that you have a Ph.D from McGill with an expertise in methodology? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Perhaps you could outline for the members of the Board what you're referring to when you say you have an expertise in methodology?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	include instruction on data collection, polling and questionnaire designed, bias and quantitative analysis". So, could you just outline what you're referring to in terms of data collection, not polling and questionnaire, I guess, but it's probably somewhat relevant, bias and quantitative analysis. PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	credentials. You indicate, sir, that you have a Ph.D from McGill with an expertise in methodology? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Perhaps you could outline for the members of the Board what you're referring to when you say you have an expertise in methodology? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	include instruction on data collection, polling and questionnaire designed, bias and quantitative analysis". So, could you just outline what you're referring to in terms of data collection, not polling and questionnaire, I guess, but it's probably somewhat relevant, bias and quantitative analysis. PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Sure, so generally, I mean, in any evidence
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	credentials. You indicate, sir, that you have a Ph.D from McGill with an expertise in methodology? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Perhaps you could outline for the members of the Board what you're referring to when you say you have an expertise in methodology? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Sure, so—and I would, as I said, I actually	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	include instruction on data collection, polling and questionnaire designed, bias and quantitative analysis". So, could you just outline what you're referring to in terms of data collection, not polling and questionnaire, I guess, but it's probably somewhat relevant, bias and quantitative analysis. PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Sure, so generally, I mean, in any evidence based research there's the necessary aspect
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	credentials. You indicate, sir, that you have a Ph.D from McGill with an expertise in methodology? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Perhaps you could outline for the members of the Board what you're referring to when you say you have an expertise in methodology? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Sure, so—and I would, as I said, I actually have comprehensive exams in two fields that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	include instruction on data collection, polling and questionnaire designed, bias and quantitative analysis". So, could you just outline what you're referring to in terms of data collection, not polling and questionnaire, I guess, but it's probably somewhat relevant, bias and quantitative analysis. PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Sure, so generally, I mean, in any evidence based research there's the necessary aspect of collecting the evidence in the first
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	credentials. You indicate, sir, that you have a Ph.D from McGill with an expertise in methodology? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Perhaps you could outline for the members of the Board what you're referring to when you say you have an expertise in methodology? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Sure, so—and I would, as I said, I actually have comprehensive exams in two fields that weren't methodology, so it was more of a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	include instruction on data collection, polling and questionnaire designed, bias and quantitative analysis". So, could you just outline what you're referring to in terms of data collection, not polling and questionnaire, I guess, but it's probably somewhat relevant, bias and quantitative analysis. PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Sure, so generally, I mean, in any evidence based research there's the necessary aspect of collecting the evidence in the first place. That can involve all sorts of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	credentials. You indicate, sir, that you have a Ph.D from McGill with an expertise in methodology? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Perhaps you could outline for the members of the Board what you're referring to when you say you have an expertise in methodology? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Sure, so—and I would, as I said, I actually have comprehensive exams in two fields that weren't methodology, so it was more of a secondary area, but the way the degree at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	include instruction on data collection, polling and questionnaire designed, bias and quantitative analysis". So, could you just outline what you're referring to in terms of data collection, not polling and questionnaire, I guess, but it's probably somewhat relevant, bias and quantitative analysis. PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Sure, so generally, I mean, in any evidence based research there's the necessary aspect of collecting the evidence in the first place. That can involve all sorts of approaches, but so—I mean, polling would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	credentials. You indicate, sir, that you have a Ph.D from McGill with an expertise in methodology? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Perhaps you could outline for the members of the Board what you're referring to when you say you have an expertise in methodology? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Sure, so—and I would, as I said, I actually have comprehensive exams in two fields that weren't methodology, so it was more of a secondary area, but the way the degree at McGill works, it was actually one of the few	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	include instruction on data collection, polling and questionnaire designed, bias and quantitative analysis". So, could you just outline what you're referring to in terms of data collection, not polling and questionnaire, I guess, but it's probably somewhat relevant, bias and quantitative analysis. PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Sure, so generally, I mean, in any evidence based research there's the necessary aspect of collecting the evidence in the first place. That can involve all sorts of approaches, but so—I mean, polling would actually be one of those approaches, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	credentials. You indicate, sir, that you have a Ph.D from McGill with an expertise in methodology? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Perhaps you could outline for the members of the Board what you're referring to when you say you have an expertise in methodology? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Sure, so—and I would, as I said, I actually have comprehensive exams in two fields that weren't methodology, so it was more of a secondary area, but the way the degree at McGill works, it was actually one of the few schools in Canada that requires that you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	include instruction on data collection, polling and questionnaire designed, bias and quantitative analysis". So, could you just outline what you're referring to in terms of data collection, not polling and questionnaire, I guess, but it's probably somewhat relevant, bias and quantitative analysis. PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Sure, so generally, I mean, in any evidence based research there's the necessary aspect of collecting the evidence in the first place. That can involve all sorts of approaches, but so—I mean, polling would actually be one of those approaches, you know, finding data, determining its
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	credentials. You indicate, sir, that you have a Ph.D from McGill with an expertise in methodology? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Perhaps you could outline for the members of the Board what you're referring to when you say you have an expertise in methodology? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Sure, so—and I would, as I said, I actually have comprehensive exams in two fields that weren't methodology, so it was more of a secondary area, but the way the degree at McGill works, it was actually one of the few schools in Canada that requires that you either sort of gain a specialty in research	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	include instruction on data collection, polling and questionnaire designed, bias and quantitative analysis". So, could you just outline what you're referring to in terms of data collection, not polling and questionnaire, I guess, but it's probably somewhat relevant, bias and quantitative analysis. PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Sure, so generally, I mean, in any evidence based research there's the necessary aspect of collecting the evidence in the first place. That can involve all sorts of approaches, but so—I mean, polling would actually be one of those approaches, you know, finding data, determining its usefulness an finding the most effective way
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	credentials. You indicate, sir, that you have a Ph.D from McGill with an expertise in methodology? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Perhaps you could outline for the members of the Board what you're referring to when you say you have an expertise in methodology? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Sure, so—and I would, as I said, I actually have comprehensive exams in two fields that weren't methodology, so it was more of a secondary area, but the way the degree at McGill works, it was actually one of the few schools in Canada that requires that you either sort of gain a specialty in research methods or you gain a second language. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	include instruction on data collection, polling and questionnaire designed, bias and quantitative analysis". So, could you just outline what you're referring to in terms of data collection, not polling and questionnaire, I guess, but it's probably somewhat relevant, bias and quantitative analysis. PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Sure, so generally, I mean, in any evidence based research there's the necessary aspect of collecting the evidence in the first place. That can involve all sorts of approaches, but so—I mean, polling would actually be one of those approaches, you know, finding data, determining its usefulness an finding the most effective way of gathering it and then communicating it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	credentials. You indicate, sir, that you have a Ph.D from McGill with an expertise in methodology? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Perhaps you could outline for the members of the Board what you're referring to when you say you have an expertise in methodology? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Sure, so—and I would, as I said, I actually have comprehensive exams in two fields that weren't methodology, so it was more of a secondary area, but the way the degree at McGill works, it was actually one of the few schools in Canada that requires that you either sort of gain a specialty in research methods or you gain a second language. I went that route. So basically as opposed to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	include instruction on data collection, polling and questionnaire designed, bias and quantitative analysis". So, could you just outline what you're referring to in terms of data collection, not polling and questionnaire, I guess, but it's probably somewhat relevant, bias and quantitative analysis. PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Sure, so generally, I mean, in any evidence based research there's the necessary aspect of collecting the evidence in the first place. That can involve all sorts of approaches, but so—I mean, polling would actually be one of those approaches, you know, finding data, determining its usefulness an finding the most effective way of gathering it and then communicating it. So, as I said, I also engage in interview
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	credentials. You indicate, sir, that you have a Ph.D from McGill with an expertise in methodology? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Perhaps you could outline for the members of the Board what you're referring to when you say you have an expertise in methodology? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Sure, so—and I would, as I said, I actually have comprehensive exams in two fields that weren't methodology, so it was more of a secondary area, but the way the degree at McGill works, it was actually one of the few schools in Canada that requires that you either sort of gain a specialty in research methods or you gain a second language. I went that route. So basically as opposed to spending time learning a second language, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	include instruction on data collection, polling and questionnaire designed, bias and quantitative analysis". So, could you just outline what you're referring to in terms of data collection, not polling and questionnaire, I guess, but it's probably somewhat relevant, bias and quantitative analysis. PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Sure, so generally, I mean, in any evidence based research there's the necessary aspect of collecting the evidence in the first place. That can involve all sorts of approaches, but so—I mean, polling would actually be one of those approaches, you know, finding data, determining its usefulness an finding the most effective way of gathering it and then communicating it. So, as I said, I also engage in interview research. I currently do—most of my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	credentials. You indicate, sir, that you have a Ph.D from McGill with an expertise in methodology? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Perhaps you could outline for the members of the Board what you're referring to when you say you have an expertise in methodology? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Sure, so—and I would, as I said, I actually have comprehensive exams in two fields that weren't methodology, so it was more of a secondary area, but the way the degree at McGill works, it was actually one of the few schools in Canada that requires that you either sort of gain a specialty in research methods or you gain a second language. I went that route. So basically as opposed to spending time learning a second language, I learned the language of research methods	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	include instruction on data collection, polling and questionnaire designed, bias and quantitative analysis". So, could you just outline what you're referring to in terms of data collection, not polling and questionnaire, I guess, but it's probably somewhat relevant, bias and quantitative analysis. PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Sure, so generally, I mean, in any evidence based research there's the necessary aspect of collecting the evidence in the first place. That can involve all sorts of approaches, but so—I mean, polling would actually be one of those approaches, you know, finding data, determining its usefulness an finding the most effective way of gathering it and then communicating it. So, as I said, I also engage in interview research. I currently do—most of my research actually now is in ethnography
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	credentials. You indicate, sir, that you have a Ph.D from McGill with an expertise in methodology? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Perhaps you could outline for the members of the Board what you're referring to when you say you have an expertise in methodology? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Sure, so—and I would, as I said, I actually have comprehensive exams in two fields that weren't methodology, so it was more of a secondary area, but the way the degree at McGill works, it was actually one of the few schools in Canada that requires that you either sort of gain a specialty in research methods or you gain a second language. I went that route. So basically as opposed to spending time learning a second language, I learned the language of research methods instead. So what that involved was course	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	include instruction on data collection, polling and questionnaire designed, bias and quantitative analysis". So, could you just outline what you're referring to in terms of data collection, not polling and questionnaire, I guess, but it's probably somewhat relevant, bias and quantitative analysis. PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Sure, so generally, I mean, in any evidence based research there's the necessary aspect of collecting the evidence in the first place. That can involve all sorts of approaches, but so—I mean, polling would actually be one of those approaches, you know, finding data, determining its usefulness an finding the most effective way of gathering it and then communicating it. So, as I said, I also engage in interview research. I currently do—most of my research actually now is in ethnography which involves a lot of observation, but all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	credentials. You indicate, sir, that you have a Ph.D from McGill with an expertise in methodology? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Perhaps you could outline for the members of the Board what you're referring to when you say you have an expertise in methodology? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Sure, so—and I would, as I said, I actually have comprehensive exams in two fields that weren't methodology, so it was more of a secondary area, but the way the degree at McGill works, it was actually one of the few schools in Canada that requires that you either sort of gain a specialty in research methods or you gain a second language. I went that route. So basically as opposed to spending time learning a second language, I learned the language of research methods instead. So what that involved was course work in statistical analysis. It also	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	include instruction on data collection, polling and questionnaire designed, bias and quantitative analysis". So, could you just outline what you're referring to in terms of data collection, not polling and questionnaire, I guess, but it's probably somewhat relevant, bias and quantitative analysis. PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Sure, so generally, I mean, in any evidence based research there's the necessary aspect of collecting the evidence in the first place. That can involve all sorts of approaches, but so—I mean, polling would actually be one of those approaches, you know, finding data, determining its usefulness an finding the most effective way of gathering it and then communicating it. So, as I said, I also engage in interview research. I currently do—most of my research actually now is in ethnography which involves a lot of observation, but all of these are forms —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	credentials. You indicate, sir, that you have a Ph.D from McGill with an expertise in methodology? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Perhaps you could outline for the members of the Board what you're referring to when you say you have an expertise in methodology? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Sure, so—and I would, as I said, I actually have comprehensive exams in two fields that weren't methodology, so it was more of a secondary area, but the way the degree at McGill works, it was actually one of the few schools in Canada that requires that you either sort of gain a specialty in research methods or you gain a second language. I went that route. So basically as opposed to spending time learning a second language, I learned the language of research methods instead. So what that involved was course	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	include instruction on data collection, polling and questionnaire designed, bias and quantitative analysis". So, could you just outline what you're referring to in terms of data collection, not polling and questionnaire, I guess, but it's probably somewhat relevant, bias and quantitative analysis. PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Sure, so generally, I mean, in any evidence based research there's the necessary aspect of collecting the evidence in the first place. That can involve all sorts of approaches, but so—I mean, polling would actually be one of those approaches, you know, finding data, determining its usefulness an finding the most effective way of gathering it and then communicating it. So, as I said, I also engage in interview research. I currently do—most of my research actually now is in ethnography which involves a lot of observation, but all

Page 93 1 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 1 perspective, if you're not able to produce 2 2 peer-reviewed work, you won't, sort of, A. Ethnography. So, it's spending a lot of 3 time and observing people. But so all of 3 continue typically. So, it's, I mean, it's these for forms of data collection. Data a necessary component of writing articles 4 4 5 collection can, you know, take different 5 and ideally also writing books to have them 6 forms. So, I basically teach primarily in 6 go through a peer-reviewed process. So, 7 quantitative data collection which usually 7 essentially either a single blind or a 8 8 double blind, in this case, the book would involves things like surveying, polling, 9 finding the best way of establishing a 9 have been a single blind item. I don't know who reviewed my book, but they know who I 10 measure, asking the right questions to get 10 the information and then assessing that am. And with the other it would have been 11 11 information, which is the actual analysis 12 12 double blind, so they wouldn't know who I side. Bias, of course, deals with any forms was and I wouldn't know who they were. And 13 13 of, well really starting from error, any the purpose is to have people in a sort of 14 14 15 form of mistake that can be made in the 15 disinterested manner assess one's work, not process of collecting and analyzing and then knowing if it's their friend or knowing, you 16 16 know, if it's their friend of knowing any of 17 also cases in which bias occurs. So, where 17 you actually have systematic error. I hope these kinds of things and to go through and 18 18 simply say, does the evidence hold up or 19 that's kind of -19 20 20 doesn't it? And ultimately journals also KENNEDY, Q.C.: have a, sort of, a credibility issue 21 Q. Sure, we'll continue. Now, you refer here 21 22 to quantitative analysis and earlier you 22 regarding that in the rare occasions where 23 talked about qualitative analysis. So, 23 poor work gets through or work that has not perhaps you could explain what you mean by actually been properly conducted. It can be 24 24 25 those two terms. 25 pretty devastating to those journals. So, Page 94 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 1 1 there's sort of a large ranged interest in 2 It's in some ways a false dichotomy between 2 ensuring that there's a, sort of, neutrality 3 the two, but typically quantitative analysis 3 and independence in the process of assessing is where we look for information from a work simply on its merit. 4 4 large number of cases and we actually us the 5 5 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 6 numbers themselves to present evidence or 6 What would be the top journals when you say 0. 7 interpretation. Whereas as with qualitative 7 the many top journals in your discipline? I 8 analysis, typically we would use the 8 obviously don't need a list of all of them, 9 information itself as it is given, usually 9 but give me an example. with a smaller number of cases. PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 10 10 American Journal of Political Science. I KENNEDY, O.C.: 11 11 12 Okay. And the last point I want to talk to haven't published in the American Journal, Q. 12 before we go to the preamble is the issue of but I've been asked to review for them. 13 13 "conducting peer review for top journals in 14 I've published in Legislative Studies 14 15 your discipline and publishing multiple peer Quarterly which would be sort of a top 10, 15 16 review articles and one peer review book 16 top 15 in my field. Journal of Politics, I 17 manuscript employing extensive use of 17 mean, Journal of Politics, American Journal quantitative analysis". Again, how 18 of Political Science, I would say are sort 18 19 important is peer review in terms of your of top 3, top 4. I've reviewed for them. 19 20 role as a professor at Memorial University 20 So, I'd like to publish in them one day too, 21 and the types of activities you engaged in but not quite there. 21

22

23

24

25

Q.

KENNEDY, Q.C.:

either publishing or peer-reviewing other

How important is it? So, from a career

articles, journals in -

PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:

22

23

24

25

A.

Okay. So, now let's go to your pre-amble

here and I'm not going to be asking as many questions here, sir, as I'm going to ask you

Page 96

	mber 14, 2018		201 / Automobile Insurance Review
Ι.	Page 97		Page 99
1	to go paragraph by paragraph and then always	1	the organization has done something wrong.
2	with a view to the purpose of what, which	2	It can occur for multiple reasons.
3	you engaged here. So, in your pre-amble you	3	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
4	outline, I'll just talk about your opening	4	Q. Now in terms of specifically what we're
5	sentence and ask you to go from there.	5	doing here, what materials did you review
6	"Three key elements of assessing data	6	prior to forming any opinion or providing a
7	collection and analysis are bias,	7	report?
8	efficiency, and consistency". Perhaps you	8	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
9	could outline, sir, what you're talking	9	A. So, forgive me, it's been a little while
10	about in that first paragraph, the Board has	10	since having gone through and thinking of
11	your report, and point out to them anything	11	the titles. I do actually list them further
12	that you think is important in terms of what	12	down. There was the—from the IBC there was
13	we are doing here today.	13	an initial prior to collecting, there was
14	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	14	sort of the protocols for collecting the
15	A. Sure. I mean really what I'm doing is I'm	15	data. And then there was also the study
16	setting up the key component that I'm	16	done by Oliver Wyman using that data and
17	actually spending time on in this particular	17	outlining both sort of the values, the
18	review. So, I'm pointing out that—and this	18	actual sort of descriptive nature of the
19	is kind of a set or a standard of things	19	data as well as analysis upon that data.
20	that need to be looked at. In this	20	So, making certain judgments as to sort of
21	particular case, the main concern that was	21	how best to interpret that data. Forgive me
22	brought to me was potentially one of bias	22	if I'm forgetting exact. So, we had the
23	and so that's what I focus on here.	23	Closed Claim Study instructions; we had the
24	Basically I outline here that the	24	Oliver Wyman report. There was, I believe
25	problem of any kind of systematic errors.	25	one other document, but in any case, in each
	Page 98		
	1 age 30		Page 100
1	So, we know that in any kind of data	1	point that I refer to them, I've noted them
2	So, we know that in any kind of data collection there's almost always some form	2	point that I refer to them, I've noted them as well in the parenthesis. I know I also
2 3	So, we know that in any kind of data collection there's almost always some form of error. And what we like to do is	_	point that I refer to them, I've noted them as well in the parenthesis. I know I also reviewed some of the transcripts from this
2 3 4	So, we know that in any kind of data collection there's almost always some form of error. And what we like to do is especially minimize anything that is	2 3 4	point that I refer to them, I've noted them as well in the parenthesis. I know I also reviewed some of the transcripts from this body and I came in and watched briefly just
2 3	So, we know that in any kind of data collection there's almost always some form of error. And what we like to do is especially minimize anything that is systematic or anything that, you know, would	2 3 4	point that I refer to them, I've noted them as well in the parenthesis. I know I also reviewed some of the transcripts from this body and I came in and watched briefly just to get a sense of what was going on to
2 3 4 5 6	So, we know that in any kind of data collection there's almost always some form of error. And what we like to do is especially minimize anything that is systematic or anything that, you know, would cause values to overwhelmingly to be, you	2 3 4 5 6	point that I refer to them, I've noted them as well in the parenthesis. I know I also reviewed some of the transcripts from this body and I came in and watched briefly just to get a sense of what was going on to understand a bit better your guys' process,
2 3 4 5 6 7	So, we know that in any kind of data collection there's almost always some form of error. And what we like to do is especially minimize anything that is systematic or anything that, you know, would cause values to overwhelmingly to be, you know, higher or overwhelmingly be lower as	2 3 4 5 6 7	point that I refer to them, I've noted them as well in the parenthesis. I know I also reviewed some of the transcripts from this body and I came in and watched briefly just to get a sense of what was going on to understand a bit better your guys' process, but I basically reviewed the documents that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	So, we know that in any kind of data collection there's almost always some form of error. And what we like to do is especially minimize anything that is systematic or anything that, you know, would cause values to overwhelmingly to be, you know, higher or overwhelmingly be lower as opposed to be randomly error that is only in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	point that I refer to them, I've noted them as well in the parenthesis. I know I also reviewed some of the transcripts from this body and I came in and watched briefly just to get a sense of what was going on to understand a bit better your guys' process, but I basically reviewed the documents that were available dealing directly with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	So, we know that in any kind of data collection there's almost always some form of error. And what we like to do is especially minimize anything that is systematic or anything that, you know, would cause values to overwhelmingly to be, you know, higher or overwhelmingly be lower as opposed to be randomly error that is only in a random fashion. Ultimately these are the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	point that I refer to them, I've noted them as well in the parenthesis. I know I also reviewed some of the transcripts from this body and I came in and watched briefly just to get a sense of what was going on to understand a bit better your guys' process, but I basically reviewed the documents that were available dealing directly with the Closed Claim Study data that was collected
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	So, we know that in any kind of data collection there's almost always some form of error. And what we like to do is especially minimize anything that is systematic or anything that, you know, would cause values to overwhelmingly to be, you know, higher or overwhelmingly be lower as opposed to be randomly error that is only in a random fashion. Ultimately these are the things where we can actually look at and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	point that I refer to them, I've noted them as well in the parenthesis. I know I also reviewed some of the transcripts from this body and I came in and watched briefly just to get a sense of what was going on to understand a bit better your guys' process, but I basically reviewed the documents that were available dealing directly with the Closed Claim Study data that was collected from the insurance companies.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	So, we know that in any kind of data collection there's almost always some form of error. And what we like to do is especially minimize anything that is systematic or anything that, you know, would cause values to overwhelmingly to be, you know, higher or overwhelmingly be lower as opposed to be randomly error that is only in a random fashion. Ultimately these are the things where we can actually look at and understand or calculate error, if we know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	point that I refer to them, I've noted them as well in the parenthesis. I know I also reviewed some of the transcripts from this body and I came in and watched briefly just to get a sense of what was going on to understand a bit better your guys' process, but I basically reviewed the documents that were available dealing directly with the Closed Claim Study data that was collected from the insurance companies. KENNEDY, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	So, we know that in any kind of data collection there's almost always some form of error. And what we like to do is especially minimize anything that is systematic or anything that, you know, would cause values to overwhelmingly to be, you know, higher or overwhelmingly be lower as opposed to be randomly error that is only in a random fashion. Ultimately these are the things where we can actually look at and understand or calculate error, if we know where it's coming from, sometimes we can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	point that I refer to them, I've noted them as well in the parenthesis. I know I also reviewed some of the transcripts from this body and I came in and watched briefly just to get a sense of what was going on to understand a bit better your guys' process, but I basically reviewed the documents that were available dealing directly with the Closed Claim Study data that was collected from the insurance companies. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Sir, this Closed Claim Study, had you ever
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	So, we know that in any kind of data collection there's almost always some form of error. And what we like to do is especially minimize anything that is systematic or anything that, you know, would cause values to overwhelmingly to be, you know, higher or overwhelmingly be lower as opposed to be randomly error that is only in a random fashion. Ultimately these are the things where we can actually look at and understand or calculate error, if we know where it's coming from, sometimes we can correct for it. One of the biggest	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	point that I refer to them, I've noted them as well in the parenthesis. I know I also reviewed some of the transcripts from this body and I came in and watched briefly just to get a sense of what was going on to understand a bit better your guys' process, but I basically reviewed the documents that were available dealing directly with the Closed Claim Study data that was collected from the insurance companies. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Sir, this Closed Claim Study, had you ever seen a closed claim study before?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	So, we know that in any kind of data collection there's almost always some form of error. And what we like to do is especially minimize anything that is systematic or anything that, you know, would cause values to overwhelmingly to be, you know, higher or overwhelmingly be lower as opposed to be randomly error that is only in a random fashion. Ultimately these are the things where we can actually look at and understand or calculate error, if we know where it's coming from, sometimes we can correct for it. One of the biggest difficulties, of course, is if we don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	point that I refer to them, I've noted them as well in the parenthesis. I know I also reviewed some of the transcripts from this body and I came in and watched briefly just to get a sense of what was going on to understand a bit better your guys' process, but I basically reviewed the documents that were available dealing directly with the Closed Claim Study data that was collected from the insurance companies. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Sir, this Closed Claim Study, had you ever seen a closed claim study before? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	So, we know that in any kind of data collection there's almost always some form of error. And what we like to do is especially minimize anything that is systematic or anything that, you know, would cause values to overwhelmingly to be, you know, higher or overwhelmingly be lower as opposed to be randomly error that is only in a random fashion. Ultimately these are the things where we can actually look at and understand or calculate error, if we know where it's coming from, sometimes we can correct for it. One of the biggest difficulties, of course, is if we don't know, then the problem is that we get to a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	point that I refer to them, I've noted them as well in the parenthesis. I know I also reviewed some of the transcripts from this body and I came in and watched briefly just to get a sense of what was going on to understand a bit better your guys' process, but I basically reviewed the documents that were available dealing directly with the Closed Claim Study data that was collected from the insurance companies. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Sir, this Closed Claim Study, had you ever seen a closed claim study before? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	So, we know that in any kind of data collection there's almost always some form of error. And what we like to do is especially minimize anything that is systematic or anything that, you know, would cause values to overwhelmingly to be, you know, higher or overwhelmingly be lower as opposed to be randomly error that is only in a random fashion. Ultimately these are the things where we can actually look at and understand or calculate error, if we know where it's coming from, sometimes we can correct for it. One of the biggest difficulties, of course, is if we don't know, then the problem is that we get to a point where we don't know how accurate the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	point that I refer to them, I've noted them as well in the parenthesis. I know I also reviewed some of the transcripts from this body and I came in and watched briefly just to get a sense of what was going on to understand a bit better your guys' process, but I basically reviewed the documents that were available dealing directly with the Closed Claim Study data that was collected from the insurance companies. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Sir, this Closed Claim Study, had you ever seen a closed claim study before? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	So, we know that in any kind of data collection there's almost always some form of error. And what we like to do is especially minimize anything that is systematic or anything that, you know, would cause values to overwhelmingly to be, you know, higher or overwhelmingly be lower as opposed to be randomly error that is only in a random fashion. Ultimately these are the things where we can actually look at and understand or calculate error, if we know where it's coming from, sometimes we can correct for it. One of the biggest difficulties, of course, is if we don't know, then the problem is that we get to a point where we don't know how accurate the data is to the population that it's meant	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	point that I refer to them, I've noted them as well in the parenthesis. I know I also reviewed some of the transcripts from this body and I came in and watched briefly just to get a sense of what was going on to understand a bit better your guys' process, but I basically reviewed the documents that were available dealing directly with the Closed Claim Study data that was collected from the insurance companies. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Sir, this Closed Claim Study, had you ever seen a closed claim study before? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. How important is it to you, in giving your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	So, we know that in any kind of data collection there's almost always some form of error. And what we like to do is especially minimize anything that is systematic or anything that, you know, would cause values to overwhelmingly to be, you know, higher or overwhelmingly be lower as opposed to be randomly error that is only in a random fashion. Ultimately these are the things where we can actually look at and understand or calculate error, if we know where it's coming from, sometimes we can correct for it. One of the biggest difficulties, of course, is if we don't know, then the problem is that we get to a point where we don't know how accurate the data is to the population that it's meant represent. And I also basically outlined	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	point that I refer to them, I've noted them as well in the parenthesis. I know I also reviewed some of the transcripts from this body and I came in and watched briefly just to get a sense of what was going on to understand a bit better your guys' process, but I basically reviewed the documents that were available dealing directly with the Closed Claim Study data that was collected from the insurance companies. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Sir, this Closed Claim Study, had you ever seen a closed claim study before? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. How important is it to you, in giving your opinion, that you be familiar with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	So, we know that in any kind of data collection there's almost always some form of error. And what we like to do is especially minimize anything that is systematic or anything that, you know, would cause values to overwhelmingly to be, you know, higher or overwhelmingly be lower as opposed to be randomly error that is only in a random fashion. Ultimately these are the things where we can actually look at and understand or calculate error, if we know where it's coming from, sometimes we can correct for it. One of the biggest difficulties, of course, is if we don't know, then the problem is that we get to a point where we don't know how accurate the data is to the population that it's meant represent. And I also basically outlined and this can also happen in both an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	point that I refer to them, I've noted them as well in the parenthesis. I know I also reviewed some of the transcripts from this body and I came in and watched briefly just to get a sense of what was going on to understand a bit better your guys' process, but I basically reviewed the documents that were available dealing directly with the Closed Claim Study data that was collected from the insurance companies. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Sir, this Closed Claim Study, had you ever seen a closed claim study before? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. How important is it to you, in giving your opinion, that you be familiar with the subject of the study that you're looking at,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	So, we know that in any kind of data collection there's almost always some form of error. And what we like to do is especially minimize anything that is systematic or anything that, you know, would cause values to overwhelmingly to be, you know, higher or overwhelmingly be lower as opposed to be randomly error that is only in a random fashion. Ultimately these are the things where we can actually look at and understand or calculate error, if we know where it's coming from, sometimes we can correct for it. One of the biggest difficulties, of course, is if we don't know, then the problem is that we get to a point where we don't know how accurate the data is to the population that it's meant represent. And I also basically outlined and this can also happen in both an intentional and unintentional forms. So,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	point that I refer to them, I've noted them as well in the parenthesis. I know I also reviewed some of the transcripts from this body and I came in and watched briefly just to get a sense of what was going on to understand a bit better your guys' process, but I basically reviewed the documents that were available dealing directly with the Closed Claim Study data that was collected from the insurance companies. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Sir, this Closed Claim Study, had you ever seen a closed claim study before? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. How important is it to you, in giving your opinion, that you be familiar with the subject of the study that you're looking at, whether it be automobile insurance,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	So, we know that in any kind of data collection there's almost always some form of error. And what we like to do is especially minimize anything that is systematic or anything that, you know, would cause values to overwhelmingly to be, you know, higher or overwhelmingly be lower as opposed to be randomly error that is only in a random fashion. Ultimately these are the things where we can actually look at and understand or calculate error, if we know where it's coming from, sometimes we can correct for it. One of the biggest difficulties, of course, is if we don't know, then the problem is that we get to a point where we don't know how accurate the data is to the population that it's meant represent. And I also basically outlined and this can also happen in both an intentional and unintentional forms. So, the notion of bias is not something that we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	point that I refer to them, I've noted them as well in the parenthesis. I know I also reviewed some of the transcripts from this body and I came in and watched briefly just to get a sense of what was going on to understand a bit better your guys' process, but I basically reviewed the documents that were available dealing directly with the Closed Claim Study data that was collected from the insurance companies. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Sir, this Closed Claim Study, had you ever seen a closed claim study before? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. How important is it to you, in giving your opinion, that you be familiar with the subject of the study that you're looking at, whether it be automobile insurance, electricity rates, whatever. How important
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	So, we know that in any kind of data collection there's almost always some form of error. And what we like to do is especially minimize anything that is systematic or anything that, you know, would cause values to overwhelmingly to be, you know, higher or overwhelmingly be lower as opposed to be randomly error that is only in a random fashion. Ultimately these are the things where we can actually look at and understand or calculate error, if we know where it's coming from, sometimes we can correct for it. One of the biggest difficulties, of course, is if we don't know, then the problem is that we get to a point where we don't know how accurate the data is to the population that it's meant represent. And I also basically outlined and this can also happen in both an intentional and unintentional forms. So, the notion of bias is not something that we take as a charge or a negative phrase	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	point that I refer to them, I've noted them as well in the parenthesis. I know I also reviewed some of the transcripts from this body and I came in and watched briefly just to get a sense of what was going on to understand a bit better your guys' process, but I basically reviewed the documents that were available dealing directly with the Closed Claim Study data that was collected from the insurance companies. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Sir, this Closed Claim Study, had you ever seen a closed claim study before? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. How important is it to you, in giving your opinion, that you be familiar with the subject of the study that you're looking at, whether it be automobile insurance, electricity rates, whatever. How important is your familiarity with that particular
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	So, we know that in any kind of data collection there's almost always some form of error. And what we like to do is especially minimize anything that is systematic or anything that, you know, would cause values to overwhelmingly to be, you know, higher or overwhelmingly be lower as opposed to be randomly error that is only in a random fashion. Ultimately these are the things where we can actually look at and understand or calculate error, if we know where it's coming from, sometimes we can correct for it. One of the biggest difficulties, of course, is if we don't know, then the problem is that we get to a point where we don't know how accurate the data is to the population that it's meant represent. And I also basically outlined and this can also happen in both an intentional and unintentional forms. So, the notion of bias is not something that we take as a charge or a negative phrase towards a person or any organization.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	point that I refer to them, I've noted them as well in the parenthesis. I know I also reviewed some of the transcripts from this body and I came in and watched briefly just to get a sense of what was going on to understand a bit better your guys' process, but I basically reviewed the documents that were available dealing directly with the Closed Claim Study data that was collected from the insurance companies. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Sir, this Closed Claim Study, had you ever seen a closed claim study before? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. How important is it to you, in giving your opinion, that you be familiar with the subject of the study that you're looking at, whether it be automobile insurance, electricity rates, whatever. How important is your familiarity with that particular topic?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	So, we know that in any kind of data collection there's almost always some form of error. And what we like to do is especially minimize anything that is systematic or anything that, you know, would cause values to overwhelmingly to be, you know, higher or overwhelmingly be lower as opposed to be randomly error that is only in a random fashion. Ultimately these are the things where we can actually look at and understand or calculate error, if we know where it's coming from, sometimes we can correct for it. One of the biggest difficulties, of course, is if we don't know, then the problem is that we get to a point where we don't know how accurate the data is to the population that it's meant represent. And I also basically outlined and this can also happen in both an intentional and unintentional forms. So, the notion of bias is not something that we take as a charge or a negative phrase	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	point that I refer to them, I've noted them as well in the parenthesis. I know I also reviewed some of the transcripts from this body and I came in and watched briefly just to get a sense of what was going on to understand a bit better your guys' process, but I basically reviewed the documents that were available dealing directly with the Closed Claim Study data that was collected from the insurance companies. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Sir, this Closed Claim Study, had you ever seen a closed claim study before? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. How important is it to you, in giving your opinion, that you be familiar with the subject of the study that you're looking at, whether it be automobile insurance, electricity rates, whatever. How important is your familiarity with that particular

Septer	nber 14, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 101		Page 103
1	provide meaningful expertise on what I was	1	examples, I felt, came from teaching text
2	looking at, I wouldn't have taken on the	2	as—we wouldn't necessarily always use
3	task because you know, I wanted to maintain	3	teaching texts for peer-reviewed work. We'd
4	my own credibility in terms of what I do and	4	want to go to sort of more primary forms of
5	the sorts of things that I spend my time at.	5	research, but I felt for the purposes here
6	So, you know, I'll preface my comments with		and the Kind Keohane and Verba, that is an
7	that. I don't personally see the topic	7	actual book that is meant to, sort of,
8	here at particularly relevant although I	8	express a connection between both
9	don't doubt that experience might be	9	qualitative and quantitative work, which I
10	helpful. The flip side is that perhaps	10	felt sort of help illuminate some of the—but
11	coming at it with fresh eyes, not knowing	11	the basic ideas of bias which are true
12	what the connections are, what the nature of	12	across all data collection forms.
13	the relationships are, what the nature of	13	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
14	the actual industry is, that I sort of come	14	Q. And these books are readily accessible, I
15	at this with sort of a fresh set of eyes and	15	would assume?
16	just say would I consider this helpful or	16	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
17	useful data; what are the potential problems	17	A. They are. The latter two are bit expensive,
18	with it and what aren't? That's how I came	18	but if you take my course, you have to pick
19	at it. So, I honestly think that my	19	them up.
20	contributions on the data side are probably	20	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
21	as good as they would be otherwise, but I'm	21	Q. So, sir, these books are available. Do you
22	sure there may be other aspects that might	22	have them?
23	stand out to me if I were also an expert in	23	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
24	insurance and insurance rates and the nature	24	A. I don't have them with me currently, but
25	of that industry.	25	they are in my office.
	Page 102		Page 104
1	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	1	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
2	Q. Okay. In your second full paragraph, sir,	2	Q. Okay. What I'm saying is that if anything
3	on page 1 you talk about intentional versus	3	was required, if you could easily supply the
4	unintentional bias, you've touched upon that	4	references.
5	briefly, sir. You've touched on that	5	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
6	briefly in your evidence. Is there anything	6	A. Yes.
7	you want to add to what you've written there	7	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
8	in your report?	8	Q. Okay. Let's go, sir, now to the next page,
9	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	9	but I want to read to you—I want you to
10	A. No, I think what's there, stands reasonably	10	comment on this quote, beginning at the
11	well. I think I've outlined an example of	11	bottom of page one. "Bias may also result
12	how these things could take place and why	12	when a researcher requests information in a
13	they are reasonable concerns lacking	13	non-biased manner, but a respondent provides
14	evidence to the alternative.	14	what they see as a desirable response, a one
15	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	15	that reacts to the researcher" and then you
16	Q. Sir, at the bottom of page one of your	16	go on in brackets. What do you mean by

methods work, to me, some of the best 25 Discoveries Unlimited Inc. (709)437-5028

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

A.

(10:45 a.m.)

PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:

report, there's a number of footnotes.

books that I actually use for teaching.

Now, in this case because we're doing

are they?

PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:

Those footnotes are referring to, I assume,

these are books here as opposed to journals,

These are books, yeah. Two of them are text

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

A.

that, sir, perhaps you could explain?

It's different types of ways this could

happen. Sometimes what we consider sort of

the Hawthorne effect, there's a number of

responses that people can give that are not

intentionally biased. So, I could—and the

example I give is actually more common in

Page 105 Page 107 1 voting behaviour, studies where the purpose 1 KENNEDY, O.C.: 2 is not just the data collection, but to Okay, I just wanted to clarify that. 2 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 3 understand the nature of these types of 3 4 effects. So, for example, if I'm asking you 4 Okav. Α. 5 questions on gender, I'm asking you 5 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 6 questions about your likelihood to vote for 6 Now, in terms then of—if you go on to second 7 a female politician as opposed to a male 7 paragraph in talking about ways of guarding 8 8 against intentional bias, perhaps you could politician. What we know is that your 9 9 elaborate upon what you're talking about tendency to answer that question one way or there for members of the Board. 10 the other may be effected on whether I 10 myself am a male or female. If there's a PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 11 11 tendency for the respondent to feel there's 12 12 Sure. So, I mean, this really just derives Α. any form of social desirability in the from the fact that if there is interest in 13 13 response or something that might be expected the data that is being collected, there can 14 14 15 of them, there's a tendency then to also 15 also be a tendency for bias to be shade in that direction. introduced. But also recognizing that 16 16 17 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 17 beyond that there can be processes that are undertaken. I mean, we could talk about the 18 Q. I want to touch on this term of "bias" for a 18 19 second because as lawyers in the room when 19 data itself after being collected also being we use the term "bias" we use it sometimes audited, but I also mention in there, for 20 20 21 interchangeably with a reasonable 21 example, intercoder-reliability where if 22 apprehension of bias, but it's a term that 22 data is being collected, the same document 23 either—I'm not going to use the word attack. 23 or the same information is then being coded. but impugns the credibility of an individual processed. That would be relatively common 24 24 25 or person or the integrity of a process so 25 would be to have more than one person code Page $\overline{106}$ Page 108 1 1 that there's a tainting effect. When you that into the categories that are being 2 use the word "bias"--it's a bad word when 2 coded. And then to look at both of their 3 3 lawyers use it towards judges, boards, other work essentially. Does one person who codes 4 people. How do you use that term? Is it as 4 that information, does the other person code 5 5 it in the same manner? If there tends to be 6 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 6 a fair bit of discrepancy, then there's a 7 I wouldn't say there's no negative 7 problem in the coding process and that needs A. 8 connotation. I think it's possible for 8 to be corrected before the data is useful. 9 9 intentional bias to exist and for it to be KENNEDY, O.C.: 10 done in a negative manner. I think that can 10 Okay. So, then in your last paragraph there Q. before your heading "Assessment of Data and absolutely occur. But I don't mean to use 11 11 it that way here. What I'm recognizing is Analysis", you talk about processes to 12 12 that any form of systematic error is bias minimize bias. Again, perhaps you could 13 13 and that intention or non-intention can both elaborate for the Board what you're 14 14 outlining in that paragraph. 15 go into that. It doesn't necessarily impugn 15 16 an individual because there's so many aspect 16 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: from which it can come. As I'm saying, you 17 Sure. So, again sort of on a general level, 17 know, this idea that data would be provided if it's possible to use something along the 18 18 by someone, not even the initial researcher lines of intercoder-reliability that 19 19 or the data collector, but at a level below increases the certainty that we have that 20 20 that, bias can still be introduced at that 21 the data is representative. In a 21 circumstance where an audit of the data is 22 level. So, the notion of saying somebody is 22 23 bad or is wrong because bias has been 23 possible, again I mean, audits aren't 24 introduced, in my world, doesn't really make 24 something I do. They are something I'm aware of and I know as a potential process. 25 sense. 25

21

22

23

24

25

Q.

themselves.

Okay. So, we're going to come to that

"Assessment of Data and Analysis" you

shortly. So, now when we get to the heading

KENNEDY, Q.C.:

Septei	mber 14, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
1	Page 109		Page 111
1	It's a means of having somebody take	1	outline here the steps, I guess, or the
2	information from a dis-interested point of	2	problems that can arise with collected data
3	view and determine was that information or	3	and analysis. Could you outline for the
4	what that data used properly? These would	4	members of the Board please your
5	be the kinds of processes that I'm getting	5	introductory paragraph there before you get
6	at there.	6	into your examination?
7	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	7	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
8	Q. When you use the word "audit" –	8	A. Sure, I'm just basically outlining that I
9	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	9	have reviewed the documents that were
10	A. But it could be, and just to clarify, it	10	available. I do outline as I go which ones
11	could be a number of things. It depends on	11	I'm referring to and that I noted basically
12	the data. It's still sort of a general	12	four potential problems with the data that
13	statement, but if those processes are	13	was collected. So, I refer to potential
14	available, they should be used.	14	bias introduced by the collectors; potential
15	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	15	error or bias as I kind of outline, in the
16	Q. When you refer to the term "audit", sir,	16	second example, based on the method of
17	again I want to make sure that in your world		collection and exclusion. I know there's
18	you use the word "audit" like we do. So, an	18	been some discussion. When I was here
19	audit we have legal systems, there's	19	previously, I know there was more discussion
20	forensic audits; in the accounting world	20	of the data exclusion, so I think there's
21		21	
21	there's audits that—I forget, I'm trying to remember the term now. There's the	22	been more clarity on that. Third is the potential bias and the data and fourth is
23	forensic audit and then there's a	23	-
23		23 24	the potential bias and the analysis. Sorry,
25	MR. GITTENS: Q. Review.	25	go ahead.
23		23	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
1	Page 110	1	Page 112
1	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	1	Q. I was going to ask you, Professor, we're
2	Q. Yes, myself and Mr. Gittens went through	2	nowwe break at 11:00. So, can you start
3	this in detail. So, in your world when	3	with heading number one and give us some
4	you're talking about "audit", what are you	4	information and don't feel compelled to
5	talking about?	5	finish it in 7 minutes, but why don't you
6	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	6	start the process in talking about issue
7	A. I'm using the term very generally, so I'm	7	number one, "potential bias introduced by
8	not sort of thinking of the specific	8	collectors of the data".
9	clarifications you've made on different	9	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
10	forms of audits. More so what I would	10	A. Sure. So, in this paragraph, I'm basically
11	suggest would be that in any case where—I'm	11	outlining that there is an interested party
12	using it generally to suggest that in any	12	that has been involved in the data
13	case where the data is collected and there	13	collection. And so this would, for me, flag
14	is a potential interest in the process of	14	the possibility that this is the only source
15	collecting it, that you have somebody who is	15	of the data coming, this is the only means
16	not interested, who is able to vouch for the	16	by the data being collected and there also
	validity of the data, to claim that it is,	17	being an interest in the outcome of how that
17			
18	for all intents and purposes, accurate and	18	data is used that that would be a flag in
18 19	representative outside of the actual	19	terms of potential bias that is introduced
18			<u> </u>

21

22

23

24

25

there is simply that in process of

collecting, there is certain decisions that

sort of from the information itself to the

in the process of coding or anything along

manner in which it is actually communicated

Septer	mber 14, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 113		Page 115
1	that any kind of process that might help aid	1	doesn't care if the answer is yes or no, who
2	the interests of the parties involved.	2	doesn't care if the value is higher or
3	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	3	lower, but who can simply look at it from a
4	Q. Okay, let's be a bit more specific now, sir.	4	neutral standpoint. Lacking that position
5	When you're referring to the interested	5	on it, then that's the point I'm trying to
6	party, who are you talking about?	6	make about this, is that this is not the
7	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	7	manner in which the data was assessed.
8	A. I speaking to the IBC. I guess more largely	8	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
9	I would say that the IBC is going through	9	Q. And then the last sentence in that paragraph
10	this process, but they're also asking the	10	says, "it seems inappropriate to use data
11	insurance companies themselves to also	11	supplied solely by IBC without independent
12	provide the data. So, I guess in this	12	verification". Can you elaborate on that
13	sense, I could actually have been more	13	statement, sir?
14	complete in saying that either in the	14	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
15	process of overseeing the data collection or	15	A. I think, well, I mean, I think it says what
16	in the process of insurance companies	16	it says. I would suggest that unless you
17	themselves coding data, you could have that	17	can assess your data, unless you can have a
18	interest in an outcome play into the manner	18	neutral party look at your data and
19	in which data is coded.	19	determine that it is representative of the
20	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	20	underlying information that it's meant to
21	Q. Sir, then you say the data themselves are	21	represent, you wouldn't typically take that
22	,	21	
23	not independently audited. What do you mean	23	information directly from an interested
24	by that and how did you come to that conclusion?	23	party.
25	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	25	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
23		23	Q. Now, the last two paragraphs –
,	Page 114	1	Page 116
1	A. I reached that because it's stated in the	1	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
2	documents themselves that the data are not	2	A. You'd be accept the likelihood of bias
3	audited?	3	without using evidence to suggest that it's
4	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	4	not.
\int_{0}^{2}	Q. Then you go on to say in the third	5	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
6	sentence, I guess, "as the IBC is also	6	Q. The next two paragraphs there you refer to
7	actively lobbying the PUB in submission to	7	IBC's identification of the regular
8	adopt a particular outcome, this identifies	8	schedule. Perhaps you could comment on
9	then as an interested party".	9	that?
10	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	10	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
11	A. Yes.	11	A. Sure. There's just, you know, they
12	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	12	themselves are recognizing that there is a
13	Q. So, when you talk about an interested party,	13	bit of a weakness in the process and I think
14	how do you define that term?	14	they're transparent about that. I'm not
15	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	15	claiming that they aren't, but simply the
16	A. If there is an actual interest or benefit to	16	fact that they were given a test to do in a
. 17			1
17	an outcome. For example, if—you know, this	17	short period of time, it seems to be the
18	an outcome. For example, if—you know, this is the same reason why auditing works in	17 18	justification that they're giving for the
18 19	an outcome. For example, if—you know, this is the same reason why auditing works in firms that are also profit oriented, the	17 18 19	justification that they're giving for the targets being slightly lower and ultimately
18 19 20	an outcome. For example, if—you know, this is the same reason why auditing works in firms that are also profit oriented, the purpose is to go in and say, okay, so since	17 18 19 20	justification that they're giving for the targets being slightly lower and ultimately that's really what we're getting at here.
18 19 20 21	an outcome. For example, if—you know, this is the same reason why auditing works in firms that are also profit oriented, the purpose is to go in and say, okay, so since the people involved have a potential benefit	17 18 19 20 21	justification that they're giving for the targets being slightly lower and ultimately that's really what we're getting at here. They've identified that a less regular
18 19 20 21 22	an outcome. For example, if—you know, this is the same reason why auditing works in firms that are also profit oriented, the purpose is to go in and say, okay, so since the people involved have a potential benefit to be derived from the manner in which this	17 18 19 20 21 22	justification that they're giving for the targets being slightly lower and ultimately that's really what we're getting at here. They've identified that a less regular schedule suggests that they could have done
18 19 20 21 22 23	an outcome. For example, if—you know, this is the same reason why auditing works in firms that are also profit oriented, the purpose is to go in and say, okay, so since the people involved have a potential benefit to be derived from the manner in which this information is used, can we have someone who	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	justification that they're giving for the targets being slightly lower and ultimately that's really what we're getting at here. They've identified that a less regular schedule suggests that they could have done more, they could have done a better job.
18 19 20 21 22 23 24	an outcome. For example, if—you know, this is the same reason why auditing works in firms that are also profit oriented, the purpose is to go in and say, okay, so since the people involved have a potential benefit to be derived from the manner in which this information is used, can we have someone who has no benefit to be derived from it, who	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	justification that they're giving for the targets being slightly lower and ultimately that's really what we're getting at here. They've identified that a less regular schedule suggests that they could have done more, they could have done a better job. KENNEDY, Q.C.:
18 19 20 21 22 23	an outcome. For example, if—you know, this is the same reason why auditing works in firms that are also profit oriented, the purpose is to go in and say, okay, so since the people involved have a potential benefit to be derived from the manner in which this information is used, can we have someone who	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	justification that they're giving for the targets being slightly lower and ultimately that's really what we're getting at here. They've identified that a less regular schedule suggests that they could have done more, they could have done a better job.

Bepter	nber 14, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 117		Page 119
1	Study conducted for the PUB, what are you	1	guess, it's page three of the report, Madam
2	referring to there?	2	Chair, so it might be an appropriate time.
3	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	3	CHAIR:
4	A. There was a 2005 study, I forget the title	4	Q. Thank you. We'll see you at 11:30 a.m.
5	of it, but I know there was a reference in	5	(BREAK – 11:00 A.M.)
6	it in terms of validation of it. Now, I	6	(RESUME 11:32 A.M.)
7	think that the actual, unless I'm mistaken	7	CHAIR:
8	between documents, I did actually see the	8	Q. Good morning, sir.
9	document—I may have seen the document that	l .	MR. GULLIVER:
10	this was, so it wasn't actually an audit	10	A. Good morning, how are you, ladies and
11	otherwise. I may have been mistaken at the	11	gentlemen.
12	time simply from the explanation that was in	12	CHAIR:
13	that 2005 study which referred to having	13	Q. Welcome. It's been a time getting here.
14	this independent firm that validated the—	14	MR. GULLIVER:
15	that collected data. But I didn't actually	15	
1	•	16	A. I'm here today. CHAIR:
16	see that independent firm's assessment, I	l	
17	don't believe until more recently. That's	17	Q. Welcome
18	the NK –	18	MR. GULLIVER:
19	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	19	A. Thank you very much.
20	Q. NKHK.	20	CHAIR:
21	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	21	Q. You can proceed whenever you are ready, Mr.
22	A. That's right. So, I only just had that	22	Gulliver.
23	supplied to me very recently. I would	23	MR. GULLIVER:
24	actually at this point strike that sentence	24	A. Hi, my name is Peter Gulliver. I represent
25	because that review is terrible. It's-I	25	Bugden's Taxi, City Wide Taxi and Northwest
			Dagaen 5 Taxi, City Wide Taxi and Horaiwest
	Page 118		Page 120
1	Page 118 understand that point of this was to, kind	1	-
1 2	_		Page 120
1	understand that point of this was to, kind of say this process was followed previously,	1	Page 120 Taxi. I own 182 license. For the City of
2	understand that point of this was to, kind of say this process was followed previously, an independent firm actually did come in to	1 2	Page 120 Taxi. I own 182 license. For the City of St. John's it's 360, so I own half the taxi
2 3	understand that point of this was to, kind of say this process was followed previously, an independent firm actually did come in to validate the data, but that validation is	1 2 3	Page 120 Taxi. I own 182 license. For the City of St. John's it's 360, so I own half the taxi stream (phonetic) in St. John's, Newfoundland. I have 125 busses between
2 3 4 5	understand that point of this was to, kind of say this process was followed previously, an independent firm actually did come in to validate the data, but that validation is not an audit and there are significant	1 2 3 4 5	Page 120 Taxi. I own 182 license. For the City of St. John's it's 360, so I own half the taxi stream (phonetic) in St. John's, Newfoundland. I have 125 busses between vans, school busses and 15 passenger vans
2 3 4 5 6	understand that point of this was to, kind of say this process was followed previously, an independent firm actually did come in to validate the data, but that validation is not an audit and there are significant problems with the manner in which that was	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 120 Taxi. I own 182 license. For the City of St. John's it's 360, so I own half the taxi stream (phonetic) in St. John's, Newfoundland. I have 125 busses between vans, school busses and 15 passenger vans and 20 passenger vans and stuff like that.
2 3 4 5 6 7	understand that point of this was to, kind of say this process was followed previously, an independent firm actually did come in to validate the data, but that validation is not an audit and there are significant problems with the manner in which that was also conducted. So, I used this explanation	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 120 Taxi. I own 182 license. For the City of St. John's it's 360, so I own half the taxi stream (phonetic) in St. John's, Newfoundland. I have 125 busses between vans, school busses and 15 passenger vans and 20 passenger vans and stuff like that. And I'm here today about insurance, as we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	understand that point of this was to, kind of say this process was followed previously, an independent firm actually did come in to validate the data, but that validation is not an audit and there are significant problems with the manner in which that was also conducted. So, I used this explanation at the time to point out there was clearly a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 120 Taxi. I own 182 license. For the City of St. John's it's 360, so I own half the taxi stream (phonetic) in St. John's, Newfoundland. I have 125 busses between vans, school busses and 15 passenger vans and 20 passenger vans and stuff like that. And I'm here today about insurance, as we all know. I have vehicles at Co-operators
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	understand that point of this was to, kind of say this process was followed previously, an independent firm actually did come in to validate the data, but that validation is not an audit and there are significant problems with the manner in which that was also conducted. So, I used this explanation at the time to point out there was clearly a process that was followed previously. It was	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 120 Taxi. I own 182 license. For the City of St. John's it's 360, so I own half the taxi stream (phonetic) in St. John's, Newfoundland. I have 125 busses between vans, school busses and 15 passenger vans and 20 passenger vans and stuff like that. And I'm here today about insurance, as we all know. I have vehicles at Co-operators Insurance. I have 9 vehicles, company
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	understand that point of this was to, kind of say this process was followed previously, an independent firm actually did come in to validate the data, but that validation is not an audit and there are significant problems with the manner in which that was also conducted. So, I used this explanation at the time to point out there was clearly a process that was followed previously. It was obviously followed because it was seen as	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 120 Taxi. I own 182 license. For the City of St. John's it's 360, so I own half the taxi stream (phonetic) in St. John's, Newfoundland. I have 125 busses between vans, school busses and 15 passenger vans and 20 passenger vans and stuff like that. And I'm here today about insurance, as we all know. I have vehicles at Co-operators Insurance. I have 9 vehicles, company vehicles I drive, my wife drives, my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	understand that point of this was to, kind of say this process was followed previously, an independent firm actually did come in to validate the data, but that validation is not an audit and there are significant problems with the manner in which that was also conducted. So, I used this explanation at the time to point out there was clearly a process that was followed previously. It was obviously followed because it was seen as valuable at the time. Now, I it has not	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 120 Taxi. I own 182 license. For the City of St. John's it's 360, so I own half the taxi stream (phonetic) in St. John's, Newfoundland. I have 125 busses between vans, school busses and 15 passenger vans and 20 passenger vans and stuff like that. And I'm here today about insurance, as we all know. I have vehicles at Co-operators Insurance. I have 9 vehicles, company vehicles I drive, my wife drives, my daughter drives and I insure them, for 9
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	understand that point of this was to, kind of say this process was followed previously, an independent firm actually did come in to validate the data, but that validation is not an audit and there are significant problems with the manner in which that was also conducted. So, I used this explanation at the time to point out there was clearly a process that was followed previously. It was obviously followed because it was seen as valuable at the time. Now, I it has not been followed. So, it kind of stepped back	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 120 Taxi. I own 182 license. For the City of St. John's it's 360, so I own half the taxi stream (phonetic) in St. John's, Newfoundland. I have 125 busses between vans, school busses and 15 passenger vans and 20 passenger vans and stuff like that. And I'm here today about insurance, as we all know. I have vehicles at Co-operators Insurance. I have 9 vehicles, company vehicles I drive, my wife drives, my daughter drives and I insure them, for 9 vehicle, roughly \$13,500.00. I'm with Co-
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	understand that point of this was to, kind of say this process was followed previously, an independent firm actually did come in to validate the data, but that validation is not an audit and there are significant problems with the manner in which that was also conducted. So, I used this explanation at the time to point out there was clearly a process that was followed previously. It was obviously followed because it was seen as valuable at the time. Now, I it has not been followed. So, it kind of stepped back from the validation process that was	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 120 Taxi. I own 182 license. For the City of St. John's it's 360, so I own half the taxi stream (phonetic) in St. John's, Newfoundland. I have 125 busses between vans, school busses and 15 passenger vans and 20 passenger vans and stuff like that. And I'm here today about insurance, as we all know. I have vehicles at Co-operators Insurance. I have 9 vehicles, company vehicles I drive, my wife drives, my daughter drives and I insure them, for 9 vehicle, roughly \$13,500.00. I'm with Co-operators Insurance 41 years, never had a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	understand that point of this was to, kind of say this process was followed previously, an independent firm actually did come in to validate the data, but that validation is not an audit and there are significant problems with the manner in which that was also conducted. So, I used this explanation at the time to point out there was clearly a process that was followed previously. It was obviously followed because it was seen as valuable at the time. Now, I it has not been followed. So, it kind of stepped back from the validation process that was previously used. So, I felt that was an	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Taxi. I own 182 license. For the City of St. John's it's 360, so I own half the taxi stream (phonetic) in St. John's, Newfoundland. I have 125 busses between vans, school busses and 15 passenger vans and 20 passenger vans and stuff like that. And I'm here today about insurance, as we all know. I have vehicles at Co-operators Insurance. I have 9 vehicles, company vehicles I drive, my wife drives, my daughter drives and I insure them, for 9 vehicle, roughly \$13,500.00. I'm with Co-operators Insurance 41 years, never had a claim. I own roughly 100 taxi cars, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	understand that point of this was to, kind of say this process was followed previously, an independent firm actually did come in to validate the data, but that validation is not an audit and there are significant problems with the manner in which that was also conducted. So, I used this explanation at the time to point out there was clearly a process that was followed previously. It was obviously followed because it was seen as valuable at the time. Now, I it has not been followed. So, it kind of stepped back from the validation process that was previously used. So, I felt that was an important point to make, but having reviewed	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 120 Taxi. I own 182 license. For the City of St. John's it's 360, so I own half the taxi stream (phonetic) in St. John's, Newfoundland. I have 125 busses between vans, school busses and 15 passenger vans and 20 passenger vans and stuff like that. And I'm here today about insurance, as we all know. I have vehicles at Co-operators Insurance. I have 9 vehicles, company vehicles I drive, my wife drives, my daughter drives and I insure them, for 9 vehicle, roughly \$13,500.00. I'm with Co-operators Insurance 41 years, never had a claim. I own roughly 100 taxi cars, the company owns roughly 100 taxi cars between
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	understand that point of this was to, kind of say this process was followed previously, an independent firm actually did come in to validate the data, but that validation is not an audit and there are significant problems with the manner in which that was also conducted. So, I used this explanation at the time to point out there was clearly a process that was followed previously. It was obviously followed because it was seen as valuable at the time. Now, I it has not been followed. So, it kind of stepped back from the validation process that was previously used. So, I felt that was an important point to make, but having reviewed that validation, I'm not sure that 2005,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Taxi. I own 182 license. For the City of St. John's it's 360, so I own half the taxi stream (phonetic) in St. John's, Newfoundland. I have 125 busses between vans, school busses and 15 passenger vans and 20 passenger vans and stuff like that. And I'm here today about insurance, as we all know. I have vehicles at Co-operators Insurance. I have 9 vehicles, company vehicles I drive, my wife drives, my daughter drives and I insure them, for 9 vehicle, roughly \$13,500.00. I'm with Co-operators Insurance 41 years, never had a claim. I own roughly 100 taxi cars, the company owns roughly 100 taxi cars between the two companies and Northwest we just took
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	understand that point of this was to, kind of say this process was followed previously, an independent firm actually did come in to validate the data, but that validation is not an audit and there are significant problems with the manner in which that was also conducted. So, I used this explanation at the time to point out there was clearly a process that was followed previously. It was obviously followed because it was seen as valuable at the time. Now, I it has not been followed. So, it kind of stepped back from the validation process that was previously used. So, I felt that was an important point to make, but having reviewed that validation, I'm not sure that 2005, anything much better was happening.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 120 Taxi. I own 182 license. For the City of St. John's it's 360, so I own half the taxi stream (phonetic) in St. John's, Newfoundland. I have 125 busses between vans, school busses and 15 passenger vans and 20 passenger vans and stuff like that. And I'm here today about insurance, as we all know. I have vehicles at Co-operators Insurance. I have 9 vehicles, company vehicles I drive, my wife drives, my daughter drives and I insure them, for 9 vehicle, roughly \$13,500.00. I'm with Co-operators Insurance 41 years, never had a claim. I own roughly 100 taxi cars, the company owns roughly 100 taxi cars between the two companies and Northwest we just took over and we're paying roughly \$11,000.00 per
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	understand that point of this was to, kind of say this process was followed previously, an independent firm actually did come in to validate the data, but that validation is not an audit and there are significant problems with the manner in which that was also conducted. So, I used this explanation at the time to point out there was clearly a process that was followed previously. It was obviously followed because it was seen as valuable at the time. Now, I it has not been followed. So, it kind of stepped back from the validation process that was previously used. So, I felt that was an important point to make, but having reviewed that validation, I'm not sure that 2005, anything much better was happening. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Taxi. I own 182 license. For the City of St. John's it's 360, so I own half the taxi stream (phonetic) in St. John's, Newfoundland. I have 125 busses between vans, school busses and 15 passenger vans and 20 passenger vans and stuff like that. And I'm here today about insurance, as we all know. I have vehicles at Co-operators Insurance. I have 9 vehicles, company vehicles I drive, my wife drives, my daughter drives and I insure them, for 9 vehicle, roughly \$13,500.00. I'm with Co-operators Insurance 41 years, never had a claim. I own roughly 100 taxi cars, the company owns roughly 100 taxi cars between the two companies and Northwest we just took over and we're paying roughly \$11,000.00 per car and that's no collision, no comp and no
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	understand that point of this was to, kind of say this process was followed previously, an independent firm actually did come in to validate the data, but that validation is not an audit and there are significant problems with the manner in which that was also conducted. So, I used this explanation at the time to point out there was clearly a process that was followed previously. It was obviously followed because it was seen as valuable at the time. Now, I it has not been followed. So, it kind of stepped back from the validation process that was previously used. So, I felt that was an important point to make, but having reviewed that validation, I'm not sure that 2005, anything much better was happening. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Other than there was an attempt.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Taxi. I own 182 license. For the City of St. John's it's 360, so I own half the taxi stream (phonetic) in St. John's, Newfoundland. I have 125 busses between vans, school busses and 15 passenger vans and 20 passenger vans and stuff like that. And I'm here today about insurance, as we all know. I have vehicles at Co-operators Insurance. I have 9 vehicles, company vehicles I drive, my wife drives, my daughter drives and I insure them, for 9 vehicle, roughly \$13,500.00. I'm with Co-operators Insurance 41 years, never had a claim. I own roughly 100 taxi cars, the company owns roughly 100 taxi cars between the two companies and Northwest we just took over and we're paying roughly \$11,000.00 per car and that's no collision, no comp and no glass deduction or nothing like that. As of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	understand that point of this was to, kind of say this process was followed previously, an independent firm actually did come in to validate the data, but that validation is not an audit and there are significant problems with the manner in which that was also conducted. So, I used this explanation at the time to point out there was clearly a process that was followed previously. It was obviously followed because it was seen as valuable at the time. Now, I it has not been followed. So, it kind of stepped back from the validation process that was previously used. So, I felt that was an important point to make, but having reviewed that validation, I'm not sure that 2005, anything much better was happening. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Other than there was an attempt. PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Taxi. I own 182 license. For the City of St. John's it's 360, so I own half the taxi stream (phonetic) in St. John's, Newfoundland. I have 125 busses between vans, school busses and 15 passenger vans and 20 passenger vans and stuff like that. And I'm here today about insurance, as we all know. I have vehicles at Co-operators Insurance. I have 9 vehicles, company vehicles I drive, my wife drives, my daughter drives and I insure them, for 9 vehicle, roughly \$13,500.00. I'm with Co-operators Insurance 41 years, never had a claim. I own roughly 100 taxi cars, the company owns roughly 100 taxi cars between the two companies and Northwest we just took over and we're paying roughly \$11,000.00 per car and that's no collision, no comp and no glass deduction or nothing like that. As of today, I phoned the insurance company this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	understand that point of this was to, kind of say this process was followed previously, an independent firm actually did come in to validate the data, but that validation is not an audit and there are significant problems with the manner in which that was also conducted. So, I used this explanation at the time to point out there was clearly a process that was followed previously. It was obviously followed because it was seen as valuable at the time. Now, I it has not been followed. So, it kind of stepped back from the validation process that was previously used. So, I felt that was an important point to make, but having reviewed that validation, I'm not sure that 2005, anything much better was happening. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Other than there was an attempt. PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. There was an attempt. It's a very poor	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Taxi. I own 182 license. For the City of St. John's it's 360, so I own half the taxi stream (phonetic) in St. John's, Newfoundland. I have 125 busses between vans, school busses and 15 passenger vans and 20 passenger vans and stuff like that. And I'm here today about insurance, as we all know. I have vehicles at Co-operators Insurance. I have 9 vehicles, company vehicles I drive, my wife drives, my daughter drives and I insure them, for 9 vehicle, roughly \$13,500.00. I'm with Co-operators Insurance 41 years, never had a claim. I own roughly 100 taxi cars, the company owns roughly 100 taxi cars between the two companies and Northwest we just took over and we're paying roughly \$11,000.00 per car and that's no collision, no comp and no glass deduction or nothing like that. As of today, I phoned the insurance company to insure it,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	understand that point of this was to, kind of say this process was followed previously, an independent firm actually did come in to validate the data, but that validation is not an audit and there are significant problems with the manner in which that was also conducted. So, I used this explanation at the time to point out there was clearly a process that was followed previously. It was obviously followed because it was seen as valuable at the time. Now, I it has not been followed. So, it kind of stepped back from the validation process that was previously used. So, I felt that was an important point to make, but having reviewed that validation, I'm not sure that 2005, anything much better was happening. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Other than there was an attempt. PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. There was an attempt. It's a very poor attempt.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Taxi. I own 182 license. For the City of St. John's it's 360, so I own half the taxi stream (phonetic) in St. John's, Newfoundland. I have 125 busses between vans, school busses and 15 passenger vans and 20 passenger vans and stuff like that. And I'm here today about insurance, as we all know. I have vehicles at Co-operators Insurance. I have 9 vehicles, company vehicles I drive, my wife drives, my daughter drives and I insure them, for 9 vehicle, roughly \$13,500.00. I'm with Co-operators Insurance 41 years, never had a claim. I own roughly 100 taxi cars, the company owns roughly 100 taxi cars between the two companies and Northwest we just took over and we're paying roughly \$11,000.00 per car and that's no collision, no comp and no glass deduction or nothing like that. As of today, I phoned the insurance company this morning, a 2018 Toyota Camry to insure it, Peter Gulliver to drive it and another drive
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	understand that point of this was to, kind of say this process was followed previously, an independent firm actually did come in to validate the data, but that validation is not an audit and there are significant problems with the manner in which that was also conducted. So, I used this explanation at the time to point out there was clearly a process that was followed previously. It was obviously followed because it was seen as valuable at the time. Now, I it has not been followed. So, it kind of stepped back from the validation process that was previously used. So, I felt that was an important point to make, but having reviewed that validation, I'm not sure that 2005, anything much better was happening. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Other than there was an attempt. PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. There was an attempt. It's a very poor attempt. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Taxi. I own 182 license. For the City of St. John's it's 360, so I own half the taxi stream (phonetic) in St. John's, Newfoundland. I have 125 busses between vans, school busses and 15 passenger vans and 20 passenger vans and stuff like that. And I'm here today about insurance, as we all know. I have vehicles at Co-operators Insurance. I have 9 vehicles, company vehicles I drive, my wife drives, my daughter drives and I insure them, for 9 vehicle, roughly \$13,500.00. I'm with Co-operators Insurance 41 years, never had a claim. I own roughly 100 taxi cars, the company owns roughly 100 taxi cars between the two companies and Northwest we just took over and we're paying roughly \$11,000.00 per car and that's no collision, no comp and no glass deduction or nothing like that. As of today, I phoned the insurance company this morning, a 2018 Toyota Camry to insure it, Peter Gulliver to drive it and another drive with clean abstracts would be \$10,714.00
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	understand that point of this was to, kind of say this process was followed previously, an independent firm actually did come in to validate the data, but that validation is not an audit and there are significant problems with the manner in which that was also conducted. So, I used this explanation at the time to point out there was clearly a process that was followed previously. It was obviously followed because it was seen as valuable at the time. Now, I it has not been followed. So, it kind of stepped back from the validation process that was previously used. So, I felt that was an important point to make, but having reviewed that validation, I'm not sure that 2005, anything much better was happening. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Other than there was an attempt. PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. There was an attempt. It's a very poor attempt.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Taxi. I own 182 license. For the City of St. John's it's 360, so I own half the taxi stream (phonetic) in St. John's, Newfoundland. I have 125 busses between vans, school busses and 15 passenger vans and 20 passenger vans and stuff like that. And I'm here today about insurance, as we all know. I have vehicles at Co-operators Insurance. I have 9 vehicles, company vehicles I drive, my wife drives, my daughter drives and I insure them, for 9 vehicle, roughly \$13,500.00. I'm with Co-operators Insurance 41 years, never had a claim. I own roughly 100 taxi cars, the company owns roughly 100 taxi cars between the two companies and Northwest we just took over and we're paying roughly \$11,000.00 per car and that's no collision, no comp and no glass deduction or nothing like that. As of today, I phoned the insurance company this morning, a 2018 Toyota Camry to insure it, Peter Gulliver to drive it and another drive

September 14			201 / Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 121		Page 123
1	in Facility and Facility to me is a company	1	the insurance companies are putting taxi
2	made of all the insurance brokers here in	2	industry out of business, the individual
3	St. John's, Newfoundland if I pay a premium		brokers and all that. And the cap, I'm not
4	of say \$2,000,000.00 for all my	4	here for any lawyers talking about caps or
5	transportation, all my vehicles, they get a	5	insurance or anything like that. If I
6	percentage and put it in a pile. I don't	6	knocked someone down, if it's two years or
7	know the percentage, it could be 3 percent	7	three years or whatever the case may be,
8	or 5 percent, but I'm not 100 percent sure	8	whatever it's worth, I'm paying high risk
9	of that. So, every other taxi is the same	9	insurance. I'm high Facility and the next
10	way, it's Facility Insurance and Facility	10	year my insurance goes up. If I got someone
11	Insurance means high risk. And it's a	11	with four moving violations, that's on my
12	conflict of interest and it's price fixing	12	drivers abstract for five years and the
13	because of today, Peter Gulliver, I'm using	13	insurance rates me for five years for that
14	my own name, I have a clean abstract for 41	14	insurance. That's 25 percent. So, if I get
15	years, never had a claim. My own personal	15	the 5th one, it probably goes to 35 percent.
16	vehicles, I'm going to give—let the lady	16	So, at the end of the day, I don't know
17	take a copy and pass this on at the end of	17	where it leaves us for insurance. And like
18	the day, and to show you the difference. I	18	Doug McCarthy was saying, you know, about
19	can drive a 2017 truck out by the door for	19	the insurance and the cap and he was talking
20	\$1,100.00. I get in a taxi car and it costs	20	for the taxi industry, he has nothing to do
21	me \$11,000.00 dollars plus tax with no	21	with Bugden's Taxi, City Wide. I'm
22	collision. If I put a second driver on my	22	affiliated with myself and my daughter. And
23	vehicle with one year, if he had four moving	23	we're just out there trying to make a living
24	violations, so he could have a speeding—	24	and hope the brokers make a living in
25	forget the impaireds, a speeding ticket, a	25	between. And I just want to know how do I
	Page 122		Page 124
1	stop sign ticket, red light or probably a	1	get out of Facility Insurance? You know,
2	cell phone, would cost an extra 25 percent	2	it's no market here for, like, commercial
3	of my premium. So, I with taxi cars myself	3	taxi business. You know, you got these
4	in the company, so if I put two drivers on a	4	hotels that got these vans going around with
5	taxi car with four moving violations in one	5	a B plate, using a busses and shuttling
6	year, it would be 50 percent of my premium.	6	passengers the same as Peter Gulliver is
7	So, if it's \$11,000.00, I would pay	7	doing with a taxi. And they are paying
8	\$17,000.00. So, I think that's outrageous.	8	\$1,500.00, the same as—I got 102 busses and
9	Facility Insurance, the reason why I think	9	my insurance for one year driving 72 kids
10	it's a fixed pricing, it's conflict of	10	per average on a bus, twice a day, probably
11	interest and it's under the (unintelligible)	11	even taking them to school functions in
12	Act. And I'mconclusion because it's all	12	between, \$105,000.00. So, \$1,100.00 for
13	the insurance get together and you can phone	13	brand new busses for collision with
14	Steer's Insurance, Anthony Insurance, Cal	14	everything. So, how do we rate a taxi for
15	LeGrow's Insurance, Co-operators Insurance,	15	Peter Gulliver, 41 years driving, accident
16	they will give you the same price I got	16	free? Thank you very much.
17	right here on this paper as of today. And	17	CHAIR:
18	it's no one here in Newfoundland in the	18	Q. Thank you, Mr. Gulliver. Would you be open
19	industry of insurance to have just a	19	to taking any questions if anyone had any or
20	commercial market. And if Peter Gulliver	20	
21	had a bad abstract, I could see myself	21	MR. GULLIVER:
22	paying extra money if I want to drive a	22	A. I'll take some questions. I'll try to
23	taxi, if I got four moving violations, but	23	answer to the best of my ability.
	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		CITAID
24	people with clean abstracts, why should they	24	CHAIR:
1	people with clean abstracts, why should they pay 11 or \$12,000.00 for taxis? You know,	25	Q. If anybody has any. Does anyone want to -

	mber 14, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 125		Page 127
1	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	1	taxi committee who speaks on behalf of the
2	Q. Yes, we have a couple of questions. So, Mr.	2	industry in terms of this issue of the cap
3	Gulliver, just so we can get an indication	3	and things like –
1 4	of the size of the taxi industry. How many	4	MR. GULLIVER:
5	taxis are in the City of St. John's	5	A. No, definitely not.
6	surrounding area, Conception Bay South –	6	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
7	MR. GULLVIER:	7	Q. Has there ever been one, do you know?
8	A. 360 in St. John's under the City Bylaw.	8	MR. GULLIVER:
9	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	9	A. We all tried to work together there a while
10	Q. And which companies do you own?	10	ago and it just never worked; everyone had
11	MR. GULLIVER:	11	different opinions.
12	A. City Wide Taxi, Bugden's Taxi and Northwest	l	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
13	Taxi.	13	Q. Sir, if a cap were imposed, do you see that
14	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	14	
15		15	as improving your situation in any way? MR. GULLIVER:
	Q. So, how many taxis do you own, sir? MR. GULLIVER:	l .	
16		16	A. A cap would make no difference to Peter
17	A. I have 182 licenses.	17	Gulliver or Bugden's Taxi or City Wide Taxi;
18	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	18	it would not make no difference.
19	Q. So, then which would be the next, to the	19	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
20	best of your knowledge, the next size	20	Q. And why do you say that, sir?
21	company or –	21	MR. GULLIVER:
22	MR. GULLIVER:	22	A. If I have an accident, my insurance is still
23	A. Jiffy is second.	23	going up according to the insurance company.
24	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	24	Facility Insurance, I'm high risk and I'm
25	Q. And how many cabs does –	25	out there, so if I have an accident, how
	Page 126		Page 128
1	MR. GULLIVER:	1	much more can I pay? My insurance is not
2	A. They have about 85.	2	going down.
3	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	3	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
4	Q. So then which would be the third?	4	Q. Sir, if there was any savings in a cap and
5	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	5	
		'	that is certainly up to debate, whether—does
6	Q. NewFound Cabs.	6	that is certainly up to debate, whether—does that benefit you in any way in terms of a
6 7	Q. NewFound Cabs. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	_	, i
		6	that benefit you in any way in terms of a
7	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	6 7	that benefit you in any way in terms of a cap being imposed and your -
7 8	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And is that the company that Mr. McCarthy is	6 7 8	that benefit you in any way in terms of a cap being imposed and your - MR. GULLIVER:
7 8 9	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And is that the company that Mr. McCarthy is associated with? MR. GULLIVER:	6 7 8 9	that benefit you in any way in terms of a cap being imposed and your - MR. GULLIVER: A. No, definitely not, sir.
7 8 9 10	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And is that the company that Mr. McCarthy is associated with? MR. GULLIVER:	6 7 8 9 10	that benefit you in any way in terms of a cap being imposed and your - MR. GULLIVER: A. No, definitely not, sir. KENNEDY, Q.C.:
7 8 9 10 11	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And is that the company that Mr. McCarthy is associated with? MR. GULLIVER: A. Yes, he's an individual broker.	6 7 8 9 10 11	that benefit you in any way in terms of a cap being imposed and your - MR. GULLIVER: A. No, definitely not, sir. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Do you have any opinion, sir, as to whether
7 8 9 10 11 12	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And is that the company that Mr. McCarthy is associated with? MR. GULLIVER: A. Yes, he's an individual broker. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that benefit you in any way in terms of a cap being imposed and your - MR. GULLIVER: A. No, definitely not, sir. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Do you have any opinion, sir, as to whether or not a cap should be imposed?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And is that the company that Mr. McCarthy is associated with? MR. GULLIVER: A. Yes, he's an individual broker. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And so Mr. McCarthy, how many cabs	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that benefit you in any way in terms of a cap being imposed and your - MR. GULLIVER: A. No, definitely not, sir. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Do you have any opinion, sir, as to whether or not a cap should be imposed? MR. GULLIVER: A. I think a person, if they're injured, they
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And is that the company that Mr. McCarthy is associated with? MR. GULLIVER: A. Yes, he's an individual broker. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And so Mr. McCarthy, how many cabs does NewFound Cabs have? MR. GULLIVER:	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that benefit you in any way in terms of a cap being imposed and your - MR. GULLIVER: A. No, definitely not, sir. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Do you have any opinion, sir, as to whether or not a cap should be imposed? MR. GULLIVER: A. I think a person, if they're injured, they should get what today's value is, you know,
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And is that the company that Mr. McCarthy is associated with? MR. GULLIVER: A. Yes, he's an individual broker. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And so Mr. McCarthy, how many cabs does NewFound Cabs have? MR. GULLIVER:	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that benefit you in any way in terms of a cap being imposed and your - MR. GULLIVER: A. No, definitely not, sir. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Do you have any opinion, sir, as to whether or not a cap should be imposed? MR. GULLIVER: A. I think a person, if they're injured, they
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And is that the company that Mr. McCarthy is associated with? MR. GULLIVER: A. Yes, he's an individual broker. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And so Mr. McCarthy, how many cabs does NewFound Cabs have? MR. GULLIVER: A. They got 49 licenses and 10 handicaps owned	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that benefit you in any way in terms of a cap being imposed and your - MR. GULLIVER: A. No, definitely not, sir. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Do you have any opinion, sir, as to whether or not a cap should be imposed? MR. GULLIVER: A. I think a person, if they're injured, they should get what today's value is, you know, I'm just going to use—for an example, Rawlins's Cross here today, it's a
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And is that the company that Mr. McCarthy is associated with? MR. GULLIVER: A. Yes, he's an individual broker. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And so Mr. McCarthy, how many cabs does NewFound Cabs have? MR. GULLIVER: A. They got 49 licenses and 10 handicaps owned by the City. They don't own any handicap	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that benefit you in any way in terms of a cap being imposed and your - MR. GULLIVER: A. No, definitely not, sir. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Do you have any opinion, sir, as to whether or not a cap should be imposed? MR. GULLIVER: A. I think a person, if they're injured, they should get what today's value is, you know, I'm just going to use—for an example,
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And is that the company that Mr. McCarthy is associated with? MR. GULLIVER: A. Yes, he's an individual broker. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And so Mr. McCarthy, how many cabs does NewFound Cabs have? MR. GULLIVER: A. They got 49 licenses and 10 handicaps owned by the City. They don't own any handicap vans, the City owns the license. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that benefit you in any way in terms of a cap being imposed and your - MR. GULLIVER: A. No, definitely not, sir. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Do you have any opinion, sir, as to whether or not a cap should be imposed? MR. GULLIVER: A. I think a person, if they're injured, they should get what today's value is, you know, I'm just going to use—for an example, Rawlins's Cross here today, it's a roundabout, it's just put in place 30 days ago and it used to be lights there and you
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And is that the company that Mr. McCarthy is associated with? MR. GULLIVER: A. Yes, he's an individual broker. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And so Mr. McCarthy, how many cabs does NewFound Cabs have? MR. GULLIVER: A. They got 49 licenses and 10 handicaps owned by the City. They don't own any handicap vans, the City owns the license. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that benefit you in any way in terms of a cap being imposed and your - MR. GULLIVER: A. No, definitely not, sir. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Do you have any opinion, sir, as to whether or not a cap should be imposed? MR. GULLIVER: A. I think a person, if they're injured, they should get what today's value is, you know, I'm just going to use—for an example, Rawlins's Cross here today, it's a roundabout, it's just put in place 30 days ago and it used to be lights there and you
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And is that the company that Mr. McCarthy is associated with? MR. GULLIVER: A. Yes, he's an individual broker. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And so Mr. McCarthy, how many cabs does NewFound Cabs have? MR. GULLIVER: A. They got 49 licenses and 10 handicaps owned by the City. They don't own any handicap vans, the City owns the license. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Who owns NewFound Cabs, sir?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that benefit you in any way in terms of a cap being imposed and your - MR. GULLIVER: A. No, definitely not, sir. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Do you have any opinion, sir, as to whether or not a cap should be imposed? MR. GULLIVER: A. I think a person, if they're injured, they should get what today's value is, you know, I'm just going to use—for an example, Rawlins's Cross here today, it's a roundabout, it's just put in place 30 days ago and it used to be lights there and you know, if someone phones me on my cell phone and I looks down and I hits someone on the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And is that the company that Mr. McCarthy is associated with? MR. GULLIVER: A. Yes, he's an individual broker. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And so Mr. McCarthy, how many cabs does NewFound Cabs have? MR. GULLIVER: A. They got 49 licenses and 10 handicaps owned by the City. They don't own any handicap vans, the City owns the license. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Who owns NewFound Cabs, sir? MR. GULLIVER: A. Albert Newell.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that benefit you in any way in terms of a cap being imposed and your - MR. GULLIVER: A. No, definitely not, sir. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Do you have any opinion, sir, as to whether or not a cap should be imposed? MR. GULLIVER: A. I think a person, if they're injured, they should get what today's value is, you know, I'm just going to use—for an example, Rawlins's Cross here today, it's a roundabout, it's just put in place 30 days ago and it used to be lights there and you know, if someone phones me on my cell phone and I looks down and I hits someone on the crosswalk, you know they could be in
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And is that the company that Mr. McCarthy is associated with? MR. GULLIVER: A. Yes, he's an individual broker. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And so Mr. McCarthy, how many cabs does NewFound Cabs have? MR. GULLIVER: A. They got 49 licenses and 10 handicaps owned by the City. They don't own any handicap vans, the City owns the license. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Who owns NewFound Cabs, sir? MR. GULLIVER:	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that benefit you in any way in terms of a cap being imposed and your - MR. GULLIVER: A. No, definitely not, sir. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Do you have any opinion, sir, as to whether or not a cap should be imposed? MR. GULLIVER: A. I think a person, if they're injured, they should get what today's value is, you know, I'm just going to use—for an example, Rawlins's Cross here today, it's a roundabout, it's just put in place 30 days ago and it used to be lights there and you know, if someone phones me on my cell phone and I looks down and I hits someone on the

Septer	mber 14, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 129		Page 131
1	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	1	as to why you pay \$11,000.00 per taxi versus
2	Q. Okay. You've indicated about driver	2	\$1,100.00 per bus?
3	abstract, you have a clean driver's	3	MR. GULLIVER:
4	abstract. There was an issue in the news	4	A. Because it's a fixed price for taxis, it's
5	the other day of a taxi driver passing a bus	5	under the combines and (phonetic)
6	and getting, I think, a \$1,200.00 fine.	6	conclusions. It's a fixed rate and all the
1	MR. GULLIVER:	7	
7			insurance got together. It's a different
8	A. Yes, it was.	8	policy, it's a different rating for school
9	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	9	busses with the insurance company.
10	Q. Do you feel that that's the kind of thing	10	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
11	that should be taken into account –	11	Q. So, are you in Facility with your school
12	MR. GULLIVER:	12	busses?
13	A. That was one of my busses, City Wide busses	13	MR. GULLIVER:
14	and a NewFound Cab passed the bus twice on		A. No, definitely—no.
15	Ross Road here, he got 6 points and a	15	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
16	\$1,200.00.	16	Q. So, it's a commercial –
17	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	17	MR. GULLIVER:
18	Q. So, it was your bus?	18	A. Commercial market, yeah.
19	MR. GULLIVER:	19	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
20	A. It was my bus, yes.	20	Q. So, do you go out and negotiate the contract
21	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	21	or how does it work?
22	Q. And the taxi—was it one of your taxis?	22	MR. GULLIVER:
23	MR. GULLIVER:	23	A. I was dealing with—I'm in the bus business
24	A. No, it was NewFound Cabs.	24	12 years, I was dealing with Cal LeGrow
25	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	25	Insurance and my insurance is after going
	, (
	Page 130		•
1	Page 130	1	Page 132
1	Q. So, are those the kinds of things that	1	Page 132 down for school busses every year.
2	Q. So, are those the kinds of things that should be taken into account of whether or	2	down for school busses every year. KENNEDY, Q.C.:
2 3	Q. So, are those the kinds of things that should be taken into account of whether or not a taxi should be in Facility or not?	2 3	Page 132 down for school busses every year. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Do any of your drivers who drive a taxi,
2 3 4	Q. So, are those the kinds of things that should be taken into account of whether or not a taxi should be in Facility or not? MR. GULLIVER:	2 3 4	Page 132 down for school busses every year. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Do any of your drivers who drive a taxi, drive a school bus?
2 3 4 5	 Q. So, are those the kinds of things that should be taken into account of whether or not a taxi should be in Facility or not? MR. GULLIVER: A. That drive should be in Facility, he's high 	2 3 4 5	Page 132 down for school busses every year. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Do any of your drivers who drive a taxi, drive a school bus? MR. GULLIVER:
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. So, are those the kinds of things that should be taken into account of whether or not a taxi should be in Facility or not? MR. GULLIVER: A. That drive should be in Facility, he's high risk. 	2 3 4 5 6	Page 132 down for school busses every year. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Do any of your drivers who drive a taxi, drive a school bus? MR. GULLIVER: A. Yes, they certainly do.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. So, are those the kinds of things that should be taken into account of whether or not a taxi should be in Facility or not? MR. GULLIVER: A. That drive should be in Facility, he's high risk. KENNEDY, Q.C.: 	2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 132 down for school busses every year. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Do any of your drivers who drive a taxi, drive a school bus? MR. GULLIVER: A. Yes, they certainly do. KENNEDY, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. So, are those the kinds of things that should be taken into account of whether or not a taxi should be in Facility or not? MR. GULLIVER: A. That drive should be in Facility, he's high risk. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, I'm interested, sir, and I only have a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 132 down for school busses every year. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Do any of your drivers who drive a taxi, drive a school bus? MR. GULLIVER: A. Yes, they certainly do. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. How many of them?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. So, are those the kinds of things that should be taken into account of whether or not a taxi should be in Facility or not? MR. GULLIVER: A. That drive should be in Facility, he's high risk. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, I'm interested, sir, and I only have a couple of more questions for you. There's 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 132 down for school busses every year. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Do any of your drivers who drive a taxi, drive a school bus? MR. GULLIVER: A. Yes, they certainly do. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. How many of them? MR. GULLIVER:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. So, are those the kinds of things that should be taken into account of whether or not a taxi should be in Facility or not? MR. GULLIVER: A. That drive should be in Facility, he's high risk. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, I'm interested, sir, and I only have a couple of more questions for you. There's two other issues that I'm interested in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 132 down for school busses every year. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Do any of your drivers who drive a taxi, drive a school bus? MR. GULLIVER: A. Yes, they certainly do. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. How many of them? MR. GULLIVER: A. I'd say 20 percent.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. So, are those the kinds of things that should be taken into account of whether or not a taxi should be in Facility or not? MR. GULLIVER: A. That drive should be in Facility, he's high risk. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, I'm interested, sir, and I only have a couple of more questions for you. There's two other issues that I'm interested in here. You say you have how many busses? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 132 down for school busses every year. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Do any of your drivers who drive a taxi, drive a school bus? MR. GULLIVER: A. Yes, they certainly do. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. How many of them? MR. GULLIVER: A. I'd say 20 percent. KENNEDY, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. So, are those the kinds of things that should be taken into account of whether or not a taxi should be in Facility or not? MR. GULLIVER: A. That drive should be in Facility, he's high risk. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, I'm interested, sir, and I only have a couple of more questions for you. There's two other issues that I'm interested in here. You say you have how many busses? MR. GULLIVER: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 132 down for school busses every year. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Do any of your drivers who drive a taxi, drive a school bus? MR. GULLIVER: A. Yes, they certainly do. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. How many of them? MR. GULLIVER: A. I'd say 20 percent. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. My last point for you, sir, is that you've
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. So, are those the kinds of things that should be taken into account of whether or not a taxi should be in Facility or not? MR. GULLIVER: A. That drive should be in Facility, he's high risk. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, I'm interested, sir, and I only have a couple of more questions for you. There's two other issues that I'm interested in here. You say you have how many busses? MR. GULLIVER: A. 102. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 132 down for school busses every year. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Do any of your drivers who drive a taxi, drive a school bus? MR. GULLIVER: A. Yes, they certainly do. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. How many of them? MR. GULLIVER: A. I'd say 20 percent. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. My last point for you, sir, is that you've talked about the shuttles that go back and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. So, are those the kinds of things that should be taken into account of whether or not a taxi should be in Facility or not? MR. GULLIVER: A. That drive should be in Facility, he's high risk. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, I'm interested, sir, and I only have a couple of more questions for you. There's two other issues that I'm interested in here. You say you have how many busses? MR. GULLIVER: A. 102. KENNEDY, Q.C.: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 132 down for school busses every year. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Do any of your drivers who drive a taxi, drive a school bus? MR. GULLIVER: A. Yes, they certainly do. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. How many of them? MR. GULLIVER: A. I'd say 20 percent. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. My last point for you, sir, is that you've talked about the shuttles that go back and forth between the airport and the hotels.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. So, are those the kinds of things that should be taken into account of whether or not a taxi should be in Facility or not? MR. GULLIVER: A. That drive should be in Facility, he's high risk. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, I'm interested, sir, and I only have a couple of more questions for you. There's two other issues that I'm interested in here. You say you have how many busses? MR. GULLIVER: A. 102. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And you drive kids back and forth to school 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 132 down for school busses every year. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Do any of your drivers who drive a taxi, drive a school bus? MR. GULLIVER: A. Yes, they certainly do. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. How many of them? MR. GULLIVER: A. I'd say 20 percent. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. My last point for you, sir, is that you've talked about the shuttles that go back and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. So, are those the kinds of things that should be taken into account of whether or not a taxi should be in Facility or not? MR. GULLIVER: A. That drive should be in Facility, he's high risk. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, I'm interested, sir, and I only have a couple of more questions for you. There's two other issues that I'm interested in here. You say you have how many busses? MR. GULLIVER: A. 102. KENNEDY, Q.C.: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 132 down for school busses every year. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Do any of your drivers who drive a taxi, drive a school bus? MR. GULLIVER: A. Yes, they certainly do. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. How many of them? MR. GULLIVER: A. I'd say 20 percent. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. My last point for you, sir, is that you've talked about the shuttles that go back and forth between the airport and the hotels. MR. GULLIVER: A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. So, are those the kinds of things that should be taken into account of whether or not a taxi should be in Facility or not? MR. GULLIVER: A. That drive should be in Facility, he's high risk. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, I'm interested, sir, and I only have a couple of more questions for you. There's two other issues that I'm interested in here. You say you have how many busses? MR. GULLIVER: A. 102. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And you drive kids back and forth to school all the time. MR. GULLIVER: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 132 down for school busses every year. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Do any of your drivers who drive a taxi, drive a school bus? MR. GULLIVER: A. Yes, they certainly do. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. How many of them? MR. GULLIVER: A. I'd say 20 percent. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. My last point for you, sir, is that you've talked about the shuttles that go back and forth between the airport and the hotels. MR. GULLIVER: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. So, are those the kinds of things that should be taken into account of whether or not a taxi should be in Facility or not? MR. GULLIVER: A. That drive should be in Facility, he's high risk. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, I'm interested, sir, and I only have a couple of more questions for you. There's two other issues that I'm interested in here. You say you have how many busses? MR. GULLIVER: A. 102. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And you drive kids back and forth to school all the time. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 132 down for school busses every year. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Do any of your drivers who drive a taxi, drive a school bus? MR. GULLIVER: A. Yes, they certainly do. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. How many of them? MR. GULLIVER: A. I'd say 20 percent. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. My last point for you, sir, is that you've talked about the shuttles that go back and forth between the airport and the hotels. MR. GULLIVER: A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. So, are those the kinds of things that should be taken into account of whether or not a taxi should be in Facility or not? MR. GULLIVER: A. That drive should be in Facility, he's high risk. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, I'm interested, sir, and I only have a couple of more questions for you. There's two other issues that I'm interested in here. You say you have how many busses? MR. GULLIVER: A. 102. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And you drive kids back and forth to school all the time. MR. GULLIVER: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 132 down for school busses every year. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Do any of your drivers who drive a taxi, drive a school bus? MR. GULLIVER: A. Yes, they certainly do. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. How many of them? MR. GULLIVER: A. I'd say 20 percent. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. My last point for you, sir, is that you've talked about the shuttles that go back and forth between the airport and the hotels. MR. GULLIVER: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. So, are those the kinds of things that should be taken into account of whether or not a taxi should be in Facility or not? MR. GULLIVER: A. That drive should be in Facility, he's high risk. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, I'm interested, sir, and I only have a couple of more questions for you. There's two other issues that I'm interested in here. You say you have how many busses? MR. GULLIVER: A. 102. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And you drive kids back and forth to school all the time. MR. GULLIVER: A. I got 112 contract with Newfoundland English 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 132 down for school busses every year. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Do any of your drivers who drive a taxi, drive a school bus? MR. GULLIVER: A. Yes, they certainly do. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. How many of them? MR. GULLIVER: A. I'd say 20 percent. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. My last point for you, sir, is that you've talked about the shuttles that go back and forth between the airport and the hotels. MR. GULLIVER: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Do you know if those—are they—
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. So, are those the kinds of things that should be taken into account of whether or not a taxi should be in Facility or not? MR. GULLIVER: A. That drive should be in Facility, he's high risk. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, I'm interested, sir, and I only have a couple of more questions for you. There's two other issues that I'm interested in here. You say you have how many busses? MR. GULLIVER: A. 102. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And you drive kids back and forth to school all the time. MR. GULLIVER: A. I got 112 contract with Newfoundland English District School Board. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 132 down for school busses every year. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Do any of your drivers who drive a taxi, drive a school bus? MR. GULLIVER: A. Yes, they certainly do. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. How many of them? MR. GULLIVER: A. I'd say 20 percent. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. My last point for you, sir, is that you've talked about the shuttles that go back and forth between the airport and the hotels. MR. GULLIVER: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Do you know if those—are they—MR. GULLIVER:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. So, are those the kinds of things that should be taken into account of whether or not a taxi should be in Facility or not? MR. GULLIVER: A. That drive should be in Facility, he's high risk. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, I'm interested, sir, and I only have a couple of more questions for you. There's two other issues that I'm interested in here. You say you have how many busses? MR. GULLIVER: A. 102. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And you drive kids back and forth to school all the time. MR. GULLIVER: A. I got 112 contract with Newfoundland English District School Board. KENNEDY, Q.C.: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 132 down for school busses every year. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Do any of your drivers who drive a taxi, drive a school bus? MR. GULLIVER: A. Yes, they certainly do. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. How many of them? MR. GULLIVER: A. I'd say 20 percent. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. My last point for you, sir, is that you've talked about the shuttles that go back and forth between the airport and the hotels. MR. GULLIVER: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Do you know if those—are they—MR. GULLIVER: A. They have a B plate, same as a bus plate and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. So, are those the kinds of things that should be taken into account of whether or not a taxi should be in Facility or not? MR. GULLIVER: A. That drive should be in Facility, he's high risk. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, I'm interested, sir, and I only have a couple of more questions for you. There's two other issues that I'm interested in here. You say you have how many busses? MR. GULLIVER: A. 102. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And you drive kids back and forth to school all the time. MR. GULLIVER: A. I got 112 contract with Newfoundland English District School Board. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And you pay \$1,100.00 per bus? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	down for school busses every year. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Do any of your drivers who drive a taxi, drive a school bus? MR. GULLIVER: A. Yes, they certainly do. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. How many of them? MR. GULLIVER: A. I'd say 20 percent. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. My last point for you, sir, is that you've talked about the shuttles that go back and forth between the airport and the hotels. MR. GULLIVER: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Do you know if those—are they— MR. GULLIVER: A. They have a B plate, same as a bus plate and insurance is a thousand or twelve hundred bucks. And they're driving passengers, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. So, are those the kinds of things that should be taken into account of whether or not a taxi should be in Facility or not? MR. GULLIVER: A. That drive should be in Facility, he's high risk. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, I'm interested, sir, and I only have a couple of more questions for you. There's two other issues that I'm interested in here. You say you have how many busses? MR. GULLIVER: A. 102. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And you drive kids back and forth to school all the time. MR. GULLIVER: A. I got 112 contract with Newfoundland English District School Board. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And you pay \$1,100.00 per bus? MR. GULLIVER: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	down for school busses every year. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Do any of your drivers who drive a taxi, drive a school bus? MR. GULLIVER: A. Yes, they certainly do. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. How many of them? MR. GULLIVER: A. I'd say 20 percent. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. My last point for you, sir, is that you've talked about the shuttles that go back and forth between the airport and the hotels. MR. GULLIVER: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Do you know if those—are they— MR. GULLIVER: A. They have a B plate, same as a bus plate and insurance is a thousand or twelve hundred bucks. And they're driving passengers, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. So, are those the kinds of things that should be taken into account of whether or not a taxi should be in Facility or not? MR. GULLIVER: A. That drive should be in Facility, he's high risk. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, I'm interested, sir, and I only have a couple of more questions for you. There's two other issues that I'm interested in here. You say you have how many busses? MR. GULLIVER: A. 102. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And you drive kids back and forth to school all the time. MR. GULLIVER: A. I got 112 contract with Newfoundland English District School Board. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And you pay \$1,100.00 per bus? MR. GULLIVER: A. Per bus, yep. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	down for school busses every year. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Do any of your drivers who drive a taxi, drive a school bus? MR. GULLIVER: A. Yes, they certainly do. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. How many of them? MR. GULLIVER: A. I'd say 20 percent. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. My last point for you, sir, is that you've talked about the shuttles that go back and forth between the airport and the hotels. MR. GULLIVER: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Do you know if those—are they— MR. GULLIVER: A. They have a B plate, same as a bus plate and insurance is a thousand or twelve hundred bucks. And they're driving passengers, you know, business men come into town, back and

Septer	mber 14, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 133		Page 135
1	So, it's two different meetings. They phone	1	in the taxi business?
2	looking for shuttle service, for a bus	2	MR. GULLIVER:
3	plate, they'll give you a bus plate, but for	3	A. 1935 my grandfather started.
4	a taxi, you can't shuttle people.	4	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
5	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	5	Q. Okay. So, the last point, sir, I want to
6	Q. So, if I come in from the airport, I'm	6	make sure I understand this, so Peter
7	coming into St. John's and your taxis are	7	Gulliver the person has, how many did you
8	lined up outside, if I take that taxi,	8	say, I think 13, 11 or 13 vehicles yourself,
9	that's in Facility?	9	your wife and your daughter.
10	MR. GULLIVER:	10	MR. GULLIVER:
11	A. That's in Facility, yeah.	11	A. Nine with Co-operators Insurance, company
12	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	12	vehicles, yeah.
13	Q. If I'm a business man or woman going to a	13	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
14		14	
15	hotel downtown, there's a shuttle there - MR. GULLIVER:	15	Q. So, nine personal vehicles. MR. GULLIVER:
16	A. Shuttle there, yeah, that's under bus plate,	16	A. Personal vehicles.
17	that's in a commercial, just a commercial	17	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
18	market, not in Facility.	18	Q. How much insurance do you pay total for
19	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	19	those?
20	Q. Can you explain to this Board, to the best	20	MR. GULLIVER:
21	of your understanding how or who makes these	21	A. \$13,868.00.
22	decisions?	22	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
23	MR. GULLIVER:	23	Q. And then how many taxis do you have?
24	A. The insurance brokers or Bureau must make	24	MR. GULLIVER:
25	the decisions of who goes in for the taxi	25	A. I have between, I have about 102.
	D 124		
	Page 134		Page 136
1	and busses. A bus plate or the government—	1	Page 136 KENNEDY, Q.C.:
1 2	-	1 2	
l	and busses. A bus plate or the government—		KENNEDY, Q.C.:
2	and busses. A bus plate or the government—it's a B plate. Like on all my busses it's a B plate and on the shuttle services, it's	2	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And what's the average insurance for those
2 3 4	and busses. A bus plate or the government—it's a B plate. Like on all my busses it's a B plate and on the shuttle services, it's all a B plate. And my insurance for a bus,	2 3	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And what's the average insurance for those taxis? MR. GULLIVER:
2 3 4 5	and busses. A bus plate or the government—it's a B plate. Like on all my busses it's a B plate and on the shuttle services, it's all a B plate. And my insurance for a bus, like I said, is 11 or \$1,200.00 per bus with	2 3 4	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And what's the average insurance for those taxis? MR. GULLIVER: A. I got double drivers on my cabs, anywhere
2 3 4 5 6	and busses. A bus plate or the government—it's a B plate. Like on all my busses it's a B plate and on the shuttle services, it's all a B plate. And my insurance for a bus, like I said, is 11 or \$1,200.00 per bus with collision and all that and replacement	2 3 4 5	 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And what's the average insurance for those taxis? MR. GULLIVER: A. I got double drivers on my cabs, anywhere from 11 to \$12,000.00 with no collision.
2 3 4 5 6 7	and busses. A bus plate or the government—it's a B plate. Like on all my busses it's a B plate and on the shuttle services, it's all a B plate. And my insurance for a bus, like I said, is 11 or \$1,200.00 per bus with collision and all that and replacement costs. For the shuttle service at the	2 3 4 5 6 7	 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And what's the average insurance for those taxis? MR. GULLIVER: A. I got double drivers on my cabs, anywhere from 11 to \$12,000.00 with no collision. KENNEDY, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	and busses. A bus plate or the government—it's a B plate. Like on all my busses it's a B plate and on the shuttle services, it's all a B plate. And my insurance for a bus, like I said, is 11 or \$1,200.00 per bus with collision and all that and replacement costs. For the shuttle service at the hotels, they're under B plate and they're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And what's the average insurance for those taxis? MR. GULLIVER: A. I got double drivers on my cabs, anywhere from 11 to \$12,000.00 with no collision. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, 13 vehicles in your own name.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and busses. A bus plate or the government—it's a B plate. Like on all my busses it's a B plate and on the shuttle services, it's all a B plate. And my insurance for a bus, like I said, is 11 or \$1,200.00 per bus with collision and all that and replacement costs. For the shuttle service at the hotels, they're under B plate and they're driving passengers back and forth the same—	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And what's the average insurance for those taxis? MR. GULLIVER: A. I got double drivers on my cabs, anywhere from 11 to \$12,000.00 with no collision. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, 13 vehicles in your own name. MR. GULLIVER:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	and busses. A bus plate or the government—it's a B plate. Like on all my busses it's a B plate and on the shuttle services, it's all a B plate. And my insurance for a bus, like I said, is 11 or \$1,200.00 per bus with collision and all that and replacement costs. For the shuttle service at the hotels, they're under B plate and they're driving passengers back and forth the same—they're 24 hours a days, the same as a taxi.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And what's the average insurance for those taxis? MR. GULLIVER: A. I got double drivers on my cabs, anywhere from 11 to \$12,000.00 with no collision. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, 13 vehicles in your own name. MR. GULLIVER: A. Nine.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	and busses. A bus plate or the government—it's a B plate. Like on all my busses it's a B plate and on the shuttle services, it's all a B plate. And my insurance for a bus, like I said, is 11 or \$1,200.00 per bus with collision and all that and replacement costs. For the shuttle service at the hotels, they're under B plate and they're driving passengers back and forth the same—they're 24 hours a days, the same as a taxi. Flights come in at 6:30 in the morning from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And what's the average insurance for those taxis? MR. GULLIVER: A. I got double drivers on my cabs, anywhere from 11 to \$12,000.00 with no collision. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, 13 vehicles in your own name. MR. GULLIVER: A. Nine. KENNEDY, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	and busses. A bus plate or the government—it's a B plate. Like on all my busses it's a B plate and on the shuttle services, it's all a B plate. And my insurance for a bus, like I said, is 11 or \$1,200.00 per bus with collision and all that and replacement costs. For the shuttle service at the hotels, they're under B plate and they're driving passengers back and forth the same—they're 24 hours a days, the same as a taxi. Flights come in at 6:30 in the morning from Gander and the last flight, Air Canada comes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And what's the average insurance for those taxis? MR. GULLIVER: A. I got double drivers on my cabs, anywhere from 11 to \$12,000.00 with no collision. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, 13 vehicles in your own name. MR. GULLIVER: A. Nine. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Nine in your own name equals one taxi in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and busses. A bus plate or the government—it's a B plate. Like on all my busses it's a B plate and on the shuttle services, it's all a B plate. And my insurance for a bus, like I said, is 11 or \$1,200.00 per bus with collision and all that and replacement costs. For the shuttle service at the hotels, they're under B plate and they're driving passengers back and forth the same—they're 24 hours a days, the same as a taxi. Flights come in at 6:30 in the morning from Gander and the last flight, Air Canada comes in at 3:30 in the morning, so it's a 24-hour	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And what's the average insurance for those taxis? MR. GULLIVER: A. I got double drivers on my cabs, anywhere from 11 to \$12,000.00 with no collision. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, 13 vehicles in your own name. MR. GULLIVER: A. Nine. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Nine in your own name equals one taxi in terms of the cost of insurance.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	and busses. A bus plate or the government—it's a B plate. Like on all my busses it's a B plate and on the shuttle services, it's all a B plate. And my insurance for a bus, like I said, is 11 or \$1,200.00 per bus with collision and all that and replacement costs. For the shuttle service at the hotels, they're under B plate and they're driving passengers back and forth the same—they're 24 hours a days, the same as a taxi. Flights come in at 6:30 in the morning from Gander and the last flight, Air Canada comes in at 3:30 in the morning, so it's a 24-hour service, a shuttle service is the same as a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And what's the average insurance for those taxis? MR. GULLIVER: A. I got double drivers on my cabs, anywhere from 11 to \$12,000.00 with no collision. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, 13 vehicles in your own name. MR. GULLIVER: A. Nine. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Nine in your own name equals one taxi in terms of the cost of insurance. MR. GULLIVER:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and busses. A bus plate or the government—it's a B plate. Like on all my busses it's a B plate and on the shuttle services, it's all a B plate. And my insurance for a bus, like I said, is 11 or \$1,200.00 per bus with collision and all that and replacement costs. For the shuttle service at the hotels, they're under B plate and they're driving passengers back and forth the same—they're 24 hours a days, the same as a taxi. Flights come in at 6:30 in the morning from Gander and the last flight, Air Canada comes in at 3:30 in the morning, so it's a 24-hour service, a shuttle service is the same as a taxi service to me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And what's the average insurance for those taxis? MR. GULLIVER: A. I got double drivers on my cabs, anywhere from 11 to \$12,000.00 with no collision. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, 13 vehicles in your own name. MR. GULLIVER: A. Nine. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Nine in your own name equals one taxi in terms of the cost of insurance. MR. GULLIVER: A. Like for one vehicle, a corvette, \$1,212.00.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and busses. A bus plate or the government— it's a B plate. Like on all my busses it's a B plate and on the shuttle services, it's all a B plate. And my insurance for a bus, like I said, is 11 or \$1,200.00 per bus with collision and all that and replacement costs. For the shuttle service at the hotels, they're under B plate and they're driving passengers back and forth the same— they're 24 hours a days, the same as a taxi. Flights come in at 6:30 in the morning from Gander and the last flight, Air Canada comes in at 3:30 in the morning, so it's a 24-hour service, a shuttle service is the same as a taxi service to me. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And what's the average insurance for those taxis? MR. GULLIVER: A. I got double drivers on my cabs, anywhere from 11 to \$12,000.00 with no collision. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, 13 vehicles in your own name. MR. GULLIVER: A. Nine. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Nine in your own name equals one taxi in terms of the cost of insurance. MR. GULLIVER: A. Like for one vehicle, a corvette, \$1,212.00. A taxi is ten thousand, so it's roughly a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and busses. A bus plate or the government— it's a B plate. Like on all my busses it's a B plate and on the shuttle services, it's all a B plate. And my insurance for a bus, like I said, is 11 or \$1,200.00 per bus with collision and all that and replacement costs. For the shuttle service at the hotels, they're under B plate and they're driving passengers back and forth the same— they're 24 hours a days, the same as a taxi. Flights come in at 6:30 in the morning from Gander and the last flight, Air Canada comes in at 3:30 in the morning, so it's a 24-hour service, a shuttle service is the same as a taxi service to me. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And, sir, how long have you been in the taxi	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And what's the average insurance for those taxis? MR. GULLIVER: A. I got double drivers on my cabs, anywhere from 11 to \$12,000.00 with no collision. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, 13 vehicles in your own name. MR. GULLIVER: A. Nine. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Nine in your own name equals one taxi in terms of the cost of insurance. MR. GULLIVER: A. Like for one vehicle, a corvette, \$1,212.00.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and busses. A bus plate or the government— it's a B plate. Like on all my busses it's a B plate and on the shuttle services, it's all a B plate. And my insurance for a bus, like I said, is 11 or \$1,200.00 per bus with collision and all that and replacement costs. For the shuttle service at the hotels, they're under B plate and they're driving passengers back and forth the same— they're 24 hours a days, the same as a taxi. Flights come in at 6:30 in the morning from Gander and the last flight, Air Canada comes in at 3:30 in the morning, so it's a 24-hour service, a shuttle service is the same as a taxi service to me. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And, sir, how long have you been in the taxi business?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And what's the average insurance for those taxis? MR. GULLIVER: A. I got double drivers on my cabs, anywhere from 11 to \$12,000.00 with no collision. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, 13 vehicles in your own name. MR. GULLIVER: A. Nine. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Nine in your own name equals one taxi in terms of the cost of insurance. MR. GULLIVER: A. Like for one vehicle, a corvette, \$1,212.00. A taxi is ten thousand, so it's roughly a thousand dollars per what do you call it, so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	and busses. A bus plate or the government— it's a B plate. Like on all my busses it's a B plate and on the shuttle services, it's all a B plate. And my insurance for a bus, like I said, is 11 or \$1,200.00 per bus with collision and all that and replacement costs. For the shuttle service at the hotels, they're under B plate and they're driving passengers back and forth the same— they're 24 hours a days, the same as a taxi. Flights come in at 6:30 in the morning from Gander and the last flight, Air Canada comes in at 3:30 in the morning, so it's a 24-hour service, a shuttle service is the same as a taxi service to me. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And, sir, how long have you been in the taxi business? MR. GULLIVER:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And what's the average insurance for those taxis? MR. GULLIVER: A. I got double drivers on my cabs, anywhere from 11 to \$12,000.00 with no collision. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, 13 vehicles in your own name. MR. GULLIVER: A. Nine. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Nine in your own name equals one taxi in terms of the cost of insurance. MR. GULLIVER: A. Like for one vehicle, a corvette, \$1,212.00. A taxi is ten thousand, so it's roughly a thousand dollars per what do you call it, so KENNEDY, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and busses. A bus plate or the government— it's a B plate. Like on all my busses it's a B plate and on the shuttle services, it's all a B plate. And my insurance for a bus, like I said, is 11 or \$1,200.00 per bus with collision and all that and replacement costs. For the shuttle service at the hotels, they're under B plate and they're driving passengers back and forth the same— they're 24 hours a days, the same as a taxi. Flights come in at 6:30 in the morning from Gander and the last flight, Air Canada comes in at 3:30 in the morning, so it's a 24-hour service, a shuttle service is the same as a taxi service to me. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And, sir, how long have you been in the taxi business? MR. GULLIVER: A. Probably 45 years, from a little boy up, my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And what's the average insurance for those taxis? MR. GULLIVER: A. I got double drivers on my cabs, anywhere from 11 to \$12,000.00 with no collision. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, 13 vehicles in your own name. MR. GULLIVER: A. Nine. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Nine in your own name equals one taxi in terms of the cost of insurance. MR. GULLIVER: A. Like for one vehicle, a corvette, \$1,212.00. A taxi is ten thousand, so it's roughly a thousand dollars per what do you call it, so KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. You don't drive taxis today, Mr. Gulliver?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and busses. A bus plate or the government— it's a B plate. Like on all my busses it's a B plate and on the shuttle services, it's all a B plate. And my insurance for a bus, like I said, is 11 or \$1,200.00 per bus with collision and all that and replacement costs. For the shuttle service at the hotels, they're under B plate and they're driving passengers back and forth the same— they're 24 hours a days, the same as a taxi. Flights come in at 6:30 in the morning from Gander and the last flight, Air Canada comes in at 3:30 in the morning, so it's a 24-hour service, a shuttle service is the same as a taxi service to me. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And, sir, how long have you been in the taxi business? MR. GULLIVER: A. Probably 45 years, from a little boy up, my grandfather, my father, me and my daughter,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And what's the average insurance for those taxis? MR. GULLIVER: A. I got double drivers on my cabs, anywhere from 11 to \$12,000.00 with no collision. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, 13 vehicles in your own name. MR. GULLIVER: A. Nine. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Nine in your own name equals one taxi in terms of the cost of insurance. MR. GULLIVER: A. Like for one vehicle, a corvette, \$1,212.00. A taxi is ten thousand, so it's roughly a thousand dollars per what do you call it, so KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. You don't drive taxis today, Mr. Gulliver? MR. GULLIVER:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and busses. A bus plate or the government— it's a B plate. Like on all my busses it's a B plate and on the shuttle services, it's all a B plate. And my insurance for a bus, like I said, is 11 or \$1,200.00 per bus with collision and all that and replacement costs. For the shuttle service at the hotels, they're under B plate and they're driving passengers back and forth the same— they're 24 hours a days, the same as a taxi. Flights come in at 6:30 in the morning from Gander and the last flight, Air Canada comes in at 3:30 in the morning, so it's a 24-hour service, a shuttle service is the same as a taxi service to me. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And, sir, how long have you been in the taxi business? MR. GULLIVER: A. Probably 45 years, from a little boy up, my grandfather, my father, me and my daughter, we're all just moving in the same package,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And what's the average insurance for those taxis? MR. GULLIVER: A. I got double drivers on my cabs, anywhere from 11 to \$12,000.00 with no collision. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, 13 vehicles in your own name. MR. GULLIVER: A. Nine. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Nine in your own name equals one taxi in terms of the cost of insurance. MR. GULLIVER: A. Like for one vehicle, a corvette, \$1,212.00. A taxi is ten thousand, so it's roughly a thousand dollars per what do you call it, so — KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. You don't drive taxis today, Mr. Gulliver? MR. GULLIVER: A. B'y, well, if I got to some days, yes; New
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and busses. A bus plate or the government— it's a B plate. Like on all my busses it's a B plate and on the shuttle services, it's all a B plate. And my insurance for a bus, like I said, is 11 or \$1,200.00 per bus with collision and all that and replacement costs. For the shuttle service at the hotels, they're under B plate and they're driving passengers back and forth the same— they're 24 hours a days, the same as a taxi. Flights come in at 6:30 in the morning from Gander and the last flight, Air Canada comes in at 3:30 in the morning, so it's a 24-hour service, a shuttle service is the same as a taxi service to me. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And, sir, how long have you been in the taxi business? MR. GULLIVER: A. Probably 45 years, from a little boy up, my grandfather, my father, me and my daughter, we're all just moving in the same package, trying to make a living.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And what's the average insurance for those taxis? MR. GULLIVER: A. I got double drivers on my cabs, anywhere from 11 to \$12,000.00 with no collision. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, 13 vehicles in your own name. MR. GULLIVER: A. Nine. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Nine in your own name equals one taxi in terms of the cost of insurance. MR. GULLIVER: A. Like for one vehicle, a corvette, \$1,212.00. A taxi is ten thousand, so it's roughly a thousand dollars per what do you call it, so — KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. You don't drive taxis today, Mr. Gulliver? MR. GULLIVER: A. B'y, well, if I got to some days, yes; New Year's Eve or Christmas Day probably, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and busses. A bus plate or the government— it's a B plate. Like on all my busses it's a B plate and on the shuttle services, it's all a B plate. And my insurance for a bus, like I said, is 11 or \$1,200.00 per bus with collision and all that and replacement costs. For the shuttle service at the hotels, they're under B plate and they're driving passengers back and forth the same— they're 24 hours a days, the same as a taxi. Flights come in at 6:30 in the morning from Gander and the last flight, Air Canada comes in at 3:30 in the morning, so it's a 24-hour service, a shuttle service is the same as a taxi service to me. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And, sir, how long have you been in the taxi business? MR. GULLIVER: A. Probably 45 years, from a little boy up, my grandfather, my father, me and my daughter, we're all just moving in the same package,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And what's the average insurance for those taxis? MR. GULLIVER: A. I got double drivers on my cabs, anywhere from 11 to \$12,000.00 with no collision. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, 13 vehicles in your own name. MR. GULLIVER: A. Nine. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Nine in your own name equals one taxi in terms of the cost of insurance. MR. GULLIVER: A. Like for one vehicle, a corvette, \$1,212.00. A taxi is ten thousand, so it's roughly a thousand dollars per what do you call it, so — KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. You don't drive taxis today, Mr. Gulliver? MR. GULLIVER: A. B'y, well, if I got to some days, yes; New

Page 137 Page 139 point is you're driving your corvette in 1 got 182, so I'm allowed to have 182 cabs on 1 your individual capacity is \$1,200.00. 2 2 the road. MR. GULLIVER: 3 STAMP, O.C.: 3 4 Yes. 4 Right, so each license allows one cab to A. 5 5 drive? KENNEDY, Q.C.: You're driving a taxi as a taxi driver – MR. GULLIVER: 6 Q. 6 7 7 MR. GULLIVER: Yes 8 I get out of the corvette and get in a taxi, 8 A. STAMP, Q.C.: 9 9 I got to pay \$12,000.00. So, do you think And each of those cabs that you have, you O. that's fair to Peter Gulliver with 41 yearshave two drivers driving it? 10 10 experience and no accidents and no tickets 11 11 MR. GULLIVER: and a clean abstract? 12 12 Yes. Α. 13 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 13 STAMP, Q.C.: 14 Q. I'll keep my personal opinions to myself, 14 O. And so I take it from what you've said, you 15 but the Board will certainly consider that, 15 have some drivers who have infractions? sir. I don't have any further questions, MR. GULLIVER: 16 16 17 thank you very much. 17 Yes. A. MR. GULLIVER: 18 18 STAMP, Q.C.: 19 Thank you very much. 19 And that tends to drive the cost up quite a A. 20 MR. GITTENS: 20 bit, I gather? 21 Q. No questions for Mr. Gulliver. 21 MR. GULLIVER: CHAIR: 22 I'm in fleet insurance, and if there's more 22 A. 23 23 than three moving violations, it don't drive No questions. O. 24 24 STAMP, Q.C.: them up over one year. If you have four moving violations, it drives them up 25 25 I'm just going to ask if I can bring up Mr. 25 Page 138 Page 140 Allen's report, please, Madam Chair? Mr. 1 1 percent. 2 Gulliver, this is one of the reports that 2 STAMP, Q.C.: 3 3 somebody did, came in here and filed it for Okay, so just to compare your own personal Q. 4 situation with the cab operations, how many 4 us. 5 5 MR. GULLIVER: accidents in the last five years would any of your cabs have been in? 180 cabs – 180 6 6 A. Okay. 7 STAMP, Q.C.: 7 licenses, how many accidents? 8 8 Just while we're waiting for it come up, Mr. MR. GULLIVER: Gulliver, as you said you got 41 years 9 I probably have ten to twelve accidents per 9 A. yourself personally, never had an accident year. I have minor – like, I probably put 10 10 in 41 years? twelve claims through the insurance per 11 11 year, and if I have some minor accidents, 12 MR. GULLIVER: 12 13 like, if I can tell the people I'll put 13 A. Nope. STAMP, Q.C.: 14 their cars in to get fixed and give them a 14 Not one. Your 180 licenses, does that mean-15 rental car, and fix their vehicle, they're 15 16 you said 102 cabs, I think you said. 16 happy with that, and I don't put it through MR. GULLIVER: 17 the insurance. 17 City Wide got 180, yeah, but I own taxis 18 STAMP, Q.C.: 18 that Bugden's have, the company's own cabs, 19 19 Q. Obviously, you understand I'm sure that cabs our own company cars. 20 are sort of going – 20 21 21 STAMP, Q.C.: MR. GULLIVER: 22 Okay, so does the license go to a cab, is 22 They're going 24 hours a day, seven days a 0. A. 23 that how that works? 23 week. 24 MR. GULLIVER: 24 STAMP, Q.C.: 25 Yeah, every license—there's 360 licenses, I Q. But your corvette, for example, is not.

Page 141 Page 143 It's in the garage a lot of time and you 1 MR. GULLIVER: 1 2 drive it around every once in a while and 2 A. Uh-hm. you don't put much mileage on it? 3 3 STAMP, O.C.: See the frequency per 1,000 vehicles? 4 MR. GULLIVER: 4 MR. GULLIVER: 5 Okay, I'll give you a prime example. I got 5 A. 6 a 2017 Ford F-350 down there and there's 6 Uh-hm. A. STAMP, Q.C.: 7 68,000 kilometres on her. She was bought 7 8 8 last March. I drive bus, I drive cab, I'm And the taxis have a frequency per 1,000 Q. 9 9 vehicles of 228 accidents. in the office too. So take it from there. 10 STAMP, Q.C.: 10 MR. GULLIVER: Okay, so you don't – obviously, the cabs go Accidents? 11 Q. 11 A. further than your typical private passenger 12 12 STAMP, O.C.: vehicle? 13 13 Claims or whatever. 14 MR. GULLIVER: 14 MR. GULLIVER: 15 Oh, it's only commonsense. 15 228 claims? A. A. STAMP, Q.C.: 16 STAMP, Q.C.: 16 Sure. 17 228 accidents, anyway, I guess, is what it 17 Q. 18 MR. GULLIVER: 18 is, and private passenger has 29. So you 19 The vehicles got to go. If I want to make a 19 can see it's ten times higher for taxis. living, I got to keep the cabs on the road. 20 Now this is not my information. This is 20 information that was brought in and put 21 STAMP, Q.C.: 21 22 Of course, but, look, I want you to look at 22 before the Public Utilities Board, this Q. 23 this chart that I just asked to be brought 23 panel who are looking at this issue, just to up at page two of this report that you see give some sense of – and what this gentleman 24 24 there, just to give you some sense of what described was the taxi business is a very, 25 25 Page 142 Page 144 1 1 information has been brought to the Board, very dangerous business compared to private 2 okay. So this shows that in 2015, there passenger? 2 3 3 were 795 vehicles. If yours haven't changed MR. GULLIVER: that much over a couple of years, you're – 4 Okay, the taxi industry is – if we have a 4 A. 5 5 MR. GULLIVER: storm, a snow storm, for example, you're 795 taxis? 6 home, your wife is at the airport, it's too 6 Q. 7 STAMP, Q.C.: 7 slippery for you to go out and get her, you 8 phone a cab. 8 Apparently so. 9 STAMP, Q.C.: 9 MR. GULLIVER: 10 In St. John's? 10 Sure. A. Q. STAMP, Q.C.: MR. GULLIVER: 11 11 No, in the province. 12 Q. 12 Α. So I take my risk and my drivers to have an MR. GULLIVER: 13 accident in the slippery – you wouldn't go 13 Oh, in Newfoundland and Labrador. out and get your own wife because it's too 14 14 15 slippery. 15 STAMP, Q.C.: 16 Q. In the province, yeah. 16 STAMP, Q.C.: MR. GULLIVER: I might go, I might go. 17 17 O. Okay. MR. GULLIVER: 18 18 A. 19 STAMP, Q.C.: 19 No, but I'm just putting an example. So A. So that means that you got – you know, 20 we're out in snow storms and all that where 20 you're 180 of them if that's what it was in people don't drive. They expect for her to 21 21 '15 too. You know, it's a significant come home in a taxi. 22 22 23 percentage of all of Newfoundland really, 23 STAMP, O.C.: and you look at the frequency four columns 24 24 Q. Well, for whatever reason, Mr. Gulliver, I over, do you see that, or five columns over? understand that, but for whatever reason, 25 25

Page 145 this gives you some sense of the magnitude of - this gives you some sense of the magnitude of - this gives you some sense of the magnitude of - this gives you some sense of the magnitude of - this gives you some sense of the magnitude of - of - MR, GULLIVER: So if you got 795 taxis out in a snow storm, wouldn't it be more if - and 795 personal of vehicles, people won't go out and drive people, don't you think they're going to have accidents. Wouldn't that be only logical? O well, turn to the last column, if you want to look at that, this is - I'm just telling you what's been filed. MR, GULLIVER: A O Kay, but I'm just giving you my opinion. STAMP, Q.C.: O So taxis, the loss cost per vehicle for the tax claim is \$4,800,00. Do you see that? MR, GULLIVER: A Yes. Page 146 A Yes. Page 147 WR, GULLIVER: A Yes. Page 148 A Yes. Page 149 A Yes. Page 149 MR, GULLIVER: Page 149 A Yes. Page 149 MR, GULLIVER: Page 149 MR, GULLIVER: Page 149 MR, GULLIVER: Page 146 A Yes. Page 147 MR, GULLIVER: MR, GULLIVER: Page 148 MR, GULLIVER: Page 149 MR, GULLIVER: MR, GULLIVER: MR, GULLIVER: Page 149 MR, GULLIVER:		mber 14, 2018		201 / Automobile Insurance Review
2 best year we ever had for driving. 3 MR. GULLIVER: 4 A. So if you got 795 taxis out in a snow storm, wouldn't it be more if—and 795 personal to be whickes, people won't go out and drive people, don't you think they're going to have accidents. Wouldn't that be only logical? 5 STAMP, Q.C.: 6 MR. GULLIVER: 7 Q. Well, turn to the last column, if you want to look at that, this is—I'm just telling you what's been filed. 8 MR. GULLIVER: 10 STAMP, Q.C.: 110 STAMP, Q.C.: 121 G. Well, turn to the last column, if you want to look at that, this is—I'm just telling you what's been filed. 122 G. Well, turn to the last column, if you want to look at that, this is—I'm just telling you what's been filed. 123 G. Well, turn to the last column, if you want to look at that, this is—I'm just telling you what's been filed. 124 G. Well, turn to the last column, if you want to look at that, this is—I'm just telling you what's been filed. 125 G. Way, but I'm just giving you my opinion. 126 STAMP, Q.C.: 127 Q. So taxis, the loss cost per vehicle for the taxi claim is \$4,800.00. Do you see that? 128 G. Way, Joungle, Joss—yeah, 48, yeah. 129 A. 48, yeah, loss—yeah, 48, yeah. 120 A. 48, yeah, loss—yeah, 48, yeah. 121 STAMP, Q.C.: 122 Q. And the comparable number for private passenger in the same circumstance is yassenger in the sa		Page 145		Page 147
2 best year we ever had for driving. 3 MR. GULLIVER: 4 A. So if you got 795 taxis out in a snow storm, wouldn't it be more if—and 795 personal to be whickes, people won't go out and drive people, don't you think they're going to have accidents. Wouldn't that be only logical? 5 STAMP, Q.C.: 6 MR. GULLIVER: 7 Q. Well, turn to the last column, if you want to look at that, this is—I'm just telling you what's been filed. 8 MR. GULLIVER: 10 STAMP, Q.C.: 110 STAMP, Q.C.: 121 G. Well, turn to the last column, if you want to look at that, this is—I'm just telling you what's been filed. 122 G. Well, turn to the last column, if you want to look at that, this is—I'm just telling you what's been filed. 123 G. Well, turn to the last column, if you want to look at that, this is—I'm just telling you what's been filed. 124 G. Well, turn to the last column, if you want to look at that, this is—I'm just telling you what's been filed. 125 G. Way, but I'm just giving you my opinion. 126 STAMP, Q.C.: 127 Q. So taxis, the loss cost per vehicle for the taxi claim is \$4,800.00. Do you see that? 128 G. Way, Joungle, Joss—yeah, 48, yeah. 129 A. 48, yeah, loss—yeah, 48, yeah. 120 A. 48, yeah, loss—yeah, 48, yeah. 121 STAMP, Q.C.: 122 Q. And the comparable number for private passenger in the same circumstance is yassenger in the sa	1	this gives you some sense of the magnitude	1	surrounded by snow every year. This is the
MR. GULLIVER: A. So if you got 795 taxis out in a snow storm, wouldn't it be more if—and 795 personal vehicles, people won't go out and drive people, don't you think they're going to have accidents. Wouldn't that be only logical? STAMP, Q.C.: O. Well, turn to the last column, if you want to look at that, this is—I'm just telling you what's been filed. MR. GULLIVER: O. So taxis, the loss cost per vehicle for the tax claim is \$4,800.00. Do you see that? MR. GULLIVER: O. A. 48, yeah, loss—yeah, 48, yeah. STAMP, Q.C.: O. And the comparable number for private 25 passenger in the same circumstance is \$433.00? MR. GULLIVER: A. Ves. STAMP, Q.C.: O. You see way more accidents, way more accidents and way more loss cost when it happens? MR. GULLIVER: A. Okay, Your personal vehicle, how many kill inheres do you put on it in the run of a year? MR. GULLIVER: A. Okay, Your personal vehicle, how many kill inheres do you put on it in the run of a year? MR. GULLIVER: A. Okay, Your personal vehicle, how many kill inheres do you put on it in the run of a year? STAMP, Q.C.: O. Ji5/20. MR. GULLIVER: A. Okay, Your personal vehicle, how many kill inheres do you put on it in the run of a year? STAMP, Q.C.: O. Ji5/20. MR. GULLIVER: A. Okay, Your personal vehicle, how many kill inheres do you put on it in the run of a year? STAMP, Q.C.: O. Ji5/20. MR. GULLIVER: A. Okay, Your personal vehicle, how many kill inheres do you put on it in the run of a year? STAMP, Q.C.: O. Ji5/20. MR. GULLIVER: A. Okay, Your personal vehicle, how many kill inheres and way more loss cost when it happens? MR. GULLIVER: A. Okay, Your personal vehicle, how many kill inheres and way more loss cost when it happens? MR. GULLIVER: A. Okay, Your personal vehicle, how many kill inheres and way more loss cost when it happens? MR. GULLIVER: A. Okay, Your personal vehicle, how many kill inheres and way more loss cost when it happens? MR. GULLIVER: A. So ii hut at the and there's so much risk associated with it? MR. GULLIVER: A.	1 2			5 5 5
4 A. So if you got 795 taxis out in a snow storn, wouldn't it be more if—and 795 personal to thickes, people, don't you think they're going to have accidents. Wouldn't that be only logical? 10 STAMP, Q.C.: 11 Q. Well, turn to the last column, if you want to look at that, this is—I'm just telling you what's been filed. 12 to look at that, this is—I'm just telling you what's been filed. 13 you what's been filed. 14 MR. GULLIVER: 15 A. Okay, but I'm just giving you my opinion. 16 STAMP, Q.C.: 17 Q. So taxis, the loss cost per vehicle for the taxi claim is \$4,800.00. Do you see that? 18 taxi claim is \$4,800.00. Do you see that? 19 MR. GULLIVER: 20 Q. And the comparable number for private passenger in the same circumstance is \$433.00? 21 STAMP, Q.C.: 22 Q. And the comparable number for private passenger in the same circumstance is \$433.00? 23 MR. GULLIVER: 24 A. Yes. 25 TAMP, Q.C.: 26 MR. GULLIVER: 27 A. Okay, vour personal vehicle, how many kilometres do you put on it in the run of a year? 28 TAMP, Q.C.: 29 MR. GULLIVER: 20 A. A taxi on average, two drivers, 75 to 100,000 kilometres, so don't you think he's capable of having an accident, and you're only putting 25,000 kilometres. So that's one fourth in the difference, so every risk associated with it? 29 MR. GULLIVER: 20 Q. Martin that the reason that there's so much risk associated with it? 20 A. A taxi on average, two drivers, 75 to 100,000 kilometres, so don't you think he's capable of having an accident, and you're only putting 25,000 kilometres. So that's one fourth in the difference, so every for the day, and the reason why I'm here is because of Pacility, It an 't get out of the day, and the reason why I'm here is because of the day, and the reason why I'm here is because of the day, and the reason why I'm here is because of the day, and the reason why I'm here is because of the day, and the reason why I'm here is because of the day, and the reason why I'm here is because of the day, and the reason why I'm here is because of the day, and the reason why I'm				·
s wouldn't it be more if – and 795 personal vehicles, people won't go out and drive people, don't you think they're going to have accidents. Wouldn't that be only logical? STAMP, Q.C.: 10 Well, turn to the last column, if you want to look at that, this is – I'm just telling you what's been filed. 11 MR. GULLIVER: 12 STAMP, Q.C.: 13 A. A (Skay, but I'm just giving you my opinion. Is STAMP, Q.C.: 14 MR. GULLIVER: 15 A. Okay, but I'm just giving you my opinion. Is STAMP, Q.C.: 16 STAMP, Q.C.: 17 Q. So taxis, the loss cost per vehicle for the taxi claim is \$4,800.00. Do you see that? It was a subject of the day, and the reason why I'm here is because of Facility. I can't get out of Go, we cannot get out of Facility Insurance. It don't matter what we commercial market, and that's – if you today phone Cal LeGrow's, and pick up the phone, you'll get the same price I got right here. Sid don't matter lyou drive one kilometre or 500 kilometres. You know, if they're busy at all, 75 to 10,000 kilometres and you my orion. It is market, the commercial market, and that's – if you drive one kilometre or 500 kilometres. You know, if they're busy at all, 75 to 10,000 kilometres. You know, if they're busy at all, 75 to 10,000 kilometres and you my orion. It is market, the commercial market, and that's – if you drive one kilometre or 500 kilometres. You know, if they're busy at all, 75 to 10,000 kilometres. So that's happens? 13 A. A. Yes. 2 STAMP, Q.C.: 14 Q. You see way more accidents, way more accidents and way more loss cost when it happens? 15 MR. GULLIVER: 2 A. Boy, you know, I don't know exactly where that come from, but I know what I pay for insurance and what the author of the day, impact, or what do you call it, send me a slip, we paid out S25,000 00 or \$30,000.00. 16 STAMP, Q.C.: 2 A. A. I A tax ion average, two drivers, 75 to 10,000 kilometres, so don't you think he's capable of having an accident, and you're only putting 25,000 kilometres. So that's one fourth time you're out the car can have an accident.	1			
6 vehicles, people won't go out and drive people, don't you think they're going to have accidents. Wouldn't that be only logical? 8 STAMP, Q.C.: 11 Q. Well, turn to the last column, if you want to look at that, this is —I'm just telling you what's been filed. 12 Well, turn to the last column, if you want to look at that, this is —I'm just telling you what's been filed. 13 You what's been filed. 14 MR. GULLIVER: 15 A. Okay, but I'm just giving you my opinion. 16 STAMP, Q.C.: 17 Q. So taxis, the loss cost per vehicle for the taxi claim is \$4,800.00. Do you see that? 18 MR. GULLIVER: 19 A. 48, yeah, loss — yeah, 48, yeah. 21 STAMP, Q.C.: 22 Q. And the comparable number for private yassenger in the same circumstance is a passenger in the same circumstance is a passenger in the same circumstance is thappens? 24 A \$433.00? 25 MR. GULLIVER: 26 MR. GULLIVER: 27 STAMP, Q.C.: 28 STAMP, Q.C.: 29 Q. You see way more accidents, way more accidents and way more loss cost when it happens? 29 MR. GULLIVER: 20 A. A taxi on average, two drivers, 75 to 100,000 kilometres so of on't you think he's capable of having an accident, and you're only putting 25,000 kilometres. So that's one fourth im the difference, so every only putting 25,000 kilometres. So that's one fourth im the difference, so every only putting 25,000 kilometres. So that's one fourth in the difference, so every only putting 25,000 kilometres. So that's one fourth in the difference, so every only putting 25,000 kilometres. So that's one fourth in the difference, so every only putting 25,000 kilometres. So that's one fourth in the difference, so every only putting 25,000 kilometres. So that's one fourth in the difference, so every only putting 25,000 kilometres. So that's one fourth in the difference, so every only putting 25,000 kilometres. So that's one fourth in the difference, so every only putting 25,000 kilometres. So that's one fourth in the difference, so every only putting 25,000 kilometres. So that's one fourth in the difference, so every only putting 25,00	1			
people, don't you think they're going to have accidents. Wouldn't that be only logical? STAMP, Q.C.: 10 SY I AMP, Q.C.: 11 Q. Well, turn to the last column, if you want to look at that, this is —I'm just telling you what's been filed. 12 MR. GULLIVER: 13 A. Okay, but I'm just giving you my opinion. 15 STAMP, Q.C.: 16 STAMP, Q.C.: 17 Q. So taxis, the loss cost per vehicle for the taxi claim is \$4,800.00. Do you see that? 18 MR. GULLIVER: 19 MR. GULLIVER: 20 A. 48, yeah, loss — yeah, 48, yeah. 21 STAMP, Q.C.: 22 Q. And the comparable number for private passenger in the same circumstance is \$433.00? 23 MR. GULLIVER: 1 A. Yes. 25 STAMP, Q.C.: 26 STAMP, Q.C.: 27 A. A. Yes. 28 STAMP, Q.C.: 39 Q. You see way more accidents, way more accidents and way more loss cost when it happens? 40 MR. GULLIVER: 41 A. Yes. 51 A. Okay. Your personal vehicle, how many kilometres do you put on it in the run of a year? 51 STAMP, Q.C.: 51 Q. 15:20. 51 STAMP, Q.C.: 51 Q. 15:20. 51 STAMP, Q.C.: 52 STAMP, Q.C.: 53 STAMP, Q.C.: 54 MR. GULLIVER: 55 Capable of having an accident, and you're only putting 25.000 kilometres. So othat's one fourth in the difference, so every fourth time you're out the ear can have an accident. The difference, so every fourth time you're out the ear can have an accident. The difference, so every fourth time you're out the ear can have an accident. The difference, so every fourth time you're out the ear can have an accident. The difference, so every fourth time you're out the ear can have an accident. The difference, so every fourth time you're out the ear can have an accident. The difference is mumber one—you 22 MR. GULLIVER: 23 STAMP, Q.C.: 24 Q. You see way more accident, and you're of the day, and the reason why I'm here is because of Facility Insurance. It don't matter what we do, we cannot get out of Facility Insurance. It don't matter what we commercial market, and that's —if you today phone Cal LeGrow's, and pick by up to doal the commercial market, and that's —if you toda	5			
8	6			
9	7	people, don't you think they're going to	7	exactly this come from, but I'm in the taxi
9 logical? 10 STAMP, Q.C.: 10 because of Facility. I can't get out of Facility Insurance. If don't matter what we do, we cannot get out of Facility Insurance. If don't matter what we do, we cannot get out of Facility Insurance. If don't matter what we do, we cannot get out of Facility Insurance. If don't matter what we do, we cannot get out of Facility Insurance. If There's no one here makes the market, the commercial market, and that's – if you today phone Cal LeGrow's, and pick up the phone, you'll get the same price I got right here. If I commercial market, and that's – if you today phone Cal LeGrow's, and pick up the phone, you'll get the same price I got right here. If I commercial market, and that's – if you drive one kilometre or 500 kilometres. You know, and the comparable number for private passenger in the same circumstance is STAMP, Q.C.: 20 And the comparable number for private passenger in the same circumstance is 3433.00? 21 Kandi the comparable number for private passenger in the same circumstance is 22 Xandi the comparable number for private passenger in the same circumstance is 23 STAMP, Q.C.: 24 Q. Yeah, well, that explains part of it, I guess. 25 STAMP, Q.C.: 27 Q. You see way more accidents, way more accidents and way more loss cost when it happens? 28 Andi the comparable number for private passenger in the same circumstance is 29 Yeah, well, that explains part of it, I guess. 29 Yeah, well, that explains part of it, I guess. 29 Yeah, well, that explains part of it, I guess. 29 Yeah, well, that explains part of it, I guess. 29 Yeah, well, that explains part of it, I guess. 29 Yeah, well, that explains part of it, I guess. 29 Yeah, well, that explains part of it, I guess. 29 Yeah, well, that explains part of it, I guess. 29 Yeah, well, that explains part of it, I guess. 29 Yeah, well, that explains part of it, I guess. 29 Yeah, well, that explains part of it, I guess. 29 Yeah, well, that explains par	8	have accidents. Wouldn't that be only	8	industry, I know what I'm doing at the end
10 STAMP, Q.C.: 11 Q. Well, turn to the last column, if you want 12 to look at that, this is – I'm just telling you what's been filed. 13 MR. GULLIVER: 14 MR. GULLIVER: 15 A. Okay, but I'm just giving you my opinion. 16 STAMP, Q.C.: 17 Q. So taxis, the loss cost per vehicle for the 18 taxi claim is \$4,800.00. Do you see that? 18 MR. GULLIVER: 19 MR. GULLIVER: 20 A. 48, yeah, loss – yeah, 48, yeah. 21 STAMP, Q.C.: 22 Q. And the comparable number for private 23 passenger in the same circumstance is 24 \$433.00? 25 MR. GULLIVER: 26 A. Yes. 27 STAMP, Q.C.: 28 STAMP, Q.C.: 29 STAMP, Q.C.: 30 Q. You see way more accidents, way more 44 accidents and way more loss cost when it 55 happens? 40 A. Okay, but I'm just giving you my opinion. 41 A. Yes. 42 Page 146 I A. Yes. 43 Jon? 44 Syeah, loss – yeah, 48, yeah. 45 A. Deav year is not a problem. You get three years out of a vehicle. 46 MR. GULLIVER: 47 A. Okay, vour personal vehicle, how many 28 kilometres do you put on it in the run of a 29 year? 48 STAMP, Q.C.: 49 MR. GULLIVER: 40 A. A taxi on average, two drivers, 75 to 101,000 (bliometres, so don't you think he's capable of having an accident, and you're only putting 25,000 kilometres, so every fourth in the difference, so every f		•		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
11 Q. Well, turn to the last column, if you want 12 to look at that, this is – I'm just telling 13 you what's been filed. 14 MR. GULLIVER: 15 A. Okay, but I'm just giving you my opinion. 16 STAMP, Q.C.: 16 you'll get the same price I got right here. 17 Q. So taxis, the loss cost per vehicle for the 18 taxi claim is \$\$4,800.00. Do you see that? 18 you'll get the same price I got right here. 18 you'll get the same price I got right here. 18 you'll get the same price I got right here. 19 you'll get the same price I got right here. 19 you'll get the same price I got right here. 19 you'll get the same price I got right here. 19 you'll get the same price I got right here. 20 you'll get the same price I got right here. 20 while the same price I got right here. 21 taxi cabs are going to work 75, you know, if they're busy at all, 75 to 100,000 kilometres. You know, and the you'll get the same price I got right here. 20 kilometres a year is not a problem. You get three years out of a vehicle. 21 taxi cabs are going to work 75, you know, if they're busy at all, 75 to 100,000 kilometres. 22 you know and you get three years out of a vehicle. 22 yeah, well, that explains part of it, I guess. 23 you know, I don't know exactly where that come from, but I know exactly where that come from, but I know what I pay for insurance and what the insurance – they send me at the end of the day, Impact, or what do you call it, send me a year? 25,000 kilometres, so don't you think he's capable of having an accident, and you're only putting 25,000 kilometres, so othat's only putting 25,000 kilometres, so othat's on fourth in the difference, so every late and the public understance of the public understance of the public understance		<u> </u>		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
to look at that, this is – I'm just telling you what's been filed. MR. GULLIVER: A. Okay, but I'm just giving you my opinion. If STAMP, Q.C.: MR. GULLIVER: A. A, yes, STAMP, Q.C.: MR. GULLIVER: A. Yes, STAMP, Q.C.: STAMP, Q.C.: MR. GULLIVER: A. Yes, STAMP, Q.C.: MR. GULLIVER: MR. GULLIVER: A. Yes, STAMP, Q.C.: STAMP, Q.C.: MR. GULLIVER: Page 146 A. Yes, STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, well, that explains part of it, I guess. MR. GULLIVER: MR. GULLIVER: MR. GULLIVER: A. A Yes, STAMP, Q.C.: Q. You see way more accidents, way more accidents and way more loss cost when it happens? MR. GULLIVER: A. A taxi on average, two drivers, 75 to 100,000 kilometres, so don't you think he's capable of having an accident, and you're only putting 25,000 kilometres, so even'that the difference, so every fourth time you're out the car can have an accident. MR. GULLIVER: A. A taxi on average, two drivers, 75 to 100,000 kilometres, so don't you think he's capable of having an accident, and you're only putting 25,000 kilometres, so even'that there's so much risk associated with it? MR. GULLIVER: A. A taxi on average, two drivers, 75 to 100,000 kilometres, so don't you think he's capable of having an accident, and you're only putting 25,000 kilometres, so even'that the difference, so every fourth time you're out the car can have an accident. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Isn't that the reason that there's so much risk associated with it? MR. GULLIVER: A. Because our weather is number one – you A. Because our weather is number one – you A. Because our weather is number one in the commercian larket, the commercian larket, the commercian maket, and that's – if you today one kelled commercian later, the commercian least reside to commercian later, and tha's the phone, you i'l get the same price I or file there, so it don't in the rep, so it don't heve re as out of a v				
13	1	, ,		
MR. GÜLLIVER:				
A. Okay, but I'm just giving you my opinion. STAMP, Q.C.: MR. GULLIVER: A. 48, yeah, loss – yeah, 48, yeah. STAMP, Q.C.: Ox And the comparable number for private passenger in the same circumstance is sy433.00? MR. GULLIVER: Page 146 A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: MR. GULLIVER: Page 146 A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: STAMP, Q.C.: MR. GULLIVER: Page 146 A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: STAMP, Q.C.: MR. GULLIVER: Page 146 A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: MR. GULLIVER: A. Okay. Your personal vehicle, how many kilometres do you put on it in the run of a year? MR. GULLIVER: A. A taxi on average, two drivers, 75 to only putting 25,000 kilometres, so don't you think he's capable of having an accident, and you're only putting 25,000 kilometres, so don't you think he's capable of having an accident, and you're only putting 25,000 kilometres, so every fourth time you're out the car can have an accident. STAMP, Q.C.: STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Isn't that the reason that there's so much risk associated with it? MR. GULLIVER: A. Because our weather is number one – you A. A. Because our weather is number one – you A. Because our weather is number one – you A. A. Because our weather is number one – you A. A. Because our weather is number one – you A. Because our weather is number one – you A. A. Because our weather is number one – you A. Because our weather is number one – you A. Because our weather is number one – you A. Because our weather is number one – you A. Because our weather is number one – you A. Because our weather is number one – you A. Because our weather is number one – you A. Because our weather is number one – you A. Because our weather is number one – you A. Because our weather is number one – you A. Because our weather is number one – you A. Because our weather is num	1			
STAMP, Q.C.: 16	14	MR. GULLIVER:	14	commercial market, and that's – if you today
17 Q. So taxis, the loss cost per vehicle for the taxi claim is \$4,800.00. Do you see that? 18 MR. GULLIVER: 20 A. 48, yeah, loss – yeah, 48, yeah. 21 STAMP, Q.C.: 22 Q. And the comparable number for private passenger in the same circumstance is \$433.00? 23 MR. GULLIVER: 24 Page 146 25 MR. GULLIVER: 26 STAMP, Q.C.: 27 Q. Yeah, well, that explains part of it, 1 guess. 28 STAMP, Q.C.: 29 Q. Yeah, well, that explains part of it, 1 guess. 20 You see way more accidents, way more accidents and way more loss cost when it happens? 20 MR. GULLIVER: 21 MR. GULLIVER: 22 A. Okay. Your personal vehicle, how many kilometres do you put on it in the run of a year? 29 STAMP, Q.C.: 20 MR. GULLIVER: 21 MR. GULLIVER: 22 MR. GULLIVER: 23 A. A taxi on average, two drivers, 75 to 101 putting 25,000 kilometres. So that's one fourth in the difference, so every fourth time you're out the car can have an accident. 29 STAMP, Q.C.: 20 STAMP, Q.C.: 21 Q. Isn't that the reason that there's so much risk associated with it? 22 MR. GULLIVER: 23 A. Because our weather is number one – you 24 A. Because our weather is number one – you 25 MR. GULLIVER: 26 STAMP, Q.C.: 27 A. Okay, Your personal vehicle, how many kilometres do you put on it in the run of a year? 28 STAMP, Q.C.: 29 Data don't matter if you drive one kilometres of two ky of the kilometres a year is not a problem. You get three years out of a vehicle. 29 STAMP, Q.C.: 20 Yeah, well, that explains part of it, 1 guess. 30 MR. GULLIVER: 31 A. A taxi on average and accidents, way more accidents, we paid out for this vehicle – this accident, we paid out for this vehicle – this accident, we paid out for this vehicle – this accident, we paid out for this vehicle – this accident, we paid out for this vehicle – this accident, we paid out for this vehicle – this accident, we paid out for this vehicle – this accident, we paid out for this vehicle – this accident, we paid out for this v	15	A. Okay, but I'm just giving you my opinion.	15	phone Cal LeGrow's, and pick up the phone,
17 Q. So taxis, the loss cost per vehicle for the taxi claim is \$4,800.00. Do you see that? 18 MR. GULLIVER: 20 A. 48, yeah, loss – yeah, 48, yeah. 21 STAMP, Q.C.: 22 Q. And the comparable number for private passenger in the same circumstance is \$433.00? 23 MR. GULLIVER: 24 STAMP, Q.C.: 25 MR. GULLIVER: 26 STAMP, Q.C.: 27 Q. Yeah, well, that explains part of it, I guess. 28 STAMP, Q.C.: 29 Q. Yeah, well, that explains part of it, I guess. 20 Yeah, well, that explains part of it, I guess. 21 MR. GULLIVER: 22 MR. GULLIVER: 23 A. A taxi on average, two drivers, 75 to 101 youthing 25,000 kilometres. So that's one fourth in the difference, so every fourth time you're out the car can have an accident. 29 STAMP, Q.C.: 20 MR. GULLIVER: 21 MR. GULLIVER: 22 MR. GULLIVER: 23 A. A taxi on average, two drivers, 75 to 101 youthing 25,000 kilometres a year is not a problem. You get three years out of a vehicle. 29 STAMP, Q.C.: 20 Yeah, well, that explains part of it, I guess. 21 MR. GULLIVER: 22 A. Boy, you know, if they're busy at all, 75 to 100,000 23 MR. GULLIVER: 24 A. Yes. 25 STAMP, Q.C.: 26 MR. GULLIVER: 27 A. Okay. Your personal vehicle, how many kilometres do you put on it in the run of a year? 29 STAMP, Q.C.: 20 STAMP, Q.C.: 21 Q. Isn't that the reason that there's so much risk associated with it? 22 MR. GULLIVER: 23 A. A taxi on average, two drivers, 75 to 101 you think he's capable of having an accident, and you're only putting 25,000 kilometres a year is not a problem. You get three years out of a vehicle. 23 STAMP, Q.C.: 24 Q. Yeah, well, that explains part of it, I guess. 34 A. Boy, you know, if they're busy at all, 75 to 100,000 35 STAMP, Q.C.: 36 A. A taxi on average and way more loss cost when it happens? 37 A. Beacuse out weather in happens? 38 A. A taxi on average, two drivers, 75 to 100 you think he's capable of having an accident. 39 Year? 30 D. Yeah, well, that explains part of it, I wasciation, I wasciation, I wasciation, I wasciation, I wasciation, I wasciatio	16	STAMP, Q.C.:	16	you'll get the same price I got right here.
18	17	O. So taxis, the loss cost per vehicle for the	17	Right here, so it don't matter if you drive
19 MR. GULLIVER:	1	- ·		
20 A. 48, yeah, loss – yeah, 48, yeah. 21 STAMP, Q.C.: 22 Q. And the comparable number for private passenger in the same circumstance is 23 \$433.00? 25 MR. GULLIVER: 26 Page 146 27 A. Yes. 28 STAMP, Q.C.: 29 Yeah, well, that explains part of it, I guess. 20 Yeah, well, that explains part of it, I guess. 20 Yeah, well, that explains part of it, I guess. 21 MR. GULLIVER: 22 A. Boy, you know, I don't know – I don't know exactly where that come from, but I know what I pay for insurance and what the insurance – they send me at the end of the day, Impact, or what do you call it, send me a slip, we paid out for this vehicle – this accident, ow paid out for this vehicle – this accident, we paid out \$25,000.00 or \$30,000.00. 29 STAMP, Q.C.: 20 MR. GULLIVER: 21 Q. 15/20. 22 MR. GULLIVER: 23 STAMP, Q.C.: 34 Boy, you know, I don't know – I don't know exactly where that come from, but I know what I pay for insurance and what the insurance – they send me at the end of the day, Impact, or what do you call it, send me a slip, we paid out \$25,000.00 or \$30,000.00. 25 STAMP, Q.C.: 26 STAMP, Q.C.: 27 A. Boy, you know, I don't know – I don't know exactly where that come from, but I know what I pay for insurance and what the insurance – they send me at the end of the day, Impact, or what do you call it, send me a slip, we paid out \$25,000.00 or \$30,000.00. 28 STAMP, Q.C.: 29 But, obviously, when Facility Insurance, Facility Association, I'm sorry, looks at it – Facility Association, I'm sorry, looks at it – Facility Association looks at all this record and has to set rates and the Public Utilities Board – MR. GULLIVER: 29 STAMP, Q.C.: 20 STAMP, Q.C.: 20 STAMP, Q.C.: 21 Q. Well, the rates are set by – MR. GULLIVER: 21 A. So ain't that – ain't that a fixed price, pricing? 22 MR. GULLIVER: 23 A. Okay, can you explain to me if you phone five different insurance companies right here today and they give you the same price				
21 STAMP, Q.C.: 22 Q. And the comparable number for private passenger in the same circumstance is \$433.00? 23 FAMP, Q.C.: 24 S433.00? 25 MR. GULLIVER: Page 146 1 A. Yes. 2 STAMP, Q.C.: 3 Q. You see way more accidents, way more accidents and way more loss cost when it happens? 4 A. Okay. Your personal vehicle, how many 8 kilometres do you put on it in the run of a year? 5 MR. GULLIVER: 6 MR. GULLIVER: 7 A. Okay. Your personal vehicle, how many 8 kilometres do you put on it in the run of a year? 9 STAMP, Q.C.: 10 STAMP, Q.C.: 11 Q. 15/20. 12 MR. GULLIVER: 13 A. A taxi on average, two drivers, 75 to one fourth in the difference, so every fourth time you're out the car can have an accident. 15 STAMP, Q.C.: 16 County of a vehicle. 17 On Page 148 18 MR. GULLIVER: 19 STAMP, Q.C.: 10 STAMP, Q.C.: 11 Q. 15/20. 11 Q. 15/20. 12 MR. GULLIVER: 13 A. A taxi on average, two drivers, 75 to one fourth in the difference, so every fourth time you're out the car can have an accident. 19 County of this vehicle insurance and was to set rates and the Public Utilities Board — 19 MR. GULLIVER: 20 STAMP, Q.C.: 21 Q. Isn't that the reason that there's so much risk associated with it? 22 MR. GULLIVER: 23 MR. GULLIVER: 24 A. Bocause our weather is number one – you 25 Will, the rates are set by – 26 MR. GULLIVER: 27 MR. GULLIVER: 28 STAMP, Q.C.: 29 Well, the rates are set by – 20 Well, the rates are set by – 21 MR. GULLIVER: 22 A. Okay, can you explain to me if you phone five different insurance companies right here today and they give you the same price				
22 Q. And the comparable number for private 23 passenger in the same circumstance is 24 \$\frac{4}{3}\$ \$\frac{3}{3}\$ \$\frac{3}{3}	1			
passenger in the same circumstance is 3433.00? 25 MR. GULLIVER: Page 146 A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, well, that explains part of it, I guess. Page 148 A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. You see way more accidents, way more accidents and way more loss cost when it happens? A. Okay. Your personal vehicle, how many kilometres do you put on it in the run of a year? STAMP, Q.C.: Q. 15/20. MR. GULLIVER: Q. 15/20. MR. GULLIVER: Q. 15/20. MR. GULLIVER: A. A taxi on average, two drivers, 75 to 10 0,000 kilometres, so don't you think he's capable of having an accident, and you're only putting 25,0000 kilometres. So that's one fourth in the difference, so every fourth time you're out the car can have an accident. STAMP, Q.C.: MR. GULLIVER: A. Sa ani't that a ain't that a fixed price, pricing? STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Well, the rates are set by – MR. GULLIVER: A. Okay, can you explain to me if you phone five different insurance companies right here today and they give you the same price				
24 S433.00? 25 MR. GULLIVER: Page 146 1 A. Yes. 2 STAMP, Q.C.: 3 Q. You see way more accidents, way more 4 accidents and way more loss cost when it 5 happens? 6 MR. GULLIVER: 7 A. Okay. Your personal vehicle, how many 8 kilometres do you put on it in the run of a 9 year? 9 STAMP, Q.C.: 11 Q. 15/20. 12 MR. GULLIVER: 13 A. A taxi on average, two drivers, 75 to 14 100,000 kilometres, so don't you think he's 15 capable of having an accident, and you're 16 only putting 25,000 kilometres. So that's 17 one fourth in the difference, so every 18 fourth time you're out the car can have an 19 accident. 20 STAMP, Q.C.: 21 Q. Isn't that the reason that there's so much 21 risk associated with it? 22 MR. GULLIVER: 23 MR. GULLIVER: 24 Q. Yeah, well, that explains part of it, I guess. Page 148 MR. GULLIVER: A. Boy, you know, I don't know – I don't know exactly where that come from, but I know what I pay for insurance and what the insurance – they send me at the end of the day, Impact, or what do you call it, send me a slip, we paid out \$25,000.00 or 9 \$30,000.00. STAMP, Q.C.: 11 Q. But, obviously, when Facility Insurance, Facility Association, I'm sorry, looks at it - Facility Association looks at all this record and has to set rates and the Public Utilities Board – MR. GULLIVER: A. So ain't that – ain't that a fixed price, pricing? STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Well, the rates are set by – 21 MR. GULLIVER: A. Okay, can you explain to me if you phone five different insurance companies right here today and they give you the same price		• •		· ·
Page 146 A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: A. Okay. Your personal vehicle, how many kilometres do you put on it in the run of a year? MR. GULLIVER: STAMP, Q.C.: MR. GULLIVER: A. Okay. Your personal vehicle, how many kilometres do you put on it in the run of a year? MR. GULLIVER: STAMP, Q.C.: MR. GULLIVER: A. Okay. Your personal vehicle, how many kilometres do you put on it in the run of a year? STAMP, Q.C.: MR. GULLIVER: C. STAMP, Q.C.: MR. GULLIVER: A. A taxi on average, two drivers, 75 to 100,000 kilometres, so don't you think he's capable of having an accident, and you're only putting 25,000 kilometres. So that's one fourth in the difference, so every fourth time you're out the car can have an accident. STAMP, Q.C.: STAMP, Q.C.: MR. GULLIVER: A. A taxi on average, two drivers, 75 to 100,000 kilometres, so don't you think he's capable of having an accident, and you're only putting 25,000 kilometres. So that's one fourth in the difference, so every fourth time you're out the car can have an accident. STAMP, Q.C.: STAMP, Q.C.: MR. GULLIVER: A. So ain't that – ain't that a fixed price, pricing? STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Well, the rates are set by – MR. GULLIVER: A. Okay, can you explain to me if you phone five different insurance companies right here today and they give you the same price		1 0		, ,
Page 146 1 A. Yes. 2 STAMP, Q.C.: 3 Q. You see way more accidents, way more 4 accidents and way more loss cost when it 5 happens? 6 MR. GULLIVER: 7 A. Okay. Your personal vehicle, how many 8 kilometres do you put on it in the run of a 9 year? 10 STAMP, Q.C.: 11 Q. 15/20. 12 MR. GULLIVER: 13 A. A taxi on average, two drivers, 75 to 14 100,000 kilometres, so don't you think he's 15 capable of having an accident, and you're 16 only putting 25,000 kilometres. So that's 17 one fourth in the difference, so every 18 fourth time you're out the car can have an 19 accident. 20 STAMP, Q.C.: 20 STAMP, Q.C.: 21 Q. Isn't that the reason that there's so much 22 risk associated with it? 23 MR. GULLIVER: 24 A. Because our weather is number one – you Page 148 MR. GULLIVER: 2 A. Boy, you know, I don't know – I don't know exactly where that come from, but I know what I pay for insurance and what the insurance – they send me at the end of the day, Impact, or what do you call it, send me a slip, we paid out \$25,000.00 or 9 \$30,000.00. STAMP, Q.C.: 10 STAMP, Q.C.: 11 Q. But, obviously, when Facility Insurance, Facility Association looks at all this record and has to set rates and the Public Utilities Board – MR. GULLIVER: 17 A. So ain't that – ain't that a fixed price, pricing? 18 FTAMP, Q.C.: 19 STAMP, Q.C.: 20 Well, the rates are set by – 21 Q. Isn't that the reason that there's so much risk associated with it? 22 A. Okay, can you explain to me if you phone five different insurance companies right here today and they give you the same price	1	·		Q. Yeah, well, that explains part of it, I
1 A. Yes. 2 STAMP, Q.C.: 3 Q. You see way more accidents, way more 4 accidents and way more loss cost when it 5 happens? 6 MR. GULLIVER: 7 A. Okay. Your personal vehicle, how many 8 kilometres do you put on it in the run of a 9 year? 10 STAMP, Q.C.: 11 Q. 15/20. 12 MR. GULLIVER: 13 A. A taxi on average, two drivers, 75 to 14 100,000 kilometres, so don't you think he's 15 capable of having an accident, and you're 16 only putting 25,000 kilometres. So that's 17 one fourth in the difference, so every 18 fourth time you're out the car can have an 19 accident. 20 STAMP, Q.C.: 21 Q. Isn't that the reason that there's so much 21 Tisk associated with it? 22 MR. GULLIVER: 23 MR. GULLIVER: 24 A. Boy, you know, I don't know — I don't know what I pay for insurance and what the 1 sinsurance — they send me at the end of the day, Impact, or what do you call it, send me a slip, we paid out for this vehicle — this accident, we paid out \$25,000.00 or \$330,000.00. STAMP, Q.C.: 10 STAMP, Q.C.: 11 Q. But, obviously, when Facility Insurance, Facility Association, I'm sorry, looks at it — Facility Association looks at all this record and has to set rates and the Public Utilities Board — MR. GULLIVER: 17 A. So ain't that — ain't that a fixed price, pricing? STAMP, Q.C.: 18 MR. GULLIVER: 19 MR. GULLIVER: 20 Well, the rates are set by — 21 MR. GULLIVER: 22 MR. GULLIVER: 23 MR. GULLIVER: 24 A. Boy, you know, I don't know 4 what I pay for insurance and what the insurance — they send me at the end of the day, Impact, or what do you call it, send me accident, we paid out \$25,000.00 or \$30,000.00. STAMP, Q.C.: 10 But, obviously, when Facility Insurance, Facility Association, I'm sorry, looks at it — Facility Associ	25	MR. GULLIVER:	25	guess.
1 A. Yes. 2 STAMP, Q.C.: 3 Q. You see way more accidents, way more 4 accidents and way more loss cost when it 5 happens? 6 MR. GULLIVER: 7 A. Okay. Your personal vehicle, how many 8 kilometres do you put on it in the run of a 9 year? 10 STAMP, Q.C.: 11 Q. 15/20. 12 MR. GULLIVER: 13 A. A taxi on average, two drivers, 75 to 14 100,000 kilometres, so don't you think he's 15 capable of having an accident, and you're 16 only putting 25,000 kilometres. So that's 17 one fourth in the difference, so every 18 fourth time you're out the car can have an 19 accident. 20 STAMP, Q.C.: 21 Q. Isn't that the reason that there's so much 21 Tisk associated with it? 22 MR. GULLIVER: 23 MR. GULLIVER: 24 A. Boy, you know, I don't know — I don't know what I pay for insurance and what the 1 sinsurance — they send me at the end of the day, Impact, or what do you call it, send me a slip, we paid out for this vehicle — this accident, we paid out \$25,000.00 or \$330,000.00. STAMP, Q.C.: 10 STAMP, Q.C.: 11 Q. But, obviously, when Facility Insurance, Facility Association, I'm sorry, looks at it — Facility Association looks at all this record and has to set rates and the Public Utilities Board — MR. GULLIVER: 17 A. So ain't that — ain't that a fixed price, pricing? STAMP, Q.C.: 18 MR. GULLIVER: 19 MR. GULLIVER: 20 Well, the rates are set by — 21 MR. GULLIVER: 22 MR. GULLIVER: 23 MR. GULLIVER: 24 A. Boy, you know, I don't know 4 what I pay for insurance and what the insurance — they send me at the end of the day, Impact, or what do you call it, send me accident, we paid out \$25,000.00 or \$30,000.00. STAMP, Q.C.: 10 But, obviously, when Facility Insurance, Facility Association, I'm sorry, looks at it — Facility Associ				
2 STAMP, Q.C.: 3 Q. You see way more accidents, way more 4 accidents and way more loss cost when it 5 happens? 6 MR. GULLIVER: 7 A. Okay. Your personal vehicle, how many 8 kilometres do you put on it in the run of a 9 year? 10 STAMP, Q.C.: 11 Q. 15/20. 11 Q. 15/20. 12 MR. GULLIVER: 13 A. A taxi on average, two drivers, 75 to 14 100,000 kilometres, so don't you think he's 15 capable of having an accident, and you're 16 only putting 25,000 kilometres. So that's 17 one fourth in the difference, so every 18 fourth time you're out the car can have an 19 accident. 20 STAMP, Q.C.: 21 Q. Isn't that the reason that there's so much 22 risk associated with it? 23 MR. GULLIVER: 24 A. Boy, you know, I don't know — I don't know what I pay for insurance and what the 25 insurance — they send me at the end of the day, Impact, or what do you call it, send me a slip, we paid out for this vehicle — this accident, we paid out \$25,000.00 or \$30,000.00. STAMP, Q.C.: 10 STAMP, Q.C.: 11 Q. By the paid out \$25,000.00 or \$30,000.00. STAMP, Q.C.: 12 Facility Association, I'm sorry, looks at it 13 — Facility Association looks at all this 14 record and has to set rates and the Public 15 Utilities Board — MR. GULLIVER: 16 MR. GULLIVER: 17 A. So ain't that — ain't that a fixed price, pricing? 18 STAMP, Q.C.: 29 Q. Well, the rates are set by — 20 Q. Well, the rates are set by — 21 MR. GULLIVER: 22 A. Boy, you know, I don't know what I pay for insurance and what the insurance — they send me at the end of the day, Impact, or what do you call it, send me a slip, we paid out \$25,000.00 or \$30,000.00. STAMP, Q.C.: 11 Q. By the paid out \$25,000.00 or STAMP, Q.C.: 12 G. BY AP, Q.C.: 13 — Facility Association, I'm sorry, looks at it 14 — Facility Association looks at all this 15 — Facility Association looks at all this 16 — Facility Association looks at all this 17 — Facility Association looks at all this 18 — Facility Association looks at all this 19 — Well that — ain't that a fixed price, pricing? 10 — Well, the rates are set by — 11 — Well Mar		Page 146		Page 148
Q. You see way more accidents, way more accidents and way more loss cost when it happens? MR. GULLIVER: A. Okay. Your personal vehicle, how many kilometres do you put on it in the run of a year? STAMP, Q.C.: Q. 15/20. MR. GULLIVER: A. A taxi on average, two drivers, 75 to 11 100,000 kilometres, so don't you think he's 15 capable of having an accident, and you're only putting 25,000 kilometres. So that's one fourth in the difference, so every fourth time you're out the car can have an accident. STAMP, Q.C.: 10 STAMP, Q.C.: 11 Q. 15/20. 12 MR. GULLIVER: 13 A. A taxi on average, two drivers, 75 to 14 100,000 kilometres, so don't you think he's 15 capable of having an accident, and you're only putting 25,000 kilometres. So that's one fourth in the difference, so every fourth time you're out the car can have an accident. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Isn't that the reason that there's so much risk associated with it? Q. Isn't that the reason that there's so much risk associated with it? MR. GULLIVER: A. Okay, can you explain to me if you phone five different insurance companies right here today and they give you the same price	1		1	=
4 accidents and way more loss cost when it 5 happens? 6 MR. GULLIVER: 7 A. Okay. Your personal vehicle, how many 8 kilometres do you put on it in the run of a 9 year? 10 STAMP, Q.C.: 11 Q. 15/20. 12 MR. GULLIVER: 13 A. A taxi on average, two drivers, 75 to 14 100,000 kilometres, so don't you think he's 15 capable of having an accident, and you're 16 only putting 25,000 kilometres. So that's 17 one fourth im the difference, so every 18 fourth time you're out the car can have an 19 accident. 20 STAMP, Q.C.: 20 STAMP, Q.C.: 21 Q. Isn't that the reason that there's so much 22 risk associated with it? 23 MR. GULLIVER: 24 A. Because our weather is number one – you 25 MR. GULLIVER: 26 day, Impact, or what do you call it, send me a slip, we paid out \$25,000.00 or \$330,000.00. 27 STAMP, Q.C.: 28 STAMP, Q.C.: 29 But, obviously, when Facility Insurance, 19 Facility Association, I'm sorry, looks at it 10 – Facility Association looks at all this 10 – Facility Association looks at all this 11 – Facility Association looks at all this 12 record and has to set rates and the Public 13 – Facility Association looks at all this 14 record and has to set rates and the Public 15 Utilities Board – 16 MR. GULLIVER: 17 A. So ain't that – ain't that a fixed price, 18 pricing? 19 STAMP, Q.C.: 20 Q. Well, the rates are set by – 21 MR. GULLIVER: 22 A. Okay, can you explain to me if you phone 23 MR. GULLIVER: 24 A. Because our weather is number one – you 25 five different insurance companies right 26 here today and they give you the same price	1	A. Yes.		MR. GULLIVER:
happens? happens? MR. GULLIVER: A. Okay. Your personal vehicle, how many kilometres do you put on it in the run of a year? STAMP, Q.C.: MR. GULLIVER: A. A taxi on average, two drivers, 75 to 100,000 kilometres, so don't you think he's capable of having an accident, and you're only putting 25,000 kilometres. So that's one fourth in the difference, so every fourth time you're out the car can have an accident. STAMP, Q.C.: MR. GULLIVER: A. Okay, can you explain to me if you phone five different insurance companies right here today and they give you the same price	2	A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.:	2	MR. GULLIVER: A. Boy, you know, I don't know – I don't know
MR. GULLIVER: A. Okay. Your personal vehicle, how many kilometres do you put on it in the run of a year? Description of this vehicle – this accident, we paid out \$25,000.00 or \$30,000.00. STAMP, Q.C.: MR. GULLIVER: A. A taxi on average, two drivers, 75 to 100,000 kilometres, so don't you think he's capable of having an accident, and you're only putting 25,000 kilometres. So that's 100,000	2 3	A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. You see way more accidents, way more	2 3	MR. GULLIVER: A. Boy, you know, I don't know – I don't know exactly where that come from, but I know
A. Okay. Your personal vehicle, how many kilometres do you put on it in the run of a year? NR. GULLIVER: A. A taxi on average, two drivers, 75 to 11 100,000 kilometres, so don't you think he's 14 capable of having an accident, and you're 16 only putting 25,000 kilometres. So that's 17 one fourth in the difference, so every 18 fourth time you're out the car can have an 19 accident. 20 STAMP, Q.C.: 21 Q. Isn't that the reason that there's so much 22 risk associated with it? 23 MR. GULLIVER: 24 A. Because our weather is number one – you Nashing we paid out for this vehicle – this accident, we paid out \$25,000.00 or \$30,000.00. STAMP, Q.C.: 10 STAMP, Q.C.: 11 Q. But, obviously, when Facility Insurance, Facility Association, I'm sorry, looks at it record and has to set rates and the Public Utilities Board – 16 MR. GULLIVER: 17 A. So ain't that – ain't that a fixed price, pricing? 18 STAMP, Q.C.: 20 Q. Well, the rates are set by – 21 MR. GULLIVER: 22 A. Okay, can you explain to me if you phone five different insurance companies right here today and they give you the same price	2 3 4	A. Yes.STAMP, Q.C.:Q. You see way more accidents, way more accidents and way more loss cost when it	2 3 4	MR. GULLIVER: A. Boy, you know, I don't know – I don't know exactly where that come from, but I know what I pay for insurance and what the
kilometres do you put on it in the run of a year? year? MR. GULLIVER: A. A taxi on average, two drivers, 75 to 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	2 3 4 5	A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. You see way more accidents, way more accidents and way more loss cost when it happens?	2 3 4 5	MR. GULLIVER: A. Boy, you know, I don't know – I don't know exactly where that come from, but I know what I pay for insurance and what the insurance – they send me at the end of the
year? year? year? NR. GULLIVER: A. A taxi on average, two drivers, 75 to 100,000 kilometres, so don't you think he's 100,000 kilometres, so don't you think he's 15 capable of having an accident, and you're 16 only putting 25,000 kilometres. So that's 17 one fourth in the difference, so every 18 fourth time you're out the car can have an 19 accident. 20 STAMP, Q.C.: 21 STAMP, Q.C.: 22 STAMP, Q.C.: 23 MR. GULLIVER: 24 A. Because our weather is number one – you 25 STAMP, Q.C.: 26 STAMP, Q.C.: 27 STAMP, Q.C.: 28 STAMP, Q.C.: 29 STAMP, Q.C.: 20 Q. Well, the rates are set by – 21 MR. GULLIVER: 22 A. Okay, can you explain to me if you phone five different insurance companies right here today and they give you the same price	2 3 4 5 6	 A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. You see way more accidents, way more accidents and way more loss cost when it happens? MR. GULLIVER: 	2 3 4 5 6	MR. GULLIVER: A. Boy, you know, I don't know – I don't know exactly where that come from, but I know what I pay for insurance and what the insurance – they send me at the end of the day, Impact, or what do you call it, send me
9 year? 10 STAMP, Q.C.: 11 Q. 15/20. 11 Q. But, obviously, when Facility Insurance, 12 MR. GULLIVER: 13 A. A taxi on average, two drivers, 75 to 14 100,000 kilometres, so don't you think he's 15 capable of having an accident, and you're 16 only putting 25,000 kilometres. So that's 17 one fourth in the difference, so every 18 fourth time you're out the car can have an 19 accident. 20 STAMP, Q.C.: 20 STAMP, Q.C.: 21 Q. Isn't that the reason that there's so much 22 risk associated with it? 23 MR. GULLIVER: 24 A. Because our weather is number one – you 25 STAMP, Q.C.: 26 STAMP, Q.C.: 27 Q. Well, the rates are set by – 28 MR. GULLIVER: 29 MR. GULLIVER: 20 STAMP, Q.C.: 20 Q. Well, the rates are set by – 21 MR. GULLIVER: 22 A. Okay, can you explain to me if you phone 23 five different insurance companies right 24 here today and they give you the same price	2 3 4 5 6	 A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. You see way more accidents, way more accidents and way more loss cost when it happens? MR. GULLIVER: 	2 3 4 5 6	MR. GULLIVER: A. Boy, you know, I don't know – I don't know exactly where that come from, but I know what I pay for insurance and what the insurance – they send me at the end of the day, Impact, or what do you call it, send me
10 STAMP, Q.C.: 11 Q. 15/20. 12 MR. GULLIVER: 13 A. A taxi on average, two drivers, 75 to 14 100,000 kilometres, so don't you think he's 15 capable of having an accident, and you're 16 only putting 25,000 kilometres. So that's 17 one fourth in the difference, so every 18 fourth time you're out the car can have an 19 accident. 20 STAMP, Q.C.: 21 Q. Isn't that the reason that there's so much 22 risk associated with it? 23 MR. GULLIVER: 24 A. Because our weather is number one – you 26 STAMP, Q.C.: 27 Q. STAMP, Q.C.: 28 STAMP, Q.C.: 29 Q. Well, the rates are set by – 20 Q. Well, the rates are set by – 21 MR. GULLIVER: 22 A. Okay, can you explain to me if you phone 23 five different insurance companies right 24 here today and they give you the same price	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. You see way more accidents, way more accidents and way more loss cost when it happens? MR. GULLIVER: A. Okay. Your personal vehicle, how many 	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. GULLIVER: A. Boy, you know, I don't know – I don't know exactly where that come from, but I know what I pay for insurance and what the insurance – they send me at the end of the day, Impact, or what do you call it, send me a slip, we paid out for this vehicle – this
11 Q. 15/20. 12 MR. GULLIVER: 13 A. A taxi on average, two drivers, 75 to 14 100,000 kilometres, so don't you think he's 15 capable of having an accident, and you're 16 only putting 25,000 kilometres. So that's 17 one fourth in the difference, so every 18 fourth time you're out the car can have an 19 accident. 20 STAMP, Q.C.: 21 Q. Isn't that the reason that there's so much 22 risk associated with it? 23 MR. GULLIVER: 24 A. Because our weather is number one – you 26 But, obviously, when Facility Insurance, 16 Facility Association, I'm sorry, looks at it 16 — Facility Association looks at all this 16 — Facility Association looks at all this 18 — Facility Association looks at all this 19 — Facility Association looks at all this 10 — Facility Association, I'm sorry, looks at it 11 — Facility Association, I'm sorry, looks at it 12 — Facility Association, I'm sorry, looks at it 13 — Facility Association, I'm sorry, looks at it 14 — record and has to set rates and the Public 15 — Utilities Board — 16 MR. GULLIVER: 17 A. So ain't that – ain't that a fixed price, 18 — pricing? 19 STAMP, Q.C.: 20 Q. Well, the rates are set by — 21 MR. GULLIVER: 22 A. Okay, can you explain to me if you phone 23 five different insurance companies right 24 here today and they give you the same price	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. You see way more accidents, way more accidents and way more loss cost when it happens? MR. GULLIVER: A. Okay. Your personal vehicle, how many kilometres do you put on it in the run of a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. GULLIVER: A. Boy, you know, I don't know – I don't know exactly where that come from, but I know what I pay for insurance and what the insurance – they send me at the end of the day, Impact, or what do you call it, send me a slip, we paid out for this vehicle – this accident, we paid out \$25,000.00 or
MR. GULLIVER: 12 Facility Association, I'm sorry, looks at it 13 A. A taxi on average, two drivers, 75 to 14 100,000 kilometres, so don't you think he's 15 capable of having an accident, and you're 16 only putting 25,000 kilometres. So that's 17 one fourth in the difference, so every 18 fourth time you're out the car can have an 19 accident. 20 STAMP, Q.C.: 20 STAMP, Q.C.: 21 Q. Isn't that the reason that there's so much 22 risk associated with it? 23 MR. GULLIVER: 24 A. Because our weather is number one – you 12 Facility Association, I'm sorry, looks at it 13 – Facility Association, I'm sorry, looks at it 14 record and has to set rates and the Public 15 Utilities Board – 16 MR. GULLIVER: 17 A. So ain't that – ain't that a fixed price, 18 pricing? 19 STAMP, Q.C.: 20 Q. Well, the rates are set by – 21 MR. GULLIVER: 22 A. Okay, can you explain to me if you phone 23 five different insurance companies right 24 here today and they give you the same price	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. You see way more accidents, way more accidents and way more loss cost when it happens? MR. GULLIVER: A. Okay. Your personal vehicle, how many kilometres do you put on it in the run of a year? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. GULLIVER: A. Boy, you know, I don't know – I don't know exactly where that come from, but I know what I pay for insurance and what the insurance – they send me at the end of the day, Impact, or what do you call it, send me a slip, we paid out for this vehicle – this accident, we paid out \$25,000.00 or \$30,000.00.
A. A taxi on average, two drivers, 75 to 100,000 kilometres, so don't you think he's 15 capable of having an accident, and you're 16 only putting 25,000 kilometres. So that's 17 one fourth in the difference, so every 18 fourth time you're out the car can have an 19 accident. 20 STAMP, Q.C.: 20 Q. Isn't that the reason that there's so much 21 Q. Isn't that the reason that there's so much 22 risk associated with it? 23 MR. GULLIVER: 24 A. Because our weather is number one – you 25 don't you think he's 16 record and has to set rates and the Public 17 Utilities Board – 18 MR. GULLIVER: 18 pricing? 19 STAMP, Q.C.: 20 Q. Well, the rates are set by – 21 MR. GULLIVER: 22 A. Okay, can you explain to me if you phone 23 five different insurance companies right 24 here today and they give you the same price	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. You see way more accidents, way more accidents and way more loss cost when it happens? MR. GULLIVER: A. Okay. Your personal vehicle, how many kilometres do you put on it in the run of a year? STAMP, Q.C.: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. GULLIVER: A. Boy, you know, I don't know – I don't know exactly where that come from, but I know what I pay for insurance and what the insurance – they send me at the end of the day, Impact, or what do you call it, send me a slip, we paid out for this vehicle – this accident, we paid out \$25,000.00 or \$30,000.00. STAMP, Q.C.:
14 100,000 kilometres, so don't you think he's capable of having an accident, and you're only putting 25,000 kilometres. So that's one fourth in the difference, so every fourth time you're out the car can have an accident. 15	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. You see way more accidents, way more accidents and way more loss cost when it happens? MR. GULLIVER: A. Okay. Your personal vehicle, how many kilometres do you put on it in the run of a year? STAMP, Q.C.: Q. 15/20. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. GULLIVER: A. Boy, you know, I don't know – I don't know exactly where that come from, but I know what I pay for insurance and what the insurance – they send me at the end of the day, Impact, or what do you call it, send me a slip, we paid out for this vehicle – this accident, we paid out \$25,000.00 or \$30,000.00. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. But, obviously, when Facility Insurance,
capable of having an accident, and you're only putting 25,000 kilometres. So that's one fourth in the difference, so every fourth time you're out the car can have an accident. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Isn't that the reason that there's so much risk associated with it? MR. GULLIVER: A. So ain't that – ain't that a fixed price, pricing? STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Well, the rates are set by – MR. GULLIVER: A. Okay, can you explain to me if you phone five different insurance companies right here today and they give you the same price	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. You see way more accidents, way more accidents and way more loss cost when it happens? MR. GULLIVER: A. Okay. Your personal vehicle, how many kilometres do you put on it in the run of a year? STAMP, Q.C.: Q. 15/20. MR. GULLIVER: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. GULLIVER: A. Boy, you know, I don't know – I don't know exactly where that come from, but I know what I pay for insurance and what the insurance – they send me at the end of the day, Impact, or what do you call it, send me a slip, we paid out for this vehicle – this accident, we paid out \$25,000.00 or \$30,000.00. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. But, obviously, when Facility Insurance, Facility Association, I'm sorry, looks at it
only putting 25,000 kilometres. So that's one fourth in the difference, so every fourth time you're out the car can have an accident. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Isn't that the reason that there's so much risk associated with it? MR. GULLIVER: A. So ain't that – ain't that a fixed price, pricing? STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Well, the rates are set by – MR. GULLIVER: A. Okay, can you explain to me if you phone five different insurance companies right here today and they give you the same price	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. You see way more accidents, way more accidents and way more loss cost when it happens? MR. GULLIVER: A. Okay. Your personal vehicle, how many kilometres do you put on it in the run of a year? STAMP, Q.C.: Q. 15/20. MR. GULLIVER: A. A taxi on average, two drivers, 75 to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. GULLIVER: A. Boy, you know, I don't know – I don't know exactly where that come from, but I know what I pay for insurance and what the insurance – they send me at the end of the day, Impact, or what do you call it, send me a slip, we paid out for this vehicle – this accident, we paid out \$25,000.00 or \$30,000.00. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. But, obviously, when Facility Insurance, Facility Association, I'm sorry, looks at it – Facility Association looks at all this
one fourth in the difference, so every fourth time you're out the car can have an accident. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Isn't that the reason that there's so much risk associated with it? MR. GULLIVER: MR. GULLIVER: A. So ain't that – ain't that a fixed price, pricing? Q. Well, the rates are set by – MR. GULLIVER: A. Okay, can you explain to me if you phone five different insurance companies right here today and they give you the same price	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. You see way more accidents, way more accidents and way more loss cost when it happens? MR. GULLIVER: A. Okay. Your personal vehicle, how many kilometres do you put on it in the run of a year? STAMP, Q.C.: Q. 15/20. MR. GULLIVER: A. A taxi on average, two drivers, 75 to 100,000 kilometres, so don't you think he's 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. GULLIVER: A. Boy, you know, I don't know – I don't know exactly where that come from, but I know what I pay for insurance and what the insurance – they send me at the end of the day, Impact, or what do you call it, send me a slip, we paid out for this vehicle – this accident, we paid out \$25,000.00 or \$30,000.00. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. But, obviously, when Facility Insurance, Facility Association, I'm sorry, looks at it – Facility Association looks at all this record and has to set rates and the Public
fourth time you're out the car can have an accident. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Isn't that the reason that there's so much risk associated with it? MR. GULLIVER: MR. GULLIVER: A. Because our weather is number one – you 18 pricing? STAMP, Q.C.: 20 Q. Well, the rates are set by – 21 MR. GULLIVER: 22 A. Okay, can you explain to me if you phone five different insurance companies right here today and they give you the same price	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. You see way more accidents, way more accidents and way more loss cost when it happens? MR. GULLIVER: A. Okay. Your personal vehicle, how many kilometres do you put on it in the run of a year? STAMP, Q.C.: Q. 15/20. MR. GULLIVER: A. A taxi on average, two drivers, 75 to 100,000 kilometres, so don't you think he's capable of having an accident, and you're 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. GULLIVER: A. Boy, you know, I don't know – I don't know exactly where that come from, but I know what I pay for insurance and what the insurance – they send me at the end of the day, Impact, or what do you call it, send me a slip, we paid out for this vehicle – this accident, we paid out \$25,000.00 or \$30,000.00. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. But, obviously, when Facility Insurance, Facility Association, I'm sorry, looks at it – Facility Association looks at all this record and has to set rates and the Public Utilities Board –
19 accident. 20 STAMP, Q.C.: 20 Q. Well, the rates are set by – 21 Q. Isn't that the reason that there's so much 22 risk associated with it? 23 MR. GULLIVER: 24 A. Because our weather is number one – you 25 STAMP, Q.C.: 26 Q. Well, the rates are set by – 27 MR. GULLIVER: 28 A. Okay, can you explain to me if you phone 29 five different insurance companies right 20 here today and they give you the same price	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. You see way more accidents, way more accidents and way more loss cost when it happens? MR. GULLIVER: A. Okay. Your personal vehicle, how many kilometres do you put on it in the run of a year? STAMP, Q.C.: Q. 15/20. MR. GULLIVER: A. A taxi on average, two drivers, 75 to 100,000 kilometres, so don't you think he's capable of having an accident, and you're only putting 25,000 kilometres. So that's 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. GULLIVER: A. Boy, you know, I don't know – I don't know exactly where that come from, but I know what I pay for insurance and what the insurance – they send me at the end of the day, Impact, or what do you call it, send me a slip, we paid out for this vehicle – this accident, we paid out \$25,000.00 or \$30,000.00. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. But, obviously, when Facility Insurance, Facility Association, I'm sorry, looks at it – Facility Association looks at all this record and has to set rates and the Public Utilities Board – MR. GULLIVER:
19 accident. 20 STAMP, Q.C.: 20 Q. Well, the rates are set by – 21 Q. Isn't that the reason that there's so much 22 risk associated with it? 23 MR. GULLIVER: 24 A. Because our weather is number one – you 25 STAMP, Q.C.: 26 Q. Well, the rates are set by – 27 MR. GULLIVER: 28 A. Okay, can you explain to me if you phone 29 five different insurance companies right 20 here today and they give you the same price	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. You see way more accidents, way more accidents and way more loss cost when it happens? MR. GULLIVER: A. Okay. Your personal vehicle, how many kilometres do you put on it in the run of a year? STAMP, Q.C.: Q. 15/20. MR. GULLIVER: A. A taxi on average, two drivers, 75 to 100,000 kilometres, so don't you think he's capable of having an accident, and you're only putting 25,000 kilometres. So that's one fourth in the difference, so every 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. GULLIVER: A. Boy, you know, I don't know – I don't know exactly where that come from, but I know what I pay for insurance and what the insurance – they send me at the end of the day, Impact, or what do you call it, send me a slip, we paid out for this vehicle – this accident, we paid out \$25,000.00 or \$30,000.00. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. But, obviously, when Facility Insurance, Facility Association, I'm sorry, looks at it – Facility Association looks at all this record and has to set rates and the Public Utilities Board – MR. GULLIVER:
20 STAMP, Q.C.: 21 Q. Isn't that the reason that there's so much 22 risk associated with it? 23 MR. GULLIVER: 24 A. Because our weather is number one – you 26 Q. Well, the rates are set by – 27 MR. GULLIVER: 28 A. Okay, can you explain to me if you phone five different insurance companies right here today and they give you the same price	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. You see way more accidents, way more accidents and way more loss cost when it happens? MR. GULLIVER: A. Okay. Your personal vehicle, how many kilometres do you put on it in the run of a year? STAMP, Q.C.: Q. 15/20. MR. GULLIVER: A. A taxi on average, two drivers, 75 to 100,000 kilometres, so don't you think he's capable of having an accident, and you're only putting 25,000 kilometres. So that's one fourth in the difference, so every 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. GULLIVER: A. Boy, you know, I don't know – I don't know exactly where that come from, but I know what I pay for insurance and what the insurance – they send me at the end of the day, Impact, or what do you call it, send me a slip, we paid out for this vehicle – this accident, we paid out \$25,000.00 or \$30,000.00. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. But, obviously, when Facility Insurance, Facility Association, I'm sorry, looks at it – Facility Association looks at all this record and has to set rates and the Public Utilities Board – MR. GULLIVER: A. So ain't that – ain't that a fixed price,
 Q. Isn't that the reason that there's so much risk associated with it? MR. GULLIVER: MR. GULLIVER: A. Okay, can you explain to me if you phone five different insurance companies right here today and they give you the same price 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. You see way more accidents, way more accidents and way more loss cost when it happens? MR. GULLIVER: A. Okay. Your personal vehicle, how many kilometres do you put on it in the run of a year? STAMP, Q.C.: Q. 15/20. MR. GULLIVER: A. A taxi on average, two drivers, 75 to 100,000 kilometres, so don't you think he's capable of having an accident, and you're only putting 25,000 kilometres. So that's one fourth in the difference, so every fourth time you're out the car can have an 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. GULLIVER: A. Boy, you know, I don't know – I don't know exactly where that come from, but I know what I pay for insurance and what the insurance – they send me at the end of the day, Impact, or what do you call it, send me a slip, we paid out for this vehicle – this accident, we paid out \$25,000.00 or \$30,000.00. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. But, obviously, when Facility Insurance, Facility Association, I'm sorry, looks at it – Facility Association looks at all this record and has to set rates and the Public Utilities Board – MR. GULLIVER: A. So ain't that – ain't that a fixed price, pricing?
risk associated with it? 22 A. Okay, can you explain to me if you phone 23 MR. GULLIVER: 24 A. Because our weather is number one – you 25 A. Okay, can you explain to me if you phone 26 five different insurance companies right 27 here today and they give you the same price	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. You see way more accidents, way more accidents and way more loss cost when it happens? MR. GULLIVER: A. Okay. Your personal vehicle, how many kilometres do you put on it in the run of a year? STAMP, Q.C.: Q. 15/20. MR. GULLIVER: A. A taxi on average, two drivers, 75 to 100,000 kilometres, so don't you think he's capable of having an accident, and you're only putting 25,000 kilometres. So that's one fourth in the difference, so every fourth time you're out the car can have an accident. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. GULLIVER: A. Boy, you know, I don't know – I don't know exactly where that come from, but I know what I pay for insurance and what the insurance – they send me at the end of the day, Impact, or what do you call it, send me a slip, we paid out for this vehicle – this accident, we paid out \$25,000.00 or \$30,000.00. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. But, obviously, when Facility Insurance, Facility Association, I'm sorry, looks at it – Facility Association looks at all this record and has to set rates and the Public Utilities Board – MR. GULLIVER: A. So ain't that – ain't that a fixed price, pricing? STAMP, Q.C.:
23 MR. GULLIVER: 24 A. Because our weather is number one – you 25 give different insurance companies right 26 here today and they give you the same price	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. You see way more accidents, way more accidents and way more loss cost when it happens? MR. GULLIVER: A. Okay. Your personal vehicle, how many kilometres do you put on it in the run of a year? STAMP, Q.C.: Q. 15/20. MR. GULLIVER: A. A taxi on average, two drivers, 75 to 100,000 kilometres, so don't you think he's capable of having an accident, and you're only putting 25,000 kilometres. So that's one fourth in the difference, so every fourth time you're out the car can have an accident. STAMP, Q.C.: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. GULLIVER: A. Boy, you know, I don't know – I don't know exactly where that come from, but I know what I pay for insurance and what the insurance – they send me at the end of the day, Impact, or what do you call it, send me a slip, we paid out for this vehicle – this accident, we paid out \$25,000.00 or \$30,000.00. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. But, obviously, when Facility Insurance, Facility Association, I'm sorry, looks at it – Facility Association looks at all this record and has to set rates and the Public Utilities Board – MR. GULLIVER: A. So ain't that – ain't that a fixed price, pricing? STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Well, the rates are set by –
24 A. Because our weather is number one – you 24 here today and they give you the same price	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. You see way more accidents, way more accidents and way more loss cost when it happens? MR. GULLIVER: A. Okay. Your personal vehicle, how many kilometres do you put on it in the run of a year? STAMP, Q.C.: Q. 15/20. MR. GULLIVER: A. A taxi on average, two drivers, 75 to 100,000 kilometres, so don't you think he's capable of having an accident, and you're only putting 25,000 kilometres. So that's one fourth in the difference, so every fourth time you're out the car can have an accident. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Isn't that the reason that there's so much 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. GULLIVER: A. Boy, you know, I don't know — I don't know exactly where that come from, but I know what I pay for insurance and what the insurance — they send me at the end of the day, Impact, or what do you call it, send me a slip, we paid out for this vehicle — this accident, we paid out \$25,000.00 or \$30,000.00. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. But, obviously, when Facility Insurance, Facility Association, I'm sorry, looks at it — Facility Association looks at all this record and has to set rates and the Public Utilities Board — MR. GULLIVER: A. So ain't that — ain't that a fixed price, pricing? STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Well, the rates are set by — MR. GULLIVER:
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. You see way more accidents, way more accidents and way more loss cost when it happens? MR. GULLIVER: A. Okay. Your personal vehicle, how many kilometres do you put on it in the run of a year? STAMP, Q.C.: Q. 15/20. MR. GULLIVER: A. A taxi on average, two drivers, 75 to 100,000 kilometres, so don't you think he's capable of having an accident, and you're only putting 25,000 kilometres. So that's one fourth in the difference, so every fourth time you're out the car can have an accident. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Isn't that the reason that there's so much risk associated with it? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. GULLIVER: A. Boy, you know, I don't know — I don't know exactly where that come from, but I know what I pay for insurance and what the insurance — they send me at the end of the day, Impact, or what do you call it, send me a slip, we paid out for this vehicle — this accident, we paid out \$25,000.00 or \$30,000.00. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. But, obviously, when Facility Insurance, Facility Association, I'm sorry, looks at it — Facility Association looks at all this record and has to set rates and the Public Utilities Board — MR. GULLIVER: A. So ain't that — ain't that a fixed price, pricing? STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Well, the rates are set by — MR. GULLIVER: A. Okay, can you explain to me if you phone
know, we're surrounded by water and we're 25 I got right here, I'm going to give you all	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. You see way more accidents, way more accidents and way more loss cost when it happens? MR. GULLIVER: A. Okay. Your personal vehicle, how many kilometres do you put on it in the run of a year? STAMP, Q.C.: Q. 15/20. MR. GULLIVER: A. A taxi on average, two drivers, 75 to 100,000 kilometres, so don't you think he's capable of having an accident, and you're only putting 25,000 kilometres. So that's one fourth in the difference, so every fourth time you're out the car can have an accident. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Isn't that the reason that there's so much risk associated with it? MR. GULLIVER: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. GULLIVER: A. Boy, you know, I don't know – I don't know exactly where that come from, but I know what I pay for insurance and what the insurance – they send me at the end of the day, Impact, or what do you call it, send me a slip, we paid out for this vehicle – this accident, we paid out \$25,000.00 or \$30,000.00. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. But, obviously, when Facility Insurance, Facility Association, I'm sorry, looks at it – Facility Association looks at all this record and has to set rates and the Public Utilities Board – MR. GULLIVER: A. So ain't that – ain't that a fixed price, pricing? STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Well, the rates are set by – MR. GULLIVER: A. Okay, can you explain to me if you phone five different insurance companies right
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. You see way more accidents, way more accidents and way more loss cost when it happens? MR. GULLIVER: A. Okay. Your personal vehicle, how many kilometres do you put on it in the run of a year? STAMP, Q.C.: Q. 15/20. MR. GULLIVER: A. A taxi on average, two drivers, 75 to 100,000 kilometres, so don't you think he's capable of having an accident, and you're only putting 25,000 kilometres. So that's one fourth in the difference, so every fourth time you're out the car can have an accident. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Isn't that the reason that there's so much risk associated with it? MR. GULLIVER: A. Because our weather is number one – you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. GULLIVER: A. Boy, you know, I don't know — I don't know exactly where that come from, but I know what I pay for insurance and what the insurance — they send me at the end of the day, Impact, or what do you call it, send me a slip, we paid out for this vehicle — this accident, we paid out \$25,000.00 or \$30,000.00. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. But, obviously, when Facility Insurance, Facility Association, I'm sorry, looks at it — Facility Association looks at all this record and has to set rates and the Public Utilities Board — MR. GULLIVER: A. So ain't that — ain't that a fixed price, pricing? STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Well, the rates are set by — MR. GULLIVER: A. Okay, can you explain to me if you phone five different insurance companies right here today and they give you the same price

Page 149 1 a copy, the lady is going to take copies, 1 the Board is how do Peter – how do we get 2 and so is that a fixed rate. So if you -2 out from Facility Insurance if we got a 3 clean driver's abstract, how do we get out? 3 STAMP, Q.C.: 4 But -4 You know, it's no sweat to get in. If I got Q. 5 5 four moving violations, I deserves to be in MR. GULLIVER: Excuse me now. 6 Facility Insurance. 6 7 7 STAMP, Q.C.: STAMP, Q.C.: 8 8 All right, go ahead. How many of your drivers, Mr. Gulliver, Q. Q. 9 would you say have a perfectly clean 9 MR. GULLIVER: 10 If you got your own personal vehicle and 10 abstract like you do? driving for 40 years accident free, and you MR. GULLIVER: 11 11 12 can get a price of \$1,100.00, and you park 12 I'd have to go back to the office. I'd say Α. your personal vehicle and jump in your taxi 40 percent or 50 percent. 13 13 car for your livelihood, and you got to pay 14 14 STAMP, Q.C.: 15 \$12,000.00. Is that right? You're driving 15 Q. So half of them don't. MR. GULLIVER: 16 16 17 STAMP, Q.C.: 17 But people driving cabs, it's a different Α. Well, I think, if you want me to speak livelihood. You know, they're out speeding 18 Q. 18 19 MR. GULLIVER: 19 around trying to make a living. University 20 students and all that trying to – you know, 20 Okay, go ahead, I'm sorry. A. a ticket don't make no difference to them, 21 STAMP, Q.C.: 21 22 All I can suggest to you is that it's a 22 they're going to go off to university and be Q. 23 reflection of the amount of cost to 23 a doctor tomorrow or the next day. 24 insurance companies that taxis are. The 24 STAMP, Q.C.: 25 reason, I think, that the rates are the same 25 Q. Okay. Page 150 Page 152 1 when you call around is because none of 1 MR. GULLIVER: 2 2 those insurance companies that you're But I'm at it all my life, so my abstract – 3 calling insure taxis. 3 so I got to watch when I'm driving. If I MR. GULLIVER: jump a stop sign, four stop signs, next May 4 4 5 Okay. 5 27th my price goes up – my premium goes up 25 percent. 6 STAMP, Q.C.: 6 7 They only take that risk because Facility 7 STAMP, Q.C.: Q. 8 takes it and downloads it, as I think you 8 And as you say, 50 percent of your 180 cars 9 9 or 182 cars are being driven by people who may have indicated? have these kinds of traffic history? 10 MR. GULLIVER: 10 Okay, if you go on the website, PEI or New MR. GULLIVER: 11 11 Brunswick, and drive a taxi, it's anywhere I just had 128 bus drivers for Newfoundland 12 12 Α. from \$2,500.00 to \$4,500.00. Here in English District School for drivers and all 13 13 Newfoundland we're paying \$12,000.00. So that, and every one of them had less than 14 14 15 there got to be a problem here. They're three moving violations, every driver, and 15 16 having accidents just as well as us. 16 no impaireds. STAMP, Q.C.: STAMP, O.C.: 17 17 I don't know if the experience is the same. But the buses are covered under commercial, 18 18 You see, that's what we need to know. 19 19 are they not, you said? 20 MR. GULLIVER: 20 MR. GULLIVER: Under commercial, yeah. 21 I have no idea what their experience is. 21 22 STAMP, Q.C.: 22 STAMP, Q.C.: 23 And I don't know either. 23 They're not in the Facility arrangement, I O. 24 MR. GULLIVER: 24 presume? I don't know. 25 25 I don't know, right, but – so my question to MR. GULLIVER:

Septer	nber 14, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 153		Page 155
1	A. No. So the buses are driving 72 passengers.	1	waiting time is \$35.00 an hour, and the
2	I'm driving one passenger and gets hurt. If	2	waiting time – like, if you're stopped on a
3	72 kids gets hurt, I'd like to know the	3	red light for ten seconds, that accumulates
4	payout at the end of the day.	4	ten cents.
5	STAMP, Q.C.:	5	BROWNE, Q.C.:
6	Q. But how often do buses have accidents?	6	Q. How are these determinations made, the \$3.75
7	MR. GULLIVER:	7	or the \$1.60?
8	A. Boy, they're on the roads – they're on the	8	MR. GULLIVER:
9	road in the morning in the peak volume of	9	A. City of St. John's. We're by-law'd by the
10	traffic. They're on the road at 7:30 in the	10	City of St. John's.
11	morning until 9 o'clock, and 2 o'clock to 4	11	BROWNE, Q.C.:
12	o'clock on the peak of traffic.	12	Q. But what are the components of them? Is it
13	STAMP, Q.C.:	13	based on gas, is insurance tied into that
14	Q. How many accidents have your buses had in	ı	rate, the rate per kilometre?
15	the last five years?	15	MR. GULLIVER:
16	MR. GULLIVER:	16	A. We never had a rate this last – I think it's
1		17	
17	A. I'd say seven or eight.	l	eight years since we had a taxi rate.
18	STAMP, Q.C.:	18	BROWNE, Q.C.:
19	Q. In five years?	19	Q. But is the cost of insurance tied into that
20	MR. GULLIVER:	20	rate so you're able to make a profit despite
21	A. Probably average one or two a year.	21	what you're paying on insurance?
22	STAMP, Q.C.:	22	MR. GULLIVER:
23	A. And ten a year for the taxis?	23	A. I don't think, no.
24	MR. GULLIVER:	24	BROWNE, Q.C.:
25	A. Yes, but the taxis – the buses are doing	25	Q. You don't think?
	Page 154	l	D 156
1		l	Page 156
1	10,000 kilometres a year and the taxis are	1	MR. GULLIVER:
2		1 2	MR. GULLIVER: A. No, because the rates haven't changed, and
	10,000 kilometres a year and the taxis are	1 2 3	MR. GULLIVER:
2	10,000 kilometres a year and the taxis are doing 100,000 kilometres a year.		MR. GULLIVER: A. No, because the rates haven't changed, and
2 3	10,000 kilometres a year and the taxis are doing 100,000 kilometres a year. STAMP, Q.C.:	3	MR. GULLIVER: A. No, because the rates haven't changed, and insurance – the insurance is only gone up
2 3 4	10,000 kilometres a year and the taxis are doing 100,000 kilometres a year. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. My point, I guess, yeah. Anyway, that may	3 4	MR. GULLIVER: A. No, because the rates haven't changed, and insurance – the insurance is only gone up last five or seven years here, and we
2 3 4 5	10,000 kilometres a year and the taxis are doing 100,000 kilometres a year. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. My point, I guess, yeah. Anyway, that may be of some interest to you, Mr. Gulliver.	3 4 5	MR. GULLIVER: A. No, because the rates haven't changed, and insurance – the insurance is only gone up last five or seven years here, and we haven't had an increase in the taxi
2 3 4 5 6	10,000 kilometres a year and the taxis are doing 100,000 kilometres a year. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. My point, I guess, yeah. Anyway, that may be of some interest to you, Mr. Gulliver. MR. GULLIVER:	3 4 5 6	MR. GULLIVER: A. No, because the rates haven't changed, and insurance – the insurance is only gone up last five or seven years here, and we haven't had an increase in the taxi industry.
2 3 4 5 6 7	10,000 kilometres a year and the taxis are doing 100,000 kilometres a year. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. My point, I guess, yeah. Anyway, that may be of some interest to you, Mr. Gulliver. MR. GULLIVER: A. All right, thank you very much. BROWNE, Q.C.:	3 4 5 6 7	MR. GULLIVER: A. No, because the rates haven't changed, and insurance – the insurance is only gone up last five or seven years here, and we haven't had an increase in the taxi industry. BROWNE, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	10,000 kilometres a year and the taxis are doing 100,000 kilometres a year. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. My point, I guess, yeah. Anyway, that may be of some interest to you, Mr. Gulliver. MR. GULLIVER: A. All right, thank you very much. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Just a question. How are your rates	3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. GULLIVER: A. No, because the rates haven't changed, and insurance – the insurance is only gone up last five or seven years here, and we haven't had an increase in the taxi industry. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So you don't know what the components of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	10,000 kilometres a year and the taxis are doing 100,000 kilometres a year. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. My point, I guess, yeah. Anyway, that may be of some interest to you, Mr. Gulliver. MR. GULLIVER: A. All right, thank you very much. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Just a question. How are your rates derived? Like, there's a flat component,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. GULLIVER: A. No, because the rates haven't changed, and insurance – the insurance is only gone up last five or seven years here, and we haven't had an increase in the taxi industry. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So you don't know what the components of the \$3.75 are or the \$1.60? MR. GULLIVER:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	10,000 kilometres a year and the taxis are doing 100,000 kilometres a year. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. My point, I guess, yeah. Anyway, that may be of some interest to you, Mr. Gulliver. MR. GULLIVER: A. All right, thank you very much. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Just a question. How are your rates derived? Like, there's a flat component, and then there's a component for kilometres.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 MR. GULLIVER: A. No, because the rates haven't changed, and insurance – the insurance is only gone up last five or seven years here, and we haven't had an increase in the taxi industry. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So you don't know what the components of the \$3.75 are or the \$1.60? MR. GULLIVER: A. \$3.75 is probably in the price of your car
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	10,000 kilometres a year and the taxis are doing 100,000 kilometres a year. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. My point, I guess, yeah. Anyway, that may be of some interest to you, Mr. Gulliver. MR. GULLIVER: A. All right, thank you very much. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Just a question. How are your rates derived? Like, there's a flat component, and then there's a component for kilometres. Can you tell us about that, how your rates	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 MR. GULLIVER: A. No, because the rates haven't changed, and insurance – the insurance is only gone up last five or seven years here, and we haven't had an increase in the taxi industry. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So you don't know what the components of the \$3.75 are or the \$1.60? MR. GULLIVER: A. \$3.75 is probably in the price of your car when you buy a new car to make a payment on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	10,000 kilometres a year and the taxis are doing 100,000 kilometres a year. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. My point, I guess, yeah. Anyway, that may be of some interest to you, Mr. Gulliver. MR. GULLIVER: A. All right, thank you very much. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Just a question. How are your rates derived? Like, there's a flat component, and then there's a component for kilometres.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 MR. GULLIVER: A. No, because the rates haven't changed, and insurance – the insurance is only gone up last five or seven years here, and we haven't had an increase in the taxi industry. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So you don't know what the components of the \$3.75 are or the \$1.60? MR. GULLIVER: A. \$3.75 is probably in the price of your car
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	10,000 kilometres a year and the taxis are doing 100,000 kilometres a year. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. My point, I guess, yeah. Anyway, that may be of some interest to you, Mr. Gulliver. MR. GULLIVER: A. All right, thank you very much. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Just a question. How are your rates derived? Like, there's a flat component, and then there's a component for kilometres. Can you tell us about that, how your rates are set by the city? MR. GULLIVER:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 MR. GULLIVER: A. No, because the rates haven't changed, and insurance – the insurance is only gone up last five or seven years here, and we haven't had an increase in the taxi industry. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So you don't know what the components of the \$3.75 are or the \$1.60? MR. GULLIVER: A. \$3.75 is probably in the price of your car when you buy a new car to make a payment on your car, the insurance, your gas and all that, right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	10,000 kilometres a year and the taxis are doing 100,000 kilometres a year. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. My point, I guess, yeah. Anyway, that may be of some interest to you, Mr. Gulliver. MR. GULLIVER: A. All right, thank you very much. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Just a question. How are your rates derived? Like, there's a flat component, and then there's a component for kilometres. Can you tell us about that, how your rates are set by the city? MR. GULLIVER: A. It's a set rate – it's a set rate – for the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 MR. GULLIVER: A. No, because the rates haven't changed, and insurance – the insurance is only gone up last five or seven years here, and we haven't had an increase in the taxi industry. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So you don't know what the components of the \$3.75 are or the \$1.60? MR. GULLIVER: A. \$3.75 is probably in the price of your car when you buy a new car to make a payment on your car, the insurance, your gas and all that, right. BROWNE, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	10,000 kilometres a year and the taxis are doing 100,000 kilometres a year. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. My point, I guess, yeah. Anyway, that may be of some interest to you, Mr. Gulliver. MR. GULLIVER: A. All right, thank you very much. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Just a question. How are your rates derived? Like, there's a flat component, and then there's a component for kilometres. Can you tell us about that, how your rates are set by the city? MR. GULLIVER: A. It's a set rate – it's a set rate – for the kilometres driven on the meter?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 MR. GULLIVER: A. No, because the rates haven't changed, and insurance – the insurance is only gone up last five or seven years here, and we haven't had an increase in the taxi industry. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So you don't know what the components of the \$3.75 are or the \$1.60? MR. GULLIVER: A. \$3.75 is probably in the price of your car when you buy a new car to make a payment on your car, the insurance, your gas and all that, right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. But you just said that you just bought North
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	10,000 kilometres a year and the taxis are doing 100,000 kilometres a year. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. My point, I guess, yeah. Anyway, that may be of some interest to you, Mr. Gulliver. MR. GULLIVER: A. All right, thank you very much. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Just a question. How are your rates derived? Like, there's a flat component, and then there's a component for kilometres. Can you tell us about that, how your rates are set by the city? MR. GULLIVER: A. It's a set rate – it's a set rate – for the kilometres driven on the meter? BROWNE, Q.C.:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 MR. GULLIVER: A. No, because the rates haven't changed, and insurance – the insurance is only gone up last five or seven years here, and we haven't had an increase in the taxi industry. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So you don't know what the components of the \$3.75 are or the \$1.60? MR. GULLIVER: A. \$3.75 is probably in the price of your car when you buy a new car to make a payment on your car, the insurance, your gas and all that, right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. But you just said that you just bought North West Taxi, and you bought Bugdens before
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	10,000 kilometres a year and the taxis are doing 100,000 kilometres a year. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. My point, I guess, yeah. Anyway, that may be of some interest to you, Mr. Gulliver. MR. GULLIVER: A. All right, thank you very much. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Just a question. How are your rates derived? Like, there's a flat component, and then there's a component for kilometres. Can you tell us about that, how your rates are set by the city? MR. GULLIVER: A. It's a set rate – it's a set rate – for the kilometres driven on the meter? BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Yeah. You start off – when you call a cab,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 MR. GULLIVER: A. No, because the rates haven't changed, and insurance – the insurance is only gone up last five or seven years here, and we haven't had an increase in the taxi industry. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So you don't know what the components of the \$3.75 are or the \$1.60? MR. GULLIVER: A. \$3.75 is probably in the price of your car when you buy a new car to make a payment on your car, the insurance, your gas and all that, right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. But you just said that you just bought North West Taxi, and you bought Bugdens before that, so there must be money to be made
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	10,000 kilometres a year and the taxis are doing 100,000 kilometres a year. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. My point, I guess, yeah. Anyway, that may be of some interest to you, Mr. Gulliver. MR. GULLIVER: A. All right, thank you very much. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Just a question. How are your rates derived? Like, there's a flat component, and then there's a component for kilometres. Can you tell us about that, how your rates are set by the city? MR. GULLIVER: A. It's a set rate – it's a set rate – for the kilometres driven on the meter? BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Yeah. You start off – when you call a cab, you get in, there's an initial charge.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. GULLIVER: A. No, because the rates haven't changed, and insurance – the insurance is only gone up last five or seven years here, and we haven't had an increase in the taxi industry. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So you don't know what the components of the \$3.75 are or the \$1.60? MR. GULLIVER: A. \$3.75 is probably in the price of your car when you buy a new car to make a payment on your car, the insurance, your gas and all that, right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. But you just said that you just bought North West Taxi, and you bought Bugdens before that, so there must be money to be made still?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	10,000 kilometres a year and the taxis are doing 100,000 kilometres a year. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. My point, I guess, yeah. Anyway, that may be of some interest to you, Mr. Gulliver. MR. GULLIVER: A. All right, thank you very much. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Just a question. How are your rates derived? Like, there's a flat component, and then there's a component for kilometres. Can you tell us about that, how your rates are set by the city? MR. GULLIVER: A. It's a set rate – it's a set rate – for the kilometres driven on the meter? BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Yeah. You start off – when you call a cab, you get in, there's an initial charge. MR. GULLIVER:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 MR. GULLIVER: A. No, because the rates haven't changed, and insurance – the insurance is only gone up last five or seven years here, and we haven't had an increase in the taxi industry. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So you don't know what the components of the \$3.75 are or the \$1.60? MR. GULLIVER: A. \$3.75 is probably in the price of your car when you buy a new car to make a payment on your car, the insurance, your gas and all that, right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. But you just said that you just bought North West Taxi, and you bought Bugdens before that, so there must be money to be made still? MR. GULLIVER:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	10,000 kilometres a year and the taxis are doing 100,000 kilometres a year. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. My point, I guess, yeah. Anyway, that may be of some interest to you, Mr. Gulliver. MR. GULLIVER: A. All right, thank you very much. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Just a question. How are your rates derived? Like, there's a flat component, and then there's a component for kilometres. Can you tell us about that, how your rates are set by the city? MR. GULLIVER: A. It's a set rate – it's a set rate – for the kilometres driven on the meter? BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Yeah. You start off – when you call a cab, you get in, there's an initial charge. MR. GULLIVER: A. Yes, charge \$3.75 on the meter.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 MR. GULLIVER: A. No, because the rates haven't changed, and insurance – the insurance is only gone up last five or seven years here, and we haven't had an increase in the taxi industry. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So you don't know what the components of the \$3.75 are or the \$1.60? MR. GULLIVER: A. \$3.75 is probably in the price of your car when you buy a new car to make a payment on your car, the insurance, your gas and all that, right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. But you just said that you just bought North West Taxi, and you bought Bugdens before that, so there must be money to be made still? MR. GULLIVER: A. There's money in the licenses. One of these
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	10,000 kilometres a year and the taxis are doing 100,000 kilometres a year. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. My point, I guess, yeah. Anyway, that may be of some interest to you, Mr. Gulliver. MR. GULLIVER: A. All right, thank you very much. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Just a question. How are your rates derived? Like, there's a flat component, and then there's a component for kilometres. Can you tell us about that, how your rates are set by the city? MR. GULLIVER: A. It's a set rate – it's a set rate – for the kilometres driven on the meter? BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Yeah. You start off – when you call a cab, you get in, there's an initial charge. MR. GULLIVER: A. Yes, charge \$3.75 on the meter. BROWNE, Q.C.:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR. GULLIVER: A. No, because the rates haven't changed, and insurance – the insurance is only gone up last five or seven years here, and we haven't had an increase in the taxi industry. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So you don't know what the components of the \$3.75 are or the \$1.60? MR. GULLIVER: A. \$3.75 is probably in the price of your car when you buy a new car to make a payment on your car, the insurance, your gas and all that, right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. But you just said that you just bought North West Taxi, and you bought Bugdens before that, so there must be money to be made still? MR. GULLIVER: A. There's money in the licenses. One of these days I'm going to sell the licenses.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	10,000 kilometres a year and the taxis are doing 100,000 kilometres a year. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. My point, I guess, yeah. Anyway, that may be of some interest to you, Mr. Gulliver. MR. GULLIVER: A. All right, thank you very much. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Just a question. How are your rates derived? Like, there's a flat component, and then there's a component for kilometres. Can you tell us about that, how your rates are set by the city? MR. GULLIVER: A. It's a set rate – it's a set rate – for the kilometres driven on the meter? BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Yeah. You start off – when you call a cab, you get in, there's an initial charge. MR. GULLIVER: A. Yes, charge \$3.75 on the meter. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. \$3.75, yeah.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 MR. GULLIVER: A. No, because the rates haven't changed, and insurance – the insurance is only gone up last five or seven years here, and we haven't had an increase in the taxi industry. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So you don't know what the components of the \$3.75 are or the \$1.60? MR. GULLIVER: A. \$3.75 is probably in the price of your car when you buy a new car to make a payment on your car, the insurance, your gas and all that, right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. But you just said that you just bought North West Taxi, and you bought Bugdens before that, so there must be money to be made still? MR. GULLIVER: A. There's money in the licenses. One of these days I'm going to sell the licenses. BROWNE, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	10,000 kilometres a year and the taxis are doing 100,000 kilometres a year. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. My point, I guess, yeah. Anyway, that may be of some interest to you, Mr. Gulliver. MR. GULLIVER: A. All right, thank you very much. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Just a question. How are your rates derived? Like, there's a flat component, and then there's a component for kilometres. Can you tell us about that, how your rates are set by the city? MR. GULLIVER: A. It's a set rate – it's a set rate – for the kilometres driven on the meter? BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Yeah. You start off – when you call a cab, you get in, there's an initial charge. MR. GULLIVER: A. Yes, charge \$3.75 on the meter. BROWNE, Q.C.:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR. GULLIVER: A. No, because the rates haven't changed, and insurance – the insurance is only gone up last five or seven years here, and we haven't had an increase in the taxi industry. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So you don't know what the components of the \$3.75 are or the \$1.60? MR. GULLIVER: A. \$3.75 is probably in the price of your car when you buy a new car to make a payment on your car, the insurance, your gas and all that, right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. But you just said that you just bought North West Taxi, and you bought Bugdens before that, so there must be money to be made still? MR. GULLIVER: A. There's money in the licenses. One of these days I'm going to sell the licenses.

Septer	mber 14, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 157		Page 159
1	A. The licenses are the main attraction because	1	interruption.
2	there's no more licenses. The city won't	2	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
3	allow no more licenses. So the licenses in	3	A. No problem.
4	the city now are probably worth \$50,000.00	4	CHAIR:
5	each if someone wanted to buy one to get	5	Q. Back to you, Mr. Kennedy.
6	into the taxi industry, so I got 182.	6	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
7	BROWNE, Q.C.:	7	Q. Yes, thank you very much, Madam Chair.
8	Q. So that's how you make your money on the	8	Professor Blidook, we're now going to come
9	licenses, but not on the actual driving of	9	up to the second point, potential error or
10	the vehicles? You must make money on the	1	bias based on method of collection and data
11	that too?	11	exclusion. Could you go through there, sir,
12	MR. GULLIVER:	12	what your comments or opinion is in relation
13	A. Like, you know, I just had my – I just did	13	to this point?
14	10 million dollars with City Wide and City	14	(12:00 p.m.)
15	Wide Bussing. I just did my books. I got	15	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
16	no – you know, 10 million bucks, so I made		A. Sure. So the point is that there is now a
		17	set of information that each individual
17	money, yes.	18	
18	BROWNE, Q.C.:	l .	within the company has to actually place in
19	Q. But you don't know if the insurance you're	19	the codes, so there's always a subjective
20	paying is factored into the rates that the	20	component to this because we're categorizing
21	city sets? You don't know if there's an	21	things that may not be categorized in that
22	insurance component?	22	manner in the first place, but then lacking
23	MR. GULLIVER:	23	the ability to go in and actually see that
24	A. Insurance got to be into it because a driver	24	original information and connect it to the
25	making a livelihood, he's got to pay for his	25	codes or to, as I mentioned earlier, some
\vdash			
	Page 158		Page 160
1	insurance. If his premium is \$10,000.00 and		Page 160 sort of form of inter-coder reliability
2	insurance. If his premium is \$10,000.00 and he takes it out for 10 months, that's	2	Page 160 sort of form of inter-coder reliability where you might actually have more than one
1	insurance. If his premium is \$10,000.00 and he takes it out for 10 months, that's \$1,000.00 a month he got to pay for		Page 160 sort of form of inter-coder reliability where you might actually have more than one person code the same information, and you
2	insurance. If his premium is \$10,000.00 and he takes it out for 10 months, that's \$1,000.00 a month he got to pay for insurance, he got to pay for gas, he got to	2	Page 160 sort of form of inter-coder reliability where you might actually have more than one person code the same information, and you
2 3	insurance. If his premium is \$10,000.00 and he takes it out for 10 months, that's \$1,000.00 a month he got to pay for	2 3	Page 160 sort of form of inter-coder reliability where you might actually have more than one person code the same information, and you
2 3 4	insurance. If his premium is \$10,000.00 and he takes it out for 10 months, that's \$1,000.00 a month he got to pay for insurance, he got to pay for gas, he got to	2 3 4	Page 160 sort of form of inter-coder reliability where you might actually have more than one person code the same information, and you can determine are they consistent, you know,
2 3 4 5	insurance. If his premium is \$10,000.00 and he takes it out for 10 months, that's \$1,000.00 a month he got to pay for insurance, he got to pay for gas, he got to pay for repairs, right, plus he got to make	2 3 4 5	Page 160 sort of form of inter-coder reliability where you might actually have more than one person code the same information, and you can determine are they consistent, you know, 95 percent of the time or some other means
2 3 4 5 6	insurance. If his premium is \$10,000.00 and he takes it out for 10 months, that's \$1,000.00 a month he got to pay for insurance, he got to pay for gas, he got to pay for repairs, right, plus he got to make a living.	2 3 4 5 6	Page 160 sort of form of inter-coder reliability where you might actually have more than one person code the same information, and you can determine are they consistent, you know, 95 percent of the time or some other means of testing that. Lacking that, we don't
2 3 4 5 6 7	insurance. If his premium is \$10,000.00 and he takes it out for 10 months, that's \$1,000.00 a month he got to pay for insurance, he got to pay for gas, he got to pay for repairs, right, plus he got to make a living. BROWNE, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 160 sort of form of inter-coder reliability where you might actually have more than one person code the same information, and you can determine are they consistent, you know, 95 percent of the time or some other means of testing that. Lacking that, we don't actually know the reliability of the data.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	insurance. If his premium is \$10,000.00 and he takes it out for 10 months, that's \$1,000.00 a month he got to pay for insurance, he got to pay for gas, he got to pay for repairs, right, plus he got to make a living. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Thank you, Mr. Gulliver.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 160 sort of form of inter-coder reliability where you might actually have more than one person code the same information, and you can determine are they consistent, you know, 95 percent of the time or some other means of testing that. Lacking that, we don't actually know the reliability of the data. We don't know how often errors are being
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	insurance. If his premium is \$10,000.00 and he takes it out for 10 months, that's \$1,000.00 a month he got to pay for insurance, he got to pay for gas, he got to pay for repairs, right, plus he got to make a living. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Thank you, Mr. Gulliver. MR. GULLIVER:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 160 sort of form of inter-coder reliability where you might actually have more than one person code the same information, and you can determine are they consistent, you know, 95 percent of the time or some other means of testing that. Lacking that, we don't actually know the reliability of the data. We don't know how often errors are being made, and beyond that, my point is also that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	insurance. If his premium is \$10,000.00 and he takes it out for 10 months, that's \$1,000.00 a month he got to pay for insurance, he got to pay for gas, he got to pay for repairs, right, plus he got to make a living. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Thank you, Mr. Gulliver. MR. GULLIVER: A. Thank you. CHAIR:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 160 sort of form of inter-coder reliability where you might actually have more than one person code the same information, and you can determine are they consistent, you know, 95 percent of the time or some other means of testing that. Lacking that, we don't actually know the reliability of the data. We don't know how often errors are being made, and beyond that, my point is also that – so if you have somebody who's doing this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	insurance. If his premium is \$10,000.00 and he takes it out for 10 months, that's \$1,000.00 a month he got to pay for insurance, he got to pay for gas, he got to pay for repairs, right, plus he got to make a living. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Thank you, Mr. Gulliver. MR. GULLIVER: A. Thank you. CHAIR: Q. Thank you, Mr. Gulliver, and thank you for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 160 sort of form of inter-coder reliability where you might actually have more than one person code the same information, and you can determine are they consistent, you know, 95 percent of the time or some other means of testing that. Lacking that, we don't actually know the reliability of the data. We don't know how often errors are being made, and beyond that, my point is also that – so if you have somebody who's doing this coding who knows the purpose of the data, who feels that there is a value in the data
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	insurance. If his premium is \$10,000.00 and he takes it out for 10 months, that's \$1,000.00 a month he got to pay for insurance, he got to pay for gas, he got to pay for repairs, right, plus he got to make a living. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Thank you, Mr. Gulliver. MR. GULLIVER: A. Thank you. CHAIR:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 160 sort of form of inter-coder reliability where you might actually have more than one person code the same information, and you can determine are they consistent, you know, 95 percent of the time or some other means of testing that. Lacking that, we don't actually know the reliability of the data. We don't know how often errors are being made, and beyond that, my point is also that – so if you have somebody who's doing this coding who knows the purpose of the data, who feels that there is a value in the data coming out a certain way as opposed to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	insurance. If his premium is \$10,000.00 and he takes it out for 10 months, that's \$1,000.00 a month he got to pay for insurance, he got to pay for gas, he got to pay for repairs, right, plus he got to make a living. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Thank you, Mr. Gulliver. MR. GULLIVER: A. Thank you. CHAIR: Q. Thank you, Mr. Gulliver, and thank you for answering those questions. MR. GULLIVER:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 160 sort of form of inter-coder reliability where you might actually have more than one person code the same information, and you can determine are they consistent, you know, 95 percent of the time or some other means of testing that. Lacking that, we don't actually know the reliability of the data. We don't know how often errors are being made, and beyond that, my point is also that – so if you have somebody who's doing this coding who knows the purpose of the data, who feels that there is a value in the data coming out a certain way as opposed to another, then they may also have a tendency
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	insurance. If his premium is \$10,000.00 and he takes it out for 10 months, that's \$1,000.00 a month he got to pay for insurance, he got to pay for gas, he got to pay for repairs, right, plus he got to make a living. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Thank you, Mr. Gulliver. MR. GULLIVER: A. Thank you. CHAIR: Q. Thank you, Mr. Gulliver, and thank you for answering those questions. MR. GULLIVER: A. All right, thank you very much.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 160 sort of form of inter-coder reliability where you might actually have more than one person code the same information, and you can determine are they consistent, you know, 95 percent of the time or some other means of testing that. Lacking that, we don't actually know the reliability of the data. We don't know how often errors are being made, and beyond that, my point is also that – so if you have somebody who's doing this coding who knows the purpose of the data, who feels that there is a value in the data coming out a certain way as opposed to another, then they may also have a tendency with marginal cases where they have to make
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	insurance. If his premium is \$10,000.00 and he takes it out for 10 months, that's \$1,000.00 a month he got to pay for insurance, he got to pay for gas, he got to pay for repairs, right, plus he got to make a living. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Thank you, Mr. Gulliver. MR. GULLIVER: A. Thank you. CHAIR: Q. Thank you, Mr. Gulliver, and thank you for answering those questions. MR. GULLIVER: A. All right, thank you very much. CHAIR:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 160 sort of form of inter-coder reliability where you might actually have more than one person code the same information, and you can determine are they consistent, you know, 95 percent of the time or some other means of testing that. Lacking that, we don't actually know the reliability of the data. We don't know how often errors are being made, and beyond that, my point is also that – so if you have somebody who's doing this coding who knows the purpose of the data, who feels that there is a value in the data coming out a certain way as opposed to another, then they may also have a tendency with marginal cases where they have to make a subjective decision to choose one category
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	insurance. If his premium is \$10,000.00 and he takes it out for 10 months, that's \$1,000.00 a month he got to pay for insurance, he got to pay for gas, he got to pay for repairs, right, plus he got to make a living. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Thank you, Mr. Gulliver. MR. GULLIVER: A. Thank you. CHAIR: Q. Thank you, Mr. Gulliver, and thank you for answering those questions. MR. GULLIVER: A. All right, thank you very much. CHAIR: Q. Thank you so much.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 160 sort of form of inter-coder reliability where you might actually have more than one person code the same information, and you can determine are they consistent, you know, 95 percent of the time or some other means of testing that. Lacking that, we don't actually know the reliability of the data. We don't know how often errors are being made, and beyond that, my point is also that – so if you have somebody who's doing this coding who knows the purpose of the data, who feels that there is a value in the data coming out a certain way as opposed to another, then they may also have a tendency with marginal cases where they have to make a subjective decision to choose one category over another because that category is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	insurance. If his premium is \$10,000.00 and he takes it out for 10 months, that's \$1,000.00 a month he got to pay for insurance, he got to pay for gas, he got to pay for repairs, right, plus he got to make a living. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Thank you, Mr. Gulliver. MR. GULLIVER: A. Thank you. CHAIR: Q. Thank you, Mr. Gulliver, and thank you for answering those questions. MR. GULLIVER: A. All right, thank you very much. CHAIR: Q. Thank you so much. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	sort of form of inter-coder reliability where you might actually have more than one person code the same information, and you can determine are they consistent, you know, 95 percent of the time or some other means of testing that. Lacking that, we don't actually know the reliability of the data. We don't know how often errors are being made, and beyond that, my point is also that – so if you have somebody who's doing this coding who knows the purpose of the data, who feels that there is a value in the data coming out a certain way as opposed to another, then they may also have a tendency with marginal cases where they have to make a subjective decision to choose one category over another because that category is somehow beneficial. So that's really
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	insurance. If his premium is \$10,000.00 and he takes it out for 10 months, that's \$1,000.00 a month he got to pay for insurance, he got to pay for gas, he got to pay for repairs, right, plus he got to make a living. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Thank you, Mr. Gulliver. MR. GULLIVER: A. Thank you. CHAIR: Q. Thank you, Mr. Gulliver, and thank you for answering those questions. MR. GULLIVER: A. All right, thank you very much. CHAIR: Q. Thank you so much. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Mr. Gulliver did have some papers, I think,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 160 sort of form of inter-coder reliability where you might actually have more than one person code the same information, and you can determine are they consistent, you know, 95 percent of the time or some other means of testing that. Lacking that, we don't actually know the reliability of the data. We don't know how often errors are being made, and beyond that, my point is also that – so if you have somebody who's doing this coding who knows the purpose of the data, who feels that there is a value in the data coming out a certain way as opposed to another, then they may also have a tendency with marginal cases where they have to make a subjective decision to choose one category over another because that category is somehow beneficial. So that's really getting at the – you would have a potential
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	insurance. If his premium is \$10,000.00 and he takes it out for 10 months, that's \$1,000.00 a month he got to pay for insurance, he got to pay for gas, he got to pay for repairs, right, plus he got to make a living. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Thank you, Mr. Gulliver. MR. GULLIVER: A. Thank you. CHAIR: Q. Thank you, Mr. Gulliver, and thank you for answering those questions. MR. GULLIVER: A. All right, thank you very much. CHAIR: Q. Thank you so much. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Mr. Gulliver did have some papers, I think, he wanted to give to the —	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	sort of form of inter-coder reliability where you might actually have more than one person code the same information, and you can determine are they consistent, you know, 95 percent of the time or some other means of testing that. Lacking that, we don't actually know the reliability of the data. We don't know how often errors are being made, and beyond that, my point is also that – so if you have somebody who's doing this coding who knows the purpose of the data, who feels that there is a value in the data coming out a certain way as opposed to another, then they may also have a tendency with marginal cases where they have to make a subjective decision to choose one category over another because that category is somehow beneficial. So that's really getting at the – you would have a potential for error in the first place, but that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	insurance. If his premium is \$10,000.00 and he takes it out for 10 months, that's \$1,000.00 a month he got to pay for insurance, he got to pay for gas, he got to pay for repairs, right, plus he got to make a living. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Thank you, Mr. Gulliver. MR. GULLIVER: A. Thank you. CHAIR: Q. Thank you, Mr. Gulliver, and thank you for answering those questions. MR. GULLIVER: A. All right, thank you very much. CHAIR: Q. Thank you so much. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Mr. Gulliver did have some papers, I think, he wanted to give to the — CHAIR:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	sort of form of inter-coder reliability where you might actually have more than one person code the same information, and you can determine are they consistent, you know, 95 percent of the time or some other means of testing that. Lacking that, we don't actually know the reliability of the data. We don't know how often errors are being made, and beyond that, my point is also that – so if you have somebody who's doing this coding who knows the purpose of the data, who feels that there is a value in the data coming out a certain way as opposed to another, then they may also have a tendency with marginal cases where they have to make a subjective decision to choose one category over another because that category is somehow beneficial. So that's really getting at the – you would have a potential for error in the first place, but that potential for error could also result in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	insurance. If his premium is \$10,000.00 and he takes it out for 10 months, that's \$1,000.00 a month he got to pay for insurance, he got to pay for gas, he got to pay for repairs, right, plus he got to make a living. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Thank you, Mr. Gulliver. MR. GULLIVER: A. Thank you. CHAIR: Q. Thank you, Mr. Gulliver, and thank you for answering those questions. MR. GULLIVER: A. All right, thank you very much. CHAIR: Q. Thank you so much. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Mr. Gulliver did have some papers, I think, he wanted to give to the — CHAIR: Q. Yes, Cheryl will take care of that. Thank	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	sort of form of inter-coder reliability where you might actually have more than one person code the same information, and you can determine are they consistent, you know, 95 percent of the time or some other means of testing that. Lacking that, we don't actually know the reliability of the data. We don't know how often errors are being made, and beyond that, my point is also that – so if you have somebody who's doing this coding who knows the purpose of the data, who feels that there is a value in the data coming out a certain way as opposed to another, then they may also have a tendency with marginal cases where they have to make a subjective decision to choose one category over another because that category is somehow beneficial. So that's really getting at the – you would have a potential for error in the first place, but that potential for error could also result in some type of bias if, in fact, the manner of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	insurance. If his premium is \$10,000.00 and he takes it out for 10 months, that's \$1,000.00 a month he got to pay for insurance, he got to pay for gas, he got to pay for repairs, right, plus he got to make a living. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Thank you, Mr. Gulliver. MR. GULLIVER: A. Thank you. CHAIR: Q. Thank you, Mr. Gulliver, and thank you for answering those questions. MR. GULLIVER: A. All right, thank you very much. CHAIR: Q. Thank you so much. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Mr. Gulliver did have some papers, I think, he wanted to give to the — CHAIR: Q. Yes, Cheryl will take care of that. Thank you again, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	sort of form of inter-coder reliability where you might actually have more than one person code the same information, and you can determine are they consistent, you know, 95 percent of the time or some other means of testing that. Lacking that, we don't actually know the reliability of the data. We don't know how often errors are being made, and beyond that, my point is also that – so if you have somebody who's doing this coding who knows the purpose of the data, who feels that there is a value in the data coming out a certain way as opposed to another, then they may also have a tendency with marginal cases where they have to make a subjective decision to choose one category over another because that category is somehow beneficial. So that's really getting at the – you would have a potential for error in the first place, but that potential for error could also result in some type of bias if, in fact, the manner of coding is being done in a bias manner. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	insurance. If his premium is \$10,000.00 and he takes it out for 10 months, that's \$1,000.00 a month he got to pay for insurance, he got to pay for gas, he got to pay for repairs, right, plus he got to make a living. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Thank you, Mr. Gulliver. MR. GULLIVER: A. Thank you. CHAIR: Q. Thank you, Mr. Gulliver, and thank you for answering those questions. MR. GULLIVER: A. All right, thank you very much. CHAIR: Q. Thank you so much. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Mr. Gulliver did have some papers, I think, he wanted to give to the — CHAIR: Q. Yes, Cheryl will take care of that. Thank	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	sort of form of inter-coder reliability where you might actually have more than one person code the same information, and you can determine are they consistent, you know, 95 percent of the time or some other means of testing that. Lacking that, we don't actually know the reliability of the data. We don't know how often errors are being made, and beyond that, my point is also that – so if you have somebody who's doing this coding who knows the purpose of the data, who feels that there is a value in the data coming out a certain way as opposed to another, then they may also have a tendency with marginal cases where they have to make a subjective decision to choose one category over another because that category is somehow beneficial. So that's really getting at the – you would have a potential for error in the first place, but that potential for error could also result in some type of bias if, in fact, the manner of

2017 Automobile Insurance Review

Page 161 1 that since, so you can determine how valid 1 independent of the process comes in and 2 2 or helpful that is or not. It's simply for says, okay, we actually took a sample of the 3 3 information and we looked at how it was me the information that was provided 4 regarding the 236 cases was not enough to 4 coded, and we looked for how many errors we 5 determine the purpose for those exclusions, 5 actually find, how often are things being 6 and to know what kind of impact they might 6 coded differently than we would expect them 7 7 have had on the data. to be, or clerical errors. I mean, this can 8 8 include – when I'm talking about random KENNEDY, Q.C.: 9 9 Okay, so under heading 2, Professor, you error, this can include any type of mistake Q. 10 used terms like "subjective categorization, 10 that is made, right. In some cases, let's retrospect judgment, random error, interimagine that somebody is punching in the 11 11 coder reliability test". If you were 12 number 3 because the number 3 exists in the 12 consulted in terms of putting together or 13 13 original information, and they accidentally how to do data collection, how would these hit a 2 of, they accidentally hit a 4, we 14 14 15 terms of what you've talked about here, how 15 would consider that to be random error. would it fit into it, what would you suggest 16 Assuming over time that those types of 16 17 to someone who is going to be doing a type 17 mistakes balance out to a certain extent. 18 of quantitative analysis like we have had 18 you'll end up with an average at about the 19 done here? 19 same point, so long as error is random. 20 20 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: It's still a problem, but it's not a problem 21 Ideally, if you're going to go through a set 21 to the same extent as if the number is 3 and 22 of information that was documented earlier 22 somebody consistently hits 4 as an accident 23 and you're going to have then people fit 23 and never hits the 2. That would be sort of that into certain categories for the 24 24 a systematic bias. So that's just to kind 25 purposes of analyzing it, an inter-coder 25 of clarify the two different – the Page 162 Page 164 1 reliability process would include having 1 difference between random error and a more than one person actually go through and 2 2 systematic error. To me, those would be the 3 code at least a portion of that data. It 3 two kind of processes you would use, and 4 wouldn't require necessarily all of the data 4 both of them, I guess, really come back to 5 be coded by two people, and, you know, I 5 some version of inter-coder reliability, 6 recognize it's the same thing in what I do, 6 basically, is the means of taking the 7 there are costs constraints, right, you 7 information into the coded data an accurate 8 can't just have two people spending all 8 reflection of the actual information in the 9 9 their time or whatever, but a reasonable first place, and can somebody in some 10 sample of the data could be tested in that 10 independent manner verify that that's manner, so that some portion of coding is happening inaccurately. 11 11 done by two people and you can look at a KENNEDY, Q.C.: 12 12 comparison between, at least with that Sir, we've heard in this particular case 13 13 Q. portion. I guess, to me, that's actually that there was a closed claims study going 14 14 15 one of the key components of the manner in 15 to be prepared, that the Insurance Bureau of 16 which it's done, is that having no sort of 16 Canada was involved. They would go to the 17 view to the exact way in which information 17 insurance, the various insurance companies 18 is transferred from, you know, documented to collect the data. The Insurance Bureau 18 information into categories, we're working 19 19 of Canada is a proponent for a specific 20 with a little bit of a – we're a bit blind 20 outcome in this hearing. What steps, in 21 on whether or not the process clearly 21 your view, in your professional opinion, translates that information into the coded could have been taken to ensure against 22 22 23 data, right. I guess, another approach 23 bias, whether it be unintentional or 24 would be something similar to – so thinking 24 intentional, or random error? What steps to that 2005 report where somebody could have been taken in your view? 25 25

23

24

25

Page 165 Page 167 1 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 1 that I couldn't speak as much to. But 2 2 A. Ideally, someone or some organization that simply to point out that if this is 3 is not a proponent would take a look at the 3 meaningful, if these outcomes in the data, 4 original information and also take a look at 4 the coded data, are meaningful they don't 5 the data that was coded, and provide some 5 fit what we would have expected in the first 6 kind of evidence to show that there is a 6 place. 7 clear translation from one to the other 7 The results that we might conclude from 8 8 That would be the ideal process. Talking this either is that this isn't a 9 about an audit, whether it's an audit, or 9 representative sample. It doesn't fit what 10 whether it's simply an assessment, it's not 10 we would have expected under other deemed an audit, but at least gives us an circumstances or – well, both conclusions 11 11 actual rundown on the number of cases and 12 12 would include not being a representative the number of errors that were made or the 13 sample. But one could simply be that errors 13 are being made to produce this, but because 14 number of misclassifications that were made. 14 15 some type of organization that is 15 it does tend in one direction, we would disinterested in the outcome that can typically then expect that that's actually a 16 16 17 actually give us that evidence would be 17 case of bias as opposed to simply – it's not random error. You're not just spreading the 18 ideal. 18 19 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 19 data out randomly. You're overwhelmingly 20 20 Okay, so now if we look at your heading skewed in one direction and it appears to be 21 number 3, potential bias in the data, could 21 in the direction of shorter time periods 22 you outline for the Board your findings or 22 than expected for the cases. 23 opinion in relation to this issue? 23 KENNEDY, Q.C.: PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 24 24 Okay. If we go to number four, the Q. 25 Α. So, this is simply taking the expected 25 potential bias in the analysis, could you Page 166 Page 168 1 1 parameters of the data, what is expected outline for the members of the Board your 2 findings and/or opinion in relation to this 2 presumably based on previous information or 3 sort of a known understanding of how these 3 section? 4 things work prior to collecting the data and 4 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 5 5 then what we actually observe with the data. Sure. This is just highlighting where the 6 And what I'm pointing out here is that 6 determined ranges now – you know, the 7 according to the case study instructions 7 specifics of what's going on here is to try 8 that were provided by IBC, there's an 8 to sort of calculate, you know, differences 9 expectation of closure dates having an 9 in costs that could be – that could come average of approximately four to five years 10 10 from, you know, changing the nature of or and also the majority of cases falling the claims that can be made on minor 11 11 within a given year, and I'm simply pointing injuries. What's being done here simply is 12 12 out the reality of the data that was sort of an extrapolation of trying to 13 13 collected. The coded data differs 14 understand from the unknown what we can 14 15 15 determine from the known. And so, what substantially from those expected 16 parameters. That would typically be a 16 concerned me here was the range or the 17 warning flag. 17 percentage range of what was being sort of I haven't gotten into whether or not 18 guessed or predicted for those unknown cases 18 that ultimately means a particular outcome and I just don't see the basis for that 19 19 is being pursued or not. You'd be able to 20 20 prediction. kind of – knowing the industry, knowing the 21 21 So, basically here we've got a range nature of timeframes, and how that might 22 22 that's determined of 66 to 76 percent as

23

24

25

affect the number of cases that fit into one

category versus another would be something

sort of the total range that these minor

injuries would fall into, but that is again

Page 169 taking what we have in terms of coded data 1 Intact Insurance. What point are you making 1 2 and sort of known cases, the cases that 2 there? 3 3 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: certainly minor, cases that are certainly 4 major, and then taking that unknown category 4 Simply that another report that was done 5 and in my estimation, overestimating the 5 using data from accidents found a much lower number of minor injuries that are in that 6 6 range, only 55 percent of cases that were 7 unknown category. At least potentially, 7 deemed minor compared to the sort of 8 8 that's what it looks like. There isn't a expectation of 66 to 76, which is done in 9 justification for the proportion that they 9 the Oliver Wyman report. So, there's a pretty big gap between what's found in one 10 allocate into that range. 10 case and what's found in another. 11 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 11 12 And the last sentence there in paragraph – 12 KENNEDY, O.C.: heading paragraph four, the first paragraph, 13 13 Sir, if we then go to the Public Utilities "while this determination is not conducted Board Hearings, you indicate the hearings 14 14 15 by an interested party, the lack of 15 June 5th to June 8th. Do you review the justification in the form of definition of transcripts of that testimony? 16 16 17 injuries or expertise suggests the estimate 17 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: may not be reliable." What do you mean by 18 18 Α. Yes. 19 that, sir? 19 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 20 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 20 And then -O. 21 What I mean is that I don't think that this 21 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 22 is a case of somebody who is – there's not 22 And I was here briefly. Like I observed 23 really evidence to me anyways that we're 23 some of it. looking at this prediction being made based 24 24 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 25 on bias or based on interest. It's simply 25 Okay. What day were you here, sir? Do you Page 170 Page 172 1 not justified to us why that range is what 1 remember? it is and why it's not a smaller proportion. 2 2 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 3 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 3 It was a Friday in June. It was a morning. A. 4 4 Okay. If we go, sir, to the next paragraph I don't recall the exact date. I'd have to Q. 5 then, you talk about some other ranges that 5 go back and review that. I'm sorry. 6 we've heard about or that have been put 6 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 7 forward in reports. Could you outline for 7 What was your purpose in attending here? Q. 8 the Board, please, your comments in that 8 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 9 section? The heading "this range can be 9 Oh, sorry, I - no, no, sorry, I mentioned A. June 5th to June 8th. I believe – so, it 10 compare -10 would have been – presuming that June 8th is PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 11 11 Yes. So, sorry, I think to some extent I've the Friday, that probably would have been 12 A. 12 already kind of covered this point, which is the day that I was actually physically in 13 13 that we're using this sort of predicted or the room. 14 14 expected range of 66 to 76 percent basing 15 15 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 16 this only on sort of the 54 percent that are 16 Q. And what was your purpose in attending here known and then extrapolating that or taking 17 that day, sir? 17 out that unknown proportion and trying to PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 18 18 determine what portion of that would likely 19 I wanted to get a bit of a snapshot of what 19 Α. also be minor. Yeah, so to an extent I've 20 was going on and to kind of see, you know, 20 already kind of covered this in what I said 21 from my perspective sort of what my 21 expectations were of what was going on and 22 previously. 22 23 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 23 how they differed from the reality. This is 24 Okay, good. The last paragraph there in 24 all very new to me, so I felt it was Q.

25

that section, you refer to a submission by

25

necessary to spend a bit of time and just

	mber 14			2017 Automobile Insurance Review
		Page 173		Page 175
1		see it.	1	implemented. It's that ultimately if you
2	KENI	NEDY, Q.C.:	2	don't follow those processes, then you end
3	Q.	Okay.	3	up stuck in the situation where you have to
4	PROF	FESSOR BLIDOOK:	4	render judgments that are ultimately
5	A.	And I had been asked by the Campaign to come	5	subjective and it increases the likelihood
6		in and do so, to kind of see what sorts of	6	that mistakes will be made. And I just felt
7		things stood out to me. Sorry, were you	7	that this was something that should be
8		wanting me to go on with -	8	highlighted; that this is an actual problem
9	KENI	NEDY, Q.C.:	9	of the process as it is – as it has played
10	Q.	No, I was just going to ask you then, you	10	out. That we shouldn't require sort of
11		refer on June 12th to Amanda Dean and Ryan	11	letters and explanations of, you know,
12		Stein, question on the data collection by	12	independence or lack of independence or how
13		the IBC. Did you read that transcript of	13	a lack of independence can still translate
14		their testimony?	14	into neutrally collected data. We can
15	PROF	FESSOR BLIDOOK:	15	actually have evidence that those things
16	A.	Yes. If I'm referring to any dates, those	16	were done and we're not being provided them.
17		would have been dates where I looked at the	17	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
18		transcript or now I'm looking at that, I	18	Q. Sir, the last sentence in that paragraph,
19		don't think that was the date that I was in.	19	"the Board should not be called upon to
20		I believe it was Paula Elliott who was here	20	render a judgment". Now, my understanding,
21		the day that I attended. So, I would have	21	Professor, I'll just outline this for you to
22		looked at that transcript afterwards.	22	see if you have a different understanding.
23	KENI	NEDY, Q.C.:	23	My understanding from the comments of the
24	Q.	Okay. So then you go on to your last couple	24	Chairperson on the first day of the hearings
25		of paragraphs, sir, and you talk about the	25	is that the Board will not be making
		Page 174		5 1=0
1		1 agc 1/4		Page 176
1		=	1	recommendations pursuant to the Terms of
1 2		issues being raised, independence had actually being raised and then you go on to	1 2	=
1 2 3		issues being raised, independence had		recommendations pursuant to the Terms of
		issues being raised, independence had actually being raised and then you go on to	2	recommendations pursuant to the Terms of Reference. They will file a report. That
3		issues being raised, independence had actually being raised and then you go on to state, "the Board is essentially being asked	2 3	recommendations pursuant to the Terms of Reference. They will file a report. That report will be considered by government then
3 4		issues being raised, independence had actually being raised and then you go on to state, "the Board is essentially being asked to determine the independence of the IBC,	2 3 4	recommendations pursuant to the Terms of Reference. They will file a report. That report will be considered by government then in terms of making the decision. Do I have that right, Madam Chair? (12:15 p.m.)
3 4 5		issues being raised, independence had actually being raised and then you go on to state, "the Board is essentially being asked to determine the independence of the IBC, both the data collectors as well as an	2 3 4 5	recommendations pursuant to the Terms of Reference. They will file a report. That report will be considered by government then in terms of making the decision. Do I have that right, Madam Chair?
3 4 5 6 7 8		issues being raised, independence had actually being raised and then you go on to state, "the Board is essentially being asked to determine the independence of the IBC, both the data collectors as well as an advocate, and Oliver Wyman in these exchanges." So, perhaps you could go on, take that statement and outline what you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	recommendations pursuant to the Terms of Reference. They will file a report. That report will be considered by government then in terms of making the decision. Do I have that right, Madam Chair? (12:15 p.m.)
3 4 5 6 7 8 9		issues being raised, independence had actually being raised and then you go on to state, "the Board is essentially being asked to determine the independence of the IBC, both the data collectors as well as an advocate, and Oliver Wyman in these exchanges." So, perhaps you could go on, take that statement and outline what you mean by that and your comments after that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	recommendations pursuant to the Terms of Reference. They will file a report. That report will be considered by government then in terms of making the decision. Do I have that right, Madam Chair? (12:15 p.m.) CHAIR: Q. Sounds good to me. KENNEDY, Q.C.:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		issues being raised, independence had actually being raised and then you go on to state, "the Board is essentially being asked to determine the independence of the IBC, both the data collectors as well as an advocate, and Oliver Wyman in these exchanges." So, perhaps you could go on, take that statement and outline what you mean by that and your comments after that. FESSOR BLIDOOK:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	recommendations pursuant to the Terms of Reference. They will file a report. That report will be considered by government then in terms of making the decision. Do I have that right, Madam Chair? (12:15 p.m.) CHAIR: Q. Sounds good to me. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, good. So, they're not going to be
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	PRO	issues being raised, independence had actually being raised and then you go on to state, "the Board is essentially being asked to determine the independence of the IBC, both the data collectors as well as an advocate, and Oliver Wyman in these exchanges." So, perhaps you could go on, take that statement and outline what you mean by that and your comments after that. FESSOR BLIDOOK: So, my concern is simply that you've —	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	recommendations pursuant to the Terms of Reference. They will file a report. That report will be considered by government then in terms of making the decision. Do I have that right, Madam Chair? (12:15 p.m.) CHAIR: Q. Sounds good to me. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, good. So, they're not going to be rendering a judgment. So, did you have an
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12		issues being raised, independence had actually being raised and then you go on to state, "the Board is essentially being asked to determine the independence of the IBC, both the data collectors as well as an advocate, and Oliver Wyman in these exchanges." So, perhaps you could go on, take that statement and outline what you mean by that and your comments after that. FESSOR BLIDOOK: So, my concern is simply that you've – rather than having data where we could	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	recommendations pursuant to the Terms of Reference. They will file a report. That report will be considered by government then in terms of making the decision. Do I have that right, Madam Chair? (12:15 p.m.) CHAIR: Q. Sounds good to me. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, good. So, they're not going to be rendering a judgment. So, did you have an understanding as to what the role of the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		issues being raised, independence had actually being raised and then you go on to state, "the Board is essentially being asked to determine the independence of the IBC, both the data collectors as well as an advocate, and Oliver Wyman in these exchanges." So, perhaps you could go on, take that statement and outline what you mean by that and your comments after that. FESSOR BLIDOOK: So, my concern is simply that you've — rather than having data where we could simply look at — and so this works in a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	recommendations pursuant to the Terms of Reference. They will file a report. That report will be considered by government then in terms of making the decision. Do I have that right, Madam Chair? (12:15 p.m.) CHAIR: Q. Sounds good to me. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, good. So, they're not going to be rendering a judgment. So, did you have an understanding as to what the role of the Board was going to be in this hearing?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		issues being raised, independence had actually being raised and then you go on to state, "the Board is essentially being asked to determine the independence of the IBC, both the data collectors as well as an advocate, and Oliver Wyman in these exchanges." So, perhaps you could go on, take that statement and outline what you mean by that and your comments after that. FESSOR BLIDOOK: So, my concern is simply that you've – rather than having data where we could simply look at – and so this works in a number of different situations and I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	recommendations pursuant to the Terms of Reference. They will file a report. That report will be considered by government then in terms of making the decision. Do I have that right, Madam Chair? (12:15 p.m.) CHAIR: Q. Sounds good to me. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, good. So, they're not going to be rendering a judgment. So, did you have an understanding as to what the role of the Board was going to be in this hearing? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		issues being raised, independence had actually being raised and then you go on to state, "the Board is essentially being asked to determine the independence of the IBC, both the data collectors as well as an advocate, and Oliver Wyman in these exchanges." So, perhaps you could go on, take that statement and outline what you mean by that and your comments after that. FESSOR BLIDOOK: So, my concern is simply that you've — rather than having data where we could simply look at — and so this works in a number of different situations and I understand that any kind of claim I'm making	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	recommendations pursuant to the Terms of Reference. They will file a report. That report will be considered by government then in terms of making the decision. Do I have that right, Madam Chair? (12:15 p.m.) CHAIR: Q. Sounds good to me. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, good. So, they're not going to be rendering a judgment. So, did you have an understanding as to what the role of the Board was going to be in this hearing? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. No, but more so, there's going to be – the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		issues being raised, independence had actually being raised and then you go on to state, "the Board is essentially being asked to determine the independence of the IBC, both the data collectors as well as an advocate, and Oliver Wyman in these exchanges." So, perhaps you could go on, take that statement and outline what you mean by that and your comments after that. FESSOR BLIDOOK: So, my concern is simply that you've – rather than having data where we could simply look at – and so this works in a number of different situations and I understand that any kind of claim I'm making here might come across as though I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	recommendations pursuant to the Terms of Reference. They will file a report. That report will be considered by government then in terms of making the decision. Do I have that right, Madam Chair? (12:15 p.m.) CHAIR: Q. Sounds good to me. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, good. So, they're not going to be rendering a judgment. So, did you have an understanding as to what the role of the Board was going to be in this hearing? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. No, but more so, there's going to be – the necessity of writing such a report is going
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		issues being raised, independence had actually being raised and then you go on to state, "the Board is essentially being asked to determine the independence of the IBC, both the data collectors as well as an advocate, and Oliver Wyman in these exchanges." So, perhaps you could go on, take that statement and outline what you mean by that and your comments after that. FESSOR BLIDOOK: So, my concern is simply that you've — rather than having data where we could simply look at — and so this works in a number of different situations and I understand that any kind of claim I'm making here might come across as though I'm accusing somebody of bias or of pursuing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	recommendations pursuant to the Terms of Reference. They will file a report. That report will be considered by government then in terms of making the decision. Do I have that right, Madam Chair? (12:15 p.m.) CHAIR: Q. Sounds good to me. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, good. So, they're not going to be rendering a judgment. So, did you have an understanding as to what the role of the Board was going to be in this hearing? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. No, but more so, there's going to be – the necessity of writing such a report is going to depend, to a certain degree, on their
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		issues being raised, independence had actually being raised and then you go on to state, "the Board is essentially being asked to determine the independence of the IBC, both the data collectors as well as an advocate, and Oliver Wyman in these exchanges." So, perhaps you could go on, take that statement and outline what you mean by that and your comments after that. FESSOR BLIDOOK: So, my concern is simply that you've — rather than having data where we could simply look at — and so this works in a number of different situations and I understand that any kind of claim I'm making here might come across as though I'm accusing somebody of bias or of pursuing their own interests. The truth is that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	recommendations pursuant to the Terms of Reference. They will file a report. That report will be considered by government then in terms of making the decision. Do I have that right, Madam Chair? (12:15 p.m.) CHAIR: Q. Sounds good to me. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, good. So, they're not going to be rendering a judgment. So, did you have an understanding as to what the role of the Board was going to be in this hearing? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. No, but more so, there's going to be – the necessity of writing such a report is going to depend, to a certain degree, on their belief that the data they have is accurate
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19		issues being raised, independence had actually being raised and then you go on to state, "the Board is essentially being asked to determine the independence of the IBC, both the data collectors as well as an advocate, and Oliver Wyman in these exchanges." So, perhaps you could go on, take that statement and outline what you mean by that and your comments after that. FESSOR BLIDOOK: So, my concern is simply that you've – rather than having data where we could simply look at – and so this works in a number of different situations and I understand that any kind of claim I'm making here might come across as though I'm accusing somebody of bias or of pursuing their own interests. The truth is that effective processes take out those types of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	recommendations pursuant to the Terms of Reference. They will file a report. That report will be considered by government then in terms of making the decision. Do I have that right, Madam Chair? (12:15 p.m.) CHAIR: Q. Sounds good to me. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, good. So, they're not going to be rendering a judgment. So, did you have an understanding as to what the role of the Board was going to be in this hearing? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. No, but more so, there's going to be – the necessity of writing such a report is going to depend, to a certain degree, on their belief that the data they have is accurate and that the results from it can be used for
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		issues being raised, independence had actually being raised and then you go on to state, "the Board is essentially being asked to determine the independence of the IBC, both the data collectors as well as an advocate, and Oliver Wyman in these exchanges." So, perhaps you could go on, take that statement and outline what you mean by that and your comments after that. FESSOR BLIDOOK: So, my concern is simply that you've – rather than having data where we could simply look at – and so this works in a number of different situations and I understand that any kind of claim I'm making here might come across as though I'm accusing somebody of bias or of pursuing their own interests. The truth is that effective processes take out those types of problems, right. It's not that – and this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	recommendations pursuant to the Terms of Reference. They will file a report. That report will be considered by government then in terms of making the decision. Do I have that right, Madam Chair? (12:15 p.m.) CHAIR: Q. Sounds good to me. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, good. So, they're not going to be rendering a judgment. So, did you have an understanding as to what the role of the Board was going to be in this hearing? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. No, but more so, there's going to be – the necessity of writing such a report is going to depend, to a certain degree, on their belief that the data they have is accurate and that the results from it can be used for meaningful decisions. I do not – my
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		issues being raised, independence had actually being raised and then you go on to state, "the Board is essentially being asked to determine the independence of the IBC, both the data collectors as well as an advocate, and Oliver Wyman in these exchanges." So, perhaps you could go on, take that statement and outline what you mean by that and your comments after that. FESSOR BLIDOOK: So, my concern is simply that you've — rather than having data where we could simply look at — and so this works in a number of different situations and I understand that any kind of claim I'm making here might come across as though I'm accusing somebody of bias or of pursuing their own interests. The truth is that effective processes take out those types of problems, right. It's not that — and this is true in politics. This is true in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	recommendations pursuant to the Terms of Reference. They will file a report. That report will be considered by government then in terms of making the decision. Do I have that right, Madam Chair? (12:15 p.m.) CHAIR: Q. Sounds good to me. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, good. So, they're not going to be rendering a judgment. So, did you have an understanding as to what the role of the Board was going to be in this hearing? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. No, but more so, there's going to be – the necessity of writing such a report is going to depend, to a certain degree, on their belief that the data they have is accurate and that the results from it can be used for meaningful decisions. I do not – my language here, in case it's being
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		issues being raised, independence had actually being raised and then you go on to state, "the Board is essentially being asked to determine the independence of the IBC, both the data collectors as well as an advocate, and Oliver Wyman in these exchanges." So, perhaps you could go on, take that statement and outline what you mean by that and your comments after that. FESSOR BLIDOOK: So, my concern is simply that you've – rather than having data where we could simply look at – and so this works in a number of different situations and I understand that any kind of claim I'm making here might come across as though I'm accusing somebody of bias or of pursuing their own interests. The truth is that effective processes take out those types of problems, right. It's not that – and this is true in politics. This is true in business and the purposes of audits. It's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	recommendations pursuant to the Terms of Reference. They will file a report. That report will be considered by government then in terms of making the decision. Do I have that right, Madam Chair? (12:15 p.m.) CHAIR: Q. Sounds good to me. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, good. So, they're not going to be rendering a judgment. So, did you have an understanding as to what the role of the Board was going to be in this hearing? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. No, but more so, there's going to be – the necessity of writing such a report is going to depend, to a certain degree, on their belief that the data they have is accurate and that the results from it can be used for meaningful decisions. I do not – my language here, in case it's being misunderstood, is not that I ultimately
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		issues being raised, independence had actually being raised and then you go on to state, "the Board is essentially being asked to determine the independence of the IBC, both the data collectors as well as an advocate, and Oliver Wyman in these exchanges." So, perhaps you could go on, take that statement and outline what you mean by that and your comments after that. FESSOR BLIDOOK: So, my concern is simply that you've — rather than having data where we could simply look at — and so this works in a number of different situations and I understand that any kind of claim I'm making here might come across as though I'm accusing somebody of bias or of pursuing their own interests. The truth is that effective processes take out those types of problems, right. It's not that — and this is true in politics. This is true in business and the purposes of audits. It's not that somebody is being accused of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	recommendations pursuant to the Terms of Reference. They will file a report. That report will be considered by government then in terms of making the decision. Do I have that right, Madam Chair? (12:15 p.m.) CHAIR: Q. Sounds good to me. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, good. So, they're not going to be rendering a judgment. So, did you have an understanding as to what the role of the Board was going to be in this hearing? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. No, but more so, there's going to be – the necessity of writing such a report is going to depend, to a certain degree, on their belief that the data they have is accurate and that the results from it can be used for meaningful decisions. I do not – my language here, in case it's being misunderstood, is not that I ultimately expect that that report will have a line in
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		issues being raised, independence had actually being raised and then you go on to state, "the Board is essentially being asked to determine the independence of the IBC, both the data collectors as well as an advocate, and Oliver Wyman in these exchanges." So, perhaps you could go on, take that statement and outline what you mean by that and your comments after that. FESSOR BLIDOOK: So, my concern is simply that you've – rather than having data where we could simply look at – and so this works in a number of different situations and I understand that any kind of claim I'm making here might come across as though I'm accusing somebody of bias or of pursuing their own interests. The truth is that effective processes take out those types of problems, right. It's not that – and this is true in politics. This is true in business and the purposes of audits. It's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	recommendations pursuant to the Terms of Reference. They will file a report. That report will be considered by government then in terms of making the decision. Do I have that right, Madam Chair? (12:15 p.m.) CHAIR: Q. Sounds good to me. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, good. So, they're not going to be rendering a judgment. So, did you have an understanding as to what the role of the Board was going to be in this hearing? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. No, but more so, there's going to be – the necessity of writing such a report is going to depend, to a certain degree, on their belief that the data they have is accurate and that the results from it can be used for meaningful decisions. I do not – my language here, in case it's being misunderstood, is not that I ultimately

September 14, 2018 Page 177 1 independence of this". But it will 2 necessarily require, at least implicitly, a 3 judgment as to whether or not the data is 4 effectively translating the information that 5 is needed for that judgment or whether it is 6 not. And to me that still places an onus on 7 the Board to make a subjective judgment 8 about the usefulness of the data. 9 KENNEDY, O.C.: 10 Yeah, and I'm sure you understand this or do you understand this, sir; that the Terms of 11 Reference, Government outlines a Terms of 12 13 Reference. The Board follows the Terms of Reference and then provides a report. Sir, 14 15 that report will then be – well, it either will be used or it won't be used, but it 16 17 will be provided and the Government will then make a public policy decision on auto 18 19 insurance. My understanding, Professor, 20 from your earlier testimony and from what I 21 know in the past, that you follow politics 22 and political issues closely. Is that 23 correct? 24 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 25 Α. Yes, typically, yeah. Page 178 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 1 2 3 study or teach about the types of factors that are taken into account by politicians 4 5 in making public policy decisions? 6 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 7 Yes, I am. I mean, in case you're getting A. 8 at areas of expertise, there's a lot of – 9 there's a lot to what you're talking about

Page 179 1 0. So, perhaps you could outline when you talk about poor processes, are you talking about 2 3 the way things are done with the Board, the 4 Terms of Reference, the Government or just 5 the whole situation that's evolved in this 6 present case? 7

PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:

8 In this particular case, I would sort of A. 9 confine that. I'm not speaking to the remainder of the process, having people come 10 up and speak and so on. I'm talking about 11 12 the fact that the data collection process. as we have it, is not sort of engrained in 13 the way the decision needs to be made and 14 15 each of those four problems that I 16 highlighted originally cast doubt on the 17 effectiveness of the data. That would be 18 primarily what I'm getting at in terms of 19 poor process.

20 KENNEDY, Q.C.:

21

22

23

24

25

2

10

11

12

13

14 15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q. Sir, do you have any comment on a situation where a government gives terms of reference to a board and potentially doesn't allow enough time for the work to be done, from a public policy perspective?

Page 180

So, you would be aware of the – or you would

right now, some of it that I study, some of 10 it that I'm simply more an observer of. So, 11 12 I don't want to claim full expertise over the entire policy process, but I'm familiar 13 with that generally, yes. 14

KENNEDY, Q.C.:

15 16 Q. Because you go on to state, and this I think I'm going to ask you to comment on this, 17 18 "the problem from a policy perspective, is 19 that the Board, as a public body primarily 20 accountable to citizens and ratepayers is 21 placed in the position of making a decision based upon poor processes". 22 23

PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:

24 Yes. Α.

25 KENNEDY, Q.C.:

1 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:

Yes, that can certainly happen. A.

3 KENNEDY, Q.C.:

4 Sir, your last comment, "the integrity of Q. 5 the Board for both the current and future 6 matters should require a present of 7 following accepted rules for data collection 8 analysis". What do you mean by that? 9

PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:

What I mean is that if you're going to have Α. to make a decision, a public decision based on data which ultimately will – this will affect, you know, determinations about rates and so on for the public. That rules that include aspects such as inter-coder reliability or some sort of transparent, independent process for assessing the data would be used and that lacking that, you're - again, you're dealing a little - you're somewhat blind. You don't know how effective the data is and you're still having to make decisions based upon it. So, my impression here is that the integrity is actually diminished by the fact

Page 181 Page 183 1 that the data does have these problems with 1 current situation. 2 2 KENNEDY, Q.C.: it. 3 KENNEDY, O.C.: 3 Q. My last question for you, sir. When Ms. Elliott, the actuary from Oliver Wyman, was 4 Sir, in 2005 we know that there was a – 4 asked about the process utilized, she said 5 whatever your comments on the value of the 5 "well, IBC now has" - and again, I'm 6 work or the quality of the work, there was a 6 paraphrasing and someone will correct me if 7 medical consultant utilized in 2005. You're 7 8 8 I'm wrong, the IBC now has experience in aware of that, are you? 9 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 9 doing this kind of work, having gone through it in a number of different provinces and 10 Yes. 10 essentially, I don't know if this was her 11 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 11 Well, there was a medical consultant. word, but that she could trust or she 12 12 0. PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 13 trusted the IBC to collect the data 13 14 Α. Yes. 14 properly. Do you have any comment on that 15 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 15 from an objective view in terms of assessing There was an insurance adjuster, I think it the collection of data and maintaining the 16 16 17 was a retired insurance adjuster who liaised 17 quality of the data? – was a liaison with the industry. Were you PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 18 18 19 aware of that? 19 Sure. So, again, I mean I understand that 20 my phrasing here may come across as though 20 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: I'm saying, you know, imposing sort of 21 A. Yes 21 distrust in a person or an organization, but 22 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 22 23 There was NKHK which did the so-called – 23 more so, to me that's not a convincing statement because the two things that we do 24 which I refer to as an audit, but you have 24 25 some difficulty with that term, do you, what 25 know is that we're dealing with an advocate Page 184 Page 182 they did? 1 1 or proponent for the industry and so there 2 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 2 is an interest in the data that's collected. 3 In that report, they've clarified that it's 3 The fact that something has happened A. not an audit. And I'll clarify as well. 4 multiple times does not make it an effective 4 5 So, I did see that these processes were used 5 process. It doesn't mean that it's been and my comments earlier, I should actually 6 done properly. Again, we would go to, in 6 7 clarify. I realize people know people. I 7 any situation where we could, actual 8 don't actually know anybody typically in the 8 evidence to see if this were true, rather 9 room or who did that report. I didn't mean 9 than the way that it's explained or simply to use a term like "terrible". Perhaps I saying because things were done in the past, 10 10 should have simply said it's unconvincing to clearly that they're being done well, which 11 11 me that it's an effective way of assessing is essentially what that argument is. 12 12 data. But that was – that report was KENNEDY, Q.C.: 13 13 something I didn't see prior to – unless I'm Okay. Do you have anything else to add, 14 14 0. Professor Blidook, in terms of the questions mistaken, I did not see that report prior to 15 15 16 writing this, but I do recall that there 16 I've asked you or anything I've left out? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: were these other processes, this medical 17 17 professional. I remember reading through No, I think that's fine. 18 18 19 those prior to. 19 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 20 Okay. So, I'm finished. Thank you, Madam 20 So, my sense was that the 2005 data 0. collection was done in a more rigorous Chair. There are other counsel or the Board 21 21 manner with the intention of kind of looking 22 22 may have some questions for you, Professor. 23 into the data and looking into the meaning 23 CHAIR: 24 of it more effectively than it was in the 24 Thank you, Mr. Kennedy. Q. 25 25 MR. GITTENS:

Page 185 Page 187 1 0. Atlantic Provinces have no questions for 1 STAMP, O.C.: 2 I have a bunch of things to clarify with 2 Professor Blidook. Q. 3 3 CHAIR: vou, I guess. 4 Mr. Fraize? 4 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: O. 5 5 MS. FRAIZE-BURRY: Okay. Α. We have no questions. 6 STAMP, Q.C.: 6 Q. 7 7 CHAIR: Do you have any understanding as to whether 8 8 Mr. Stamp. IBC, for example, has a – I don't know, a Q. 9 9 STAMP, Q.C.: communications group versus a statistical group? 10 Thank you, Madam Chair. Professor Blidook, 10 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: I just want to clarify, I guess, a bit about 11 11 12 what you saw. I know you have references 12 Do I know if they have distinct groups? I Α. here to various bits and pieces of mean, I guess I would have assumed that that 13 13 documentation. But tell me what you was the case, but to be honest, I don't know 14 14 15 understand was the actual process that was 15 the full structure of the IBC. employed in the, I guess – first of all, I STAMP. O.C.: 16 16 17 guess, the design and the evaluation and the 17 So, if they have a statistical group that Q. approval of the documents or the forms that sort of works on, I guess, interpreting data 18 18 19 were going to be used for this process. 19 or I guess not so much interpreting, but 20 20 collating it, I suppose, and shipping it on, PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: that process sort of would not be 21 Okay. So, my understanding is that, you 21 22 know, the process actually began, you were – 22 necessarily anything to do with a policy 23 sorry, IBC was approached for the purposes 23 side of things, if they have a policy side? 24 of providing data for this study, set out PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 24 Yeah. So, I understand what you're getting 25 the terms by which that would take place. 25 A. Page 186 Page 188 1 1 at. So, you're basically saying it's an So, we have the case study or the case – 2 basically, the instructions or the protocols 2 organization with different branches and 3 that would be followed in advance. The 3 those different branches have different 4 insurance companies themselves were 4 purposes and one branch could be doing 5 5 initially tasked with providing this data something that is quite different from the 6 and then the IBC was available for sort of 6 interest of another branch. I understand 7 clarification. And so, through the process 7 what you're getting at. 8 of data collection, the IBC was making 8 STAMP, Q.C.: 9 9 itself available to sort of make sure that 0. Okay. So, anyway, just to come back again to the - so, did you see the - you reviewed, 10 the protocols that they had set out were 10 I take it, the actual questionnaire, did 11 actually being followed. 11 Once that data was accumulated, then it vou? 12 12 13 went to Oliver Wyman for the analysis, which 13 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: is where we see the actual sort of 14 14 A. Yes. 15 breakdown, once it's being used and what we 15 STAMP, Q.C.: 16 can actually extrapolate from it in terms of 16 Q. That's effects on rates, were we to change policies PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 17 17 18 to have different caps or whatever. It's been a while since I reviewed it. I 18 19 Is this sort of broadly correct? can't – couldn't give you specific questions 19 20 20 now, but I did look at it. STAMP, O.C.: 21 I understand it, I think. I'm going to come 21 STAMP, Q.C.: back to you about that in a little bit. 22 22 But there's a long list of questions, I 0. 23 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 23 guess, and some of it's pretty easy to answer. I mean, you know, what was the age 24 24 A. Okay. 25 of the claimant? That's pretty easy. Was 25

Septe	mber 14, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 189		Page 191
1	the claimant male or female? But there were	1	that have also come up in this Board, I was
2	some that required some level of judgment?	2	not aware certainly prior to writing this
3	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	3	that there would have been any conflict on
4	A. Um-hm.	4	their part. I know that there were
5	STAMP, Q.C.:	5	questions regarding that that have been
6	Q. And that had to be – had to fill in, you	6	brought up in this Board, but those were not
7	know, a box here or there with certain	7	– I was not aware of those.
8	information based on what you – how you	8	STAMP, Q.C.:
9	interpreted the file you were looking at.	9	Q. Just to make sure then. So, tell me where
10	So, back to the, I guess, information that	10	you believe, from what you've heard or read
11	was to be gathered. I mean, that	11	or whatever you got here, where you now have
12	questionnaire was designed by somebody, I	12	a sense that there was a conflict on the
13	guess, evaluated and approved. Do you know	13	part of Oliver Wyman?
14	to what extent Oliver Wyman had any control	14	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
15	over the evaluation and ultimately the	15	A. I don't have a strong sense of it. I'm
16	approval or whether they directed changes to	16	simply pointing out that I was aware that
17	be made, for example, from a draft to the	17	these concerns came up. The day I was here,
18	final document that was to be used?	18	people were asking and I know that it has to
19	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	19	do – I believe it has to do with the
20	A. Over the questionnaire itself?	20	ownership groups of Oliver Wyman and also
21	STAMP, Q.C.:	21	insurance companies. But again, I'm not –
$\frac{21}{22}$	Q. Over the questionnaire itself.	22	this isn't – other than kind of noting that
$\frac{22}{23}$	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	23	day that I was here that that came up in
24	A. I don't recall from having read that	24	this room, it was not something that I was
25	document now what role Oliver Wyman played	ı	aware of. I just don't – I don't feel
23	· ·	23	
	Page 190		Page 192
1	Page 190 in the questionnaire itself.	1	Page 192 comfortable explaining that in detail
1 2	Page 190 in the questionnaire itself. STAMP, Q.C.:	1 2	Page 192 comfortable explaining that in detail because I don't know in detail.
1 2 3	Page 190 in the questionnaire itself. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And doesn't – first of all, I think, just	1 2 3	Page 192 comfortable explaining that in detail because I don't know in detail. STAMP, Q.C.:
1 2 3 4	Page 190 in the questionnaire itself. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And doesn't – first of all, I think, just let me clarify this as well.	1 2 3 4	Page 192 comfortable explaining that in detail because I don't know in detail. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Sure. So, other than that, I don't know,
1 2 3 4 5	Page 190 in the questionnaire itself. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And doesn't – first of all, I think, just let me clarify this as well. PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	1 2 3 4 5	Page 192 comfortable explaining that in detail because I don't know in detail. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Sure. So, other than that, I don't know, remote issue -
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 190 in the questionnaire itself. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And doesn't – first of all, I think, just let me clarify this as well. PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Sure.	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 192 comfortable explaining that in detail because I don't know in detail. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Sure. So, other than that, I don't know, remote issue - PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 190 in the questionnaire itself. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And doesn't – first of all, I think, just let me clarify this as well. PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Sure. STAMP, Q.C.:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 192 comfortable explaining that in detail because I don't know in detail. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Sure. So, other than that, I don't know, remote issue - PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. But you must know what I'm referring to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	in the questionnaire itself. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And doesn't – first of all, I think, just let me clarify this as well. PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Sure. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I think you had said, you know, the concern	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 192 comfortable explaining that in detail because I don't know in detail. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Sure. So, other than that, I don't know, remote issue - PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. But you must know what I'm referring to then.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	in the questionnaire itself. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And doesn't – first of all, I think, just let me clarify this as well. PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Sure. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I think you had said, you know, the concern is people who have potentially an interest	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 192 comfortable explaining that in detail because I don't know in detail. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Sure. So, other than that, I don't know, remote issue - PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. But you must know what I'm referring to then. STAMP, Q.C.:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	in the questionnaire itself. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And doesn't – first of all, I think, just let me clarify this as well. PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Sure. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I think you had said, you know, the concern is people who have potentially an interest in the outcome are people who are collecting	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 192 comfortable explaining that in detail because I don't know in detail. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Sure. So, other than that, I don't know, remote issue - PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. But you must know what I'm referring to then. STAMP, Q.C.: Q other than that remote issue, you're – you
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	in the questionnaire itself. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And doesn't – first of all, I think, just let me clarify this as well. PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Sure. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I think you had said, you know, the concern is people who have potentially an interest in the outcome are people who are collecting the data and that was the focus of – I mean,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 192 comfortable explaining that in detail because I don't know in detail. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Sure. So, other than that, I don't know, remote issue - PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. But you must know what I'm referring to then. STAMP, Q.C.: Q other than that remote issue, you're – you have no issue with Oliver Wyman's dispatch
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	in the questionnaire itself. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And doesn't – first of all, I think, just let me clarify this as well. PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Sure. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I think you had said, you know, the concern is people who have potentially an interest in the outcome are people who are collecting the data and that was the focus of – I mean, in broad strokes, that's the concern? Is	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	comfortable explaining that in detail because I don't know in detail. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Sure. So, other than that, I don't know, remote issue - PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. But you must know what I'm referring to then. STAMP, Q.C.: Q other than that remote issue, you're – you have no issue with Oliver Wyman's dispatch or disinterest in the process?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	in the questionnaire itself. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And doesn't – first of all, I think, just let me clarify this as well. PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Sure. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I think you had said, you know, the concern is people who have potentially an interest in the outcome are people who are collecting the data and that was the focus of – I mean, in broad strokes, that's the concern? Is that it?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	comfortable explaining that in detail because I don't know in detail. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Sure. So, other than that, I don't know, remote issue - PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. But you must know what I'm referring to then. STAMP, Q.C.: Q other than that remote issue, you're – you have no issue with Oliver Wyman's dispatch or disinterest in the process? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	in the questionnaire itself. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And doesn't – first of all, I think, just let me clarify this as well. PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Sure. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I think you had said, you know, the concern is people who have potentially an interest in the outcome are people who are collecting the data and that was the focus of – I mean, in broad strokes, that's the concern? Is that it? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	comfortable explaining that in detail because I don't know in detail. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Sure. So, other than that, I don't know, remote issue - PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. But you must know what I'm referring to then. STAMP, Q.C.: Q other than that remote issue, you're – you have no issue with Oliver Wyman's dispatch or disinterest in the process? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. No. At the time of writing this, I didn't
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	in the questionnaire itself. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And doesn't – first of all, I think, just let me clarify this as well. PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Sure. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I think you had said, you know, the concern is people who have potentially an interest in the outcome are people who are collecting the data and that was the focus of – I mean, in broad strokes, that's the concern? Is that it? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Um-hm.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 192 comfortable explaining that in detail because I don't know in detail. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Sure. So, other than that, I don't know, remote issue - PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. But you must know what I'm referring to then. STAMP, Q.C.: Q other than that remote issue, you're – you have no issue with Oliver Wyman's dispatch or disinterest in the process? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. No. At the time of writing this, I didn't mean to imply that there was that. Although
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	in the questionnaire itself. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And doesn't – first of all, I think, just let me clarify this as well. PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Sure. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I think you had said, you know, the concern is people who have potentially an interest in the outcome are people who are collecting the data and that was the focus of – I mean, in broad strokes, that's the concern? Is that it? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Um-hm. STAMP, Q.C.:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	comfortable explaining that in detail because I don't know in detail. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Sure. So, other than that, I don't know, remote issue - PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. But you must know what I'm referring to then. STAMP, Q.C.: Q other than that remote issue, you're – you have no issue with Oliver Wyman's dispatch or disinterest in the process? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. No. At the time of writing this, I didn't mean to imply that there was that. Although I did still point out that my sense from the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	in the questionnaire itself. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And doesn't – first of all, I think, just let me clarify this as well. PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Sure. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I think you had said, you know, the concern is people who have potentially an interest in the outcome are people who are collecting the data and that was the focus of – I mean, in broad strokes, that's the concern? Is that it? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Um-hm. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. But Oliver Wyman, of course, has not got an	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 192 comfortable explaining that in detail because I don't know in detail. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Sure. So, other than that, I don't know, remote issue - PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. But you must know what I'm referring to then. STAMP, Q.C.: Q other than that remote issue, you're – you have no issue with Oliver Wyman's dispatch or disinterest in the process? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. No. At the time of writing this, I didn't mean to imply that there was that. Although I did still point out that my sense from the analysis is that we could still get a biased
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	in the questionnaire itself. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And doesn't – first of all, I think, just let me clarify this as well. PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Sure. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I think you had said, you know, the concern is people who have potentially an interest in the outcome are people who are collecting the data and that was the focus of – I mean, in broad strokes, that's the concern? Is that it? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Um-hm. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. But Oliver Wyman, of course, has not got an interest in any of these pieces. They're	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	comfortable explaining that in detail because I don't know in detail. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Sure. So, other than that, I don't know, remote issue - PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. But you must know what I'm referring to then. STAMP, Q.C.: Q other than that remote issue, you're – you have no issue with Oliver Wyman's dispatch or disinterest in the process? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. No. At the time of writing this, I didn't mean to imply that there was that. Although I did still point out that my sense from the analysis is that we could still get a biased result, it was never based on the idea that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	in the questionnaire itself. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And doesn't – first of all, I think, just let me clarify this as well. PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Sure. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I think you had said, you know, the concern is people who have potentially an interest in the outcome are people who are collecting the data and that was the focus of – I mean, in broad strokes, that's the concern? Is that it? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Um-hm. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. But Oliver Wyman, of course, has not got an interest in any of these pieces. They're interested in providing data and, I guess,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	comfortable explaining that in detail because I don't know in detail. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Sure. So, other than that, I don't know, remote issue - PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. But you must know what I'm referring to then. STAMP, Q.C.: Q other than that remote issue, you're – you have no issue with Oliver Wyman's dispatch or disinterest in the process? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. No. At the time of writing this, I didn't mean to imply that there was that. Although I did still point out that my sense from the analysis is that we could still get a biased result, it was never based on the idea that they have an interest in the result.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	in the questionnaire itself. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And doesn't – first of all, I think, just let me clarify this as well. PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Sure. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I think you had said, you know, the concern is people who have potentially an interest in the outcome are people who are collecting the data and that was the focus of – I mean, in broad strokes, that's the concern? Is that it? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Um-hm. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. But Oliver Wyman, of course, has not got an interest in any of these pieces. They're interested in providing data and, I guess, information to the Public Utilities Board to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	comfortable explaining that in detail because I don't know in detail. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Sure. So, other than that, I don't know, remote issue - PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. But you must know what I'm referring to then. STAMP, Q.C.: Q other than that remote issue, you're – you have no issue with Oliver Wyman's dispatch or disinterest in the process? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. No. At the time of writing this, I didn't mean to imply that there was that. Although I did still point out that my sense from the analysis is that we could still get a biased result, it was never based on the idea that they have an interest in the result. STAMP, Q.C.:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	in the questionnaire itself. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And doesn't – first of all, I think, just let me clarify this as well. PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Sure. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I think you had said, you know, the concern is people who have potentially an interest in the outcome are people who are collecting the data and that was the focus of – I mean, in broad strokes, that's the concern? Is that it? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Um-hm. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. But Oliver Wyman, of course, has not got an interest in any of these pieces. They're interested in providing data and, I guess, information to the Public Utilities Board to assist them in this process. So, Oliver	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	comfortable explaining that in detail because I don't know in detail. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Sure. So, other than that, I don't know, remote issue - PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. But you must know what I'm referring to then. STAMP, Q.C.: Q other than that remote issue, you're – you have no issue with Oliver Wyman's dispatch or disinterest in the process? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. No. At the time of writing this, I didn't mean to imply that there was that. Although I did still point out that my sense from the analysis is that we could still get a biased result, it was never based on the idea that they have an interest in the result. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. All right. So come back to – so,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	in the questionnaire itself. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And doesn't – first of all, I think, just let me clarify this as well. PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Sure. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I think you had said, you know, the concern is people who have potentially an interest in the outcome are people who are collecting the data and that was the focus of – I mean, in broad strokes, that's the concern? Is that it? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Um-hm. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. But Oliver Wyman, of course, has not got an interest in any of these pieces. They're interested in providing data and, I guess, information to the Public Utilities Board to assist them in this process. So, Oliver Wyman, I take it you don't look at them as	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	comfortable explaining that in detail because I don't know in detail. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Sure. So, other than that, I don't know, remote issue - PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. But you must know what I'm referring to then. STAMP, Q.C.: Q other than that remote issue, you're – you have no issue with Oliver Wyman's dispatch or disinterest in the process? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. No. At the time of writing this, I didn't mean to imply that there was that. Although I did still point out that my sense from the analysis is that we could still get a biased result, it was never based on the idea that they have an interest in the result. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. All right. So come back to – so, they – I think Ms. Elliott actually
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	in the questionnaire itself. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And doesn't – first of all, I think, just let me clarify this as well. PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Sure. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I think you had said, you know, the concern is people who have potentially an interest in the outcome are people who are collecting the data and that was the focus of – I mean, in broad strokes, that's the concern? Is that it? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Um-hm. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. But Oliver Wyman, of course, has not got an interest in any of these pieces. They're interested in providing data and, I guess, information to the Public Utilities Board to assist them in this process. So, Oliver Wyman, I take it you don't look at them as being – carrying a bias themselves?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	comfortable explaining that in detail because I don't know in detail. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Sure. So, other than that, I don't know, remote issue - PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. But you must know what I'm referring to then. STAMP, Q.C.: Q other than that remote issue, you're – you have no issue with Oliver Wyman's dispatch or disinterest in the process? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. No. At the time of writing this, I didn't mean to imply that there was that. Although I did still point out that my sense from the analysis is that we could still get a biased result, it was never based on the idea that they have an interest in the result. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. All right. So come back to – so, they – I think Ms. Elliott actually confirmed here that she finally signed off
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	in the questionnaire itself. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And doesn't – first of all, I think, just let me clarify this as well. PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Sure. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I think you had said, you know, the concern is people who have potentially an interest in the outcome are people who are collecting the data and that was the focus of – I mean, in broad strokes, that's the concern? Is that it? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Um-hm. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. But Oliver Wyman, of course, has not got an interest in any of these pieces. They're interested in providing data and, I guess, information to the Public Utilities Board to assist them in this process. So, Oliver Wyman, I take it you don't look at them as	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	comfortable explaining that in detail because I don't know in detail. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Sure. So, other than that, I don't know, remote issue - PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. But you must know what I'm referring to then. STAMP, Q.C.: Q other than that remote issue, you're – you have no issue with Oliver Wyman's dispatch or disinterest in the process? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. No. At the time of writing this, I didn't mean to imply that there was that. Although I did still point out that my sense from the analysis is that we could still get a biased result, it was never based on the idea that they have an interest in the result. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. All right. So come back to – so, they – I think Ms. Elliott actually

	mber 14, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 193		Page 195
1	questionnaire was finally, I guess, vetted	1	STAMP, Q.C.:
2	by her with the changes that she had asked	2	Q. And do you recall the caution in the
3	for to be made being made. That was the	3	documentation that if there was an
4	document that was used then to go out to the	4	uncertainty, to mark it "unknown"? Do you
5	various locations for completion of the	5	recall that direction being given?
6	study, completion of the data collection, I	6	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
7	guess.	7	A. Uh-hm.
8	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	8	STAMP, Q.C.:
9	A. Um-hm.	9	Q. Okay, so how many, do you know what the
10	STAMP, Q.C.:	10	timeframe was that was originally planned
11	Q. So, and what do you understand IBC's role to	11	for and how the selection of the, I guess,
12	have been in that – I mean, in the putting	12	the study group, if you want, what group
13	together of that data?	13	would be looked at, how that was decided?
14	(12:30 p.m.)	14	Who made that decision?
15	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	15	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
16	A. So, my understanding was that the	16	A. How the timeframe was?
17	questionnaire was primarily designed by IBC.	17	STAMP, Q.C.:
18	I don't know the additional roles that	18	Q. Well what were we looking for? This was is
19	Oliver Wyman would have played, but the	19	a Closed Claims Study it's described as.
20	other thing is that I haven't made any	20	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
21	actual criticisms of the questionnaire	21	A. Yes.
22	itself. From there, my understanding is	22	STAMP, Q.C.:
23	that IBC was the means for both distributing	23	Q. And so we're looking at "closed claims".
24	the protocol, getting it to the companies	24	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
25	that would have to provide data, and then	25	A. Right.
	Page 194		Page 196
1	also collecting it back, bringing it back	1	STAMP, Q.C.:
2	essentially to Oliver Wyman.	_	
	J	2	Q. Did you have any sense of what timeframe
3	STAMP, Q.C.:	3	Q. Did you have any sense of what timeframe they were interested in in looking at closed
$\begin{vmatrix} 3 \\ 4 \end{vmatrix}$			they were interested in in looking at closed claims for?
1	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And did you look at the instructions and stuff that went with that questionnaire	3	they were interested in in looking at closed
4 5 6	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And did you look at the instructions and stuff that went with that questionnaire going out to the insurance companies?	3 4	they were interested in in looking at closed claims for? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, so these came into claims that closed
5	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And did you look at the instructions and stuff that went with that questionnaire	3 4 5	they were interested in in looking at closed claims for? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
4 5 6	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And did you look at the instructions and stuff that went with that questionnaire going out to the insurance companies?	3 4 5 6	they were interested in in looking at closed claims for? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, so these came into claims that closed
4 5 6 7	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And did you look at the instructions and stuff that went with that questionnaire going out to the insurance companies? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	3 4 5 6 7	they were interested in in looking at closed claims for? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, so these came into claims that closed between, it was a five-year period, correct? It was up to 2017? STAMP, Q.C.:
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And did you look at the instructions and stuff that went with that questionnaire going out to the insurance companies? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, yeah, I did, but again, I may not have clarity on all the exact details. STAMP, Q.C.:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	they were interested in in looking at closed claims for? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, so these came into claims that closed between, it was a five-year period, correct? It was up to 2017? STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Well I'm just looking at what period they
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And did you look at the instructions and stuff that went with that questionnaire going out to the insurance companies? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, yeah, I did, but again, I may not have clarity on all the exact details. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Do you recall, for example, one of the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	they were interested in in looking at closed claims for? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, so these came into claims that closed between, it was a five-year period, correct? It was up to 2017? STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Well I'm just looking at what period they were looking at, I mean, claims closed in a
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And did you look at the instructions and stuff that went with that questionnaire going out to the insurance companies? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, yeah, I did, but again, I may not have clarity on all the exact details. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Do you recall, for example, one of the questions that was in play, which has	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	they were interested in in looking at closed claims for? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, so these came into claims that closed between, it was a five-year period, correct? It was up to 2017? STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Well I'm just looking at what period they were looking at, I mean, claims closed in a certain timeframe, but –
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And did you look at the instructions and stuff that went with that questionnaire going out to the insurance companies? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, yeah, I did, but again, I may not have clarity on all the exact details. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Do you recall, for example, one of the questions that was in play, which has become, I guess, somewhat of an issue	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	they were interested in in looking at closed claims for? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, so these came into claims that closed between, it was a five-year period, correct? It was up to 2017? STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Well I'm just looking at what period they were looking at, I mean, claims closed in a certain timeframe, but – PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And did you look at the instructions and stuff that went with that questionnaire going out to the insurance companies? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, yeah, I did, but again, I may not have clarity on all the exact details. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Do you recall, for example, one of the questions that was in play, which has become, I guess, somewhat of an issue generally, is the request to individuals who	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	they were interested in in looking at closed claims for? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, so these came into claims that closed between, it was a five-year period, correct? It was up to 2017? STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Well I'm just looking at what period they were looking at, I mean, claims closed in a certain timeframe, but – PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, so yeah, I haven't looked at the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And did you look at the instructions and stuff that went with that questionnaire going out to the insurance companies? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, yeah, I did, but again, I may not have clarity on all the exact details. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Do you recall, for example, one of the questions that was in play, which has become, I guess, somewhat of an issue generally, is the request to individuals who were filling in the data from the individual	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	they were interested in in looking at closed claims for? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, so these came into claims that closed between, it was a five-year period, correct? It was up to 2017? STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Well I'm just looking at what period they were looking at, I mean, claims closed in a certain timeframe, but – PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, so yeah, I haven't looked at the document again since writing this and as I
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And did you look at the instructions and stuff that went with that questionnaire going out to the insurance companies? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, yeah, I did, but again, I may not have clarity on all the exact details. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Do you recall, for example, one of the questions that was in play, which has become, I guess, somewhat of an issue generally, is the request to individuals who were filling in the data from the individual claims case files to answer judgmentally a	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	they were interested in in looking at closed claims for? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, so these came into claims that closed between, it was a five-year period, correct? It was up to 2017? STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Well I'm just looking at what period they were looking at, I mean, claims closed in a certain timeframe, but – PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, so yeah, I haven't looked at the document again since writing this and as I say, this was in June, as I recall, I think
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And did you look at the instructions and stuff that went with that questionnaire going out to the insurance companies? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, yeah, I did, but again, I may not have clarity on all the exact details. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Do you recall, for example, one of the questions that was in play, which has become, I guess, somewhat of an issue generally, is the request to individuals who were filling in the data from the individual claims case files to answer judgmentally a question as to whether the circumstances	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	they were interested in in looking at closed claims for? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, so these came into claims that closed between, it was a five-year period, correct? It was up to 2017? STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Well I'm just looking at what period they were looking at, I mean, claims closed in a certain timeframe, but – PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, so yeah, I haven't looked at the document again since writing this and as I say, this was in June, as I recall, I think it was about a five-year period they were
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And did you look at the instructions and stuff that went with that questionnaire going out to the insurance companies? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, yeah, I did, but again, I may not have clarity on all the exact details. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Do you recall, for example, one of the questions that was in play, which has become, I guess, somewhat of an issue generally, is the request to individuals who were filling in the data from the individual claims case files to answer judgmentally a question as to whether the circumstances that they're looking at, the injuries that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	they were interested in in looking at closed claims for? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, so these came into claims that closed between, it was a five-year period, correct? It was up to 2017? STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Well I'm just looking at what period they were looking at, I mean, claims closed in a certain timeframe, but – PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, so yeah, I haven't looked at the document again since writing this and as I say, this was in June, as I recall, I think it was about a five-year period they were looking at. Claims that were closed between
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And did you look at the instructions and stuff that went with that questionnaire going out to the insurance companies? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, yeah, I did, but again, I may not have clarity on all the exact details. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Do you recall, for example, one of the questions that was in play, which has become, I guess, somewhat of an issue generally, is the request to individuals who were filling in the data from the individual claims case files to answer judgmentally a question as to whether the circumstances that they're looking at, the injuries that they're looking at in particular, I suppose,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	they were interested in in looking at closed claims for? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, so these came into claims that closed between, it was a five-year period, correct? It was up to 2017? STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Well I'm just looking at what period they were looking at, I mean, claims closed in a certain timeframe, but – PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, so yeah, I haven't looked at the document again since writing this and as I say, this was in June, as I recall, I think it was about a five-year period they were looking at. Claims that were closed between '12 and '17 or –
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And did you look at the instructions and stuff that went with that questionnaire going out to the insurance companies? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, yeah, I did, but again, I may not have clarity on all the exact details. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Do you recall, for example, one of the questions that was in play, which has become, I guess, somewhat of an issue generally, is the request to individuals who were filling in the data from the individual claims case files to answer judgmentally a question as to whether the circumstances that they're looking at, the injuries that they're looking at in particular, I suppose, would fall within a particular definition in	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	they were interested in in looking at closed claims for? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, so these came into claims that closed between, it was a five-year period, correct? It was up to 2017? STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Well I'm just looking at what period they were looking at, I mean, claims closed in a certain timeframe, but – PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, so yeah, I haven't looked at the document again since writing this and as I say, this was in June, as I recall, I think it was about a five-year period they were looking at. Claims that were closed between '12 and '17 or – STAMP, Q.C.:
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And did you look at the instructions and stuff that went with that questionnaire going out to the insurance companies? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, yeah, I did, but again, I may not have clarity on all the exact details. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Do you recall, for example, one of the questions that was in play, which has become, I guess, somewhat of an issue generally, is the request to individuals who were filling in the data from the individual claims case files to answer judgmentally a question as to whether the circumstances that they're looking at, the injuries that they're looking at in particular, I suppose, would fall within a particular definition in the Nova Scotia legislation and a particular	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	they were interested in in looking at closed claims for? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, so these came into claims that closed between, it was a five-year period, correct? It was up to 2017? STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Well I'm just looking at what period they were looking at, I mean, claims closed in a certain timeframe, but – PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, so yeah, I haven't looked at the document again since writing this and as I say, this was in June, as I recall, I think it was about a five-year period they were looking at. Claims that were closed between '12 and '17 or – STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I apologize, Professor. I just want to
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And did you look at the instructions and stuff that went with that questionnaire going out to the insurance companies? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, yeah, I did, but again, I may not have clarity on all the exact details. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Do you recall, for example, one of the questions that was in play, which has become, I guess, somewhat of an issue generally, is the request to individuals who were filling in the data from the individual claims case files to answer judgmentally a question as to whether the circumstances that they're looking at, the injuries that they're looking at in particular, I suppose, would fall within a particular definition in the Nova Scotia legislation and a particular definition in the New Brunswick legislation?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	they were interested in in looking at closed claims for? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, so these came into claims that closed between, it was a five-year period, correct? It was up to 2017? STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Well I'm just looking at what period they were looking at, I mean, claims closed in a certain timeframe, but – PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, so yeah, I haven't looked at the document again since writing this and as I say, this was in June, as I recall, I think it was about a five-year period they were looking at. Claims that were closed between '12 and '17 or – STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I apologize, Professor. I just want to clarify again, so they were looking at a
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And did you look at the instructions and stuff that went with that questionnaire going out to the insurance companies? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, yeah, I did, but again, I may not have clarity on all the exact details. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Do you recall, for example, one of the questions that was in play, which has become, I guess, somewhat of an issue generally, is the request to individuals who were filling in the data from the individual claims case files to answer judgmentally a question as to whether the circumstances that they're looking at, the injuries that they're looking at in particular, I suppose, would fall within a particular definition in the Nova Scotia legislation and a particular definition in the New Brunswick legislation? You were alert to that? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	they were interested in in looking at closed claims for? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, so these came into claims that closed between, it was a five-year period, correct? It was up to 2017? STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Well I'm just looking at what period they were looking at, I mean, claims closed in a certain timeframe, but – PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, so yeah, I haven't looked at the document again since writing this and as I say, this was in June, as I recall, I think it was about a five-year period they were looking at. Claims that were closed between '12 and '17 or – STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I apologize, Professor. I just want to clarify again, so they were looking at a Closed Claim Study, so they picked a period
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And did you look at the instructions and stuff that went with that questionnaire going out to the insurance companies? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, yeah, I did, but again, I may not have clarity on all the exact details. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Do you recall, for example, one of the questions that was in play, which has become, I guess, somewhat of an issue generally, is the request to individuals who were filling in the data from the individual claims case files to answer judgmentally a question as to whether the circumstances that they're looking at, the injuries that they're looking at in particular, I suppose, would fall within a particular definition in the Nova Scotia legislation and a particular definition in the New Brunswick legislation?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	they were interested in in looking at closed claims for? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, so these came into claims that closed between, it was a five-year period, correct? It was up to 2017? STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Well I'm just looking at what period they were looking at, I mean, claims closed in a certain timeframe, but – PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes, so yeah, I haven't looked at the document again since writing this and as I say, this was in June, as I recall, I think it was about a five-year period they were looking at. Claims that were closed between '12 and '17 or – STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I apologize, Professor. I just want to clarify again, so they were looking at a

Septe	mber 14, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 197		Page 199
1	at that claim.	1	STAMP, Q.C.:
2	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	2	Q. That's fine. So, and then if I could just
3	A. Right.	3	bring up, please the Oliver Wyman April 19,
4	STAMP, Q.C.:	4	2018 Report, please? And I'll go to
5	Q. And so, we don't know when the incident	5	appendix A-1. Thank you. So, Professor, we
6	occurred that gave rise to the claim, we're	6	have this, I guess, looking for some 2000
7	just going to look at this date and this	7	claims, we start on with the original plan
8	date and every claim that closed between	8	July 1 of, I think—July 1, 2016, I think,
9	these two dates, we're going to take that	9	through June 30, 2017, that was the twelve-
10	claim and look at it and sort of come up	10	month period.
11	with some information.	11	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
12	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	12	A. Right, yes.
13	A. Right.	13	STAMP, Q.C.:
14	STAMP, Q.C.:	14	Q. When we got to the, we got all the closed
15	Q. Is that how you understood to be –	15	claims pulled out, there wasn't enough, so
16	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	16	we were still looking for, trying to reach
17	A. Yeah, yeah, and forgive me and I'm trying to	17	out to that 2000 level. We went out in
18	think through, I'm probably imposing some of	18	front of July 1st, 2016 and out behind June
19	the things that I learned while I was here	19	30, 2017 to get, to pull in more numbers.
20	in the Board beyond what the report was, but	20	So that's what was done, they took all the
21	as I recall them, we were looking at a	21	claims that were closed, nobody made any
22	single year in which these claims closed and	22	selection process, well let's just take that
23	that was where we got the sense of what the	23	claim out and this claim and don't use that
24	average should be in terms of time leading	24	one, they took all the claims.
25	up to that, correct? Yeah.	25	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
	Page 198		Page 200
1	STAMP, Q.C.:	1	A. Uh-hm.
2	Q. And so do you recall in what you read or	2	STAMP, Q.C.:
3	heard or come across in some way, that that	3	Q. Is that a good approach to take, we just
4	initial period, which was I think July 1 to	4	universally picked all the claims. Oliver
5	June 30 I think was initially what—that was	5	Wyman said here's a period, go get all the
6	how it was designed. Oliver Wyman said,	6	claims.
7	"we'll look at these claims from this period	7	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
8	to this period", it was 12 months, "every	8	A. Yes, I don't see a problem with that. I
9	claim that closed, we'll look at that."	9	think that makes reasonable sense.
10	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	10	STAMP, Q.C.:
11	A. Uh-hm.	11	Q. Right.
12	STAMP, Q.C.:	12	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
13	Q. And then when that was looked at, it was	13	A. The only reason why it would be a problem
14	felt that the sample was smaller than they	14	would be if somehow the time period were
15	wanted it to be, so they pushed back on both		unrepresentative of other time periods, but
16	directions, do you recall that?	16	we don't know if that's true or not, right?
17	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	17	STAMP, Q.C.:
18	A. Yeah, that's correct, there was a time	18	Q. Well Oliver Wyman, of course, as you may
19	period, a goal of, I think somewhere in the	19	know are the Board's actuarial experts.
20	ballpark of 2000 cases and then additions	20	They are here all the time back and forth
21	sort of from both sides to fill it in.	21	with the Public Utilities Board, they study
22	STAMP, Q.C.:	22	this jurisdiction all the time, so they're
23	Q. To fill in the gap, yes.	23	alert to the kinds of things I think you're
24	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	24	thinking about.
25	A. Sorry about my misunderstanding.	25	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:

Septe	mber 14, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 201		Page 203
1	A. Uh-hm.	1	stuff, you just went back to the file and
2	STAMP, Q.C.:	2	said when did the motor vehicle accident
3	Q. And so if there was some kind of, you know,	3	take place?
4	twist in this timeframe, I suspect they	4	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
5	would have recognized it. Would you agree?	5	A. No, absolutely, I mean, again, without any
6	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	6	independent verification we may not know,
7	A. Perhaps. I would agree, I guess the only	7	but I'm not doubting that the 483 cases from
8	caveat I would have about that is the	8	2014 were actually from 2014. You know,
9	oddness of the data then not fitting	9	that's –
10	expected parameters.	10	STAMP, Q.C.:
11	STAMP, Q.C.:	11	Q. Yeah, it seems very straightforward.
12	Q. Well, I'm going to come to that.	12	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
13	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	13	A. That seems reasonable to accept, yes.
14	A. But that's fair, I mean, I'm not suggesting	14	STAMP, Q.C.:
15	they don't know how to look and say this is	15	Q. Sure. So this data as to when they take
16	a reasonable timeframe or a representative	16	this group of closed claims, all of them,
17	timeframe.	17	with the exception you spoke about a minute
18	STAMP, Q.C.:	18	ago, we'll come back to that, they take this
19	Q. So the concern you mention at some stage is	19	group of, all these closed claims, all of
20	that there was an expectation on the part of	20	them, then they study each one and look at,
21	IBC that, you know, these claims would have,	21	okay, when did that claim arise, when did
22	probably largely have been resolved in two,	22	this claim arise and so on. And I think
23	three, four years or one year, I don't know	23	there were some, is it 1740—yeah, 1741
24	how many years, one—the big amount was going	I	ultimately was a claim number. Now, you
25	to be done in so many years and it actually	25	speak about the exclusion, I think there was
-	Page 202		Page 204
1	took, I think the point was a bit longer	1	some 230 or something, I can't remember the
2	than their expectation for the claims to	2	exact number that were excluded. Who
$\frac{2}{3}$	close?	3	excluded that data?
4	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	4	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
5	A. No, it was in the opposite direction. So	5	A. My sense of, thinking back now, I believe it
6	the expected average was four to five years;	6	was Oliver Wyman that actually excluded it,
7	where the calculated average for 3.1.	7	correct?
8	Average isn't the best value to look at	8	STAMP, Q.C.:
	here, you might also look at the median just	9	Q. Right, so this is the person who doesn't
10	to get a better sense because this isn't a	10	have that interest that you're talking about
111	bell curve, but in any case, it was a	11	who made the decision for the reasons that
12	shorter period, not a longer period.	12	Oliver Wyman explained why they did that,
13	STAMP, Q.C.;	13	they decided the best outcome would be to
14	Q. So the fact of the matter is, though, we	14	exclude data that might be somehow
15	took every claim that closed in the period	15	questionable and so they did that. Did that
16	that Oliver Wyman identified and when it was	I	make sense to you?
17	stretched out, they took all the claims in	17	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
18	that period, and then they closed, these	18	A. Yes, absolutely, data exclusion can be done
19	claims that had closed, they occurred when	19	for the best of reasons, absolutely. For
20	they occurred, right?	$\begin{vmatrix} 19 \\ 20 \end{vmatrix}$	me, my explanation of that in my report is
21	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	20 21	simply that my sense of Oliver Wyman's
$\begin{vmatrix} 21 \\ 22 \end{vmatrix}$	A. That's true.	22	explanation of it simply wasn't, didn't give
23	STAMP, Q.C.:	23	us enough information about what the purpose
24	Q. And that is all I mean, it's not like	24	was, what was the nature of that data and
25	somebody had to get tricky with any of that	25	why was it excluded? That's simply it.
L^{23}	someody had to get theky with any of that	L 43	why was it excluded: That 8 shippy it.

2017 Automobile Insurance Review

Septer	mber 14, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 205		Page 207
1	STAMP, Q.C.:	1	relevant are in the nature of the injury and
2	Q. But, of course, the insurance people, the	2	then also the category that falls into when
3	insurance companies who provided the data,	3	you start to get into very small categories,
4	they just gave the data because when you go	4	like is it minor or is it major, that's a
5	back this way and go back that way and throw	ı	big distinction for stuff that is much more
6	in more data and you get to whatever number	6	complex underneath, right?
7	it was, they didn't suggest to anybody don't	7	STAMP, Q.C.:
8	include that file or don't include this	8	Q. Right. And so what happened then, this is
9	file. That decision was made by Oliver	9	the individuals filled in this information,
10	Wyman independently of the insurers,	10	completed it and so they sent in, I guess,
111	correct?	11	I'm going to say, in a particular insurance
12	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	12	company, sent in their particular data sheet
13	A. Yes.	13	and the next insurance company sent in their
14	STAMP, Q.C.:	14	data sheet and then when it came into IBC,
15	Q. So now we have, I guess, we're looking at	15	they just took that and compiled it into one
16	1741 individual, I'll call them file	16	data sheet and gave it to Oliver Wyman, is
17	folders, but probably it's on computers or	17	that your understanding?
18	something, but I think of a file folder.	18	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
19	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	19	
20		20	A. I would guess that that would be
1	A. Sure.	l	approximately what would be done, year.
21	STAMP, Q.C.:	21	STAMP, Q.C.:
22	Q. So those file folders, there's 1741 of them	22	Q. So IBC's, if you want, handling of the data
23	and they are spread across a variety of	23	is simply to take the data that came in, the
24	companies, are they not?	24	box is ticked and correlate that so that
25	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	25	we've got all the boxes from this insurer
١.	Page 206		Page 208
1	A. Uh-hm.		and the boxes for these questions from all
2	STAMP, Q.C.:	2	the insurers and tell you what the total
3	Q. And so one or more individuals in those	3	boxes that were ticked this way or that way
4	companies sit and go through the file and	4	in the final data submission to Oliver
5	fill in, after reviewing the file, fill in	5	Wyman?
6	the pieces of information, male, age,	6	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
7	location, you know, car age, you know, all	7	A. Sure, so, yeah, I mean that process does
8	kinds of stuff, and then some information to	8	sort of neutralize some things that I don't
9	the extent it was available on the injury,	9	know. I don't know the nature of, if IBC is
10	right?	10	available to sort of answer questions, aid
11	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	11	in the process. I don't know what sorts of
12	A. Uh-hm.	12	communication actually gets communicated in
13	STAMP, Q.C.:	13	those processes, and I don't know the degree
14	Q. So and I guess it's the injury judgment that	14	to which those then impress upon the data
15	you question that they might have done	15	collector at the insurance company level.
16	something intentionally or unintentionally	16	STAMP, Q.C.:
17	to skew that data?	17	Q. The adjuster, we'll call it the adjuster.
18	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	18	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
19	A. That would be possible, I guess based on the	19	A. Yeah, whether there is some kind of value or
20	2005, it could also be the values. There'd	20	better or worse judgment to be made in that
21	be a few, I mean part of it could be just be	21	process, but ultimately yes, I would guess
22	data entry, some of it could also be, like I	22	that IBC would, once that is complete, take
23	say, subjective choice, right. But yeah, I	23	that data and pass it along for the purposes
1 23			
24	would tend to think that where these	24	of analysis.
	would tend to think that where these subjective choices are probably most	24 25	

2017 Automobile Insurance Review

Septe	mber 14, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 209		Page 211
1	Q. Right, so all they did was, I don't know	1	don't know, unintentionally, I guess leaning
2	what the word is, collate or assemble it all	2	a certain way, you would expect that that
3	and send it along to Oliver Wyman. That	3	unintentional lean would be sort of across
4	would be the role that they played, as I	4	the companies and you would expect that that
5	understand it.	5	decision and that percentage in Intact or
6	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	6	whoever that insurance company was, from the
7	A. Yeah, again they made themselves available	7	general population that answered would be
8	for the purposes of clarifying their	8	closer together?
9	protocols or aiding, right.	9	(12:45 p.m.)
10	STAMP, Q.C.:	10	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
11	Q. They did that as well.	11	A. Correct.
12	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	12	STAMP, Q.C.:
13	A. So I mean, again you're asking me questions	13	Q. So the fact that there's a gap suggests to
14	where I'm just saying if I were to be	14	me that that is some evidence that people
15	critical of this, where are the blind spots?	15	took care answering the questions because
16	What are things I don't know, that's one of	16	not everybody came to the same conclusions
17	the things I don't know. I don't know how	17	on their data.
18	significant that process of aiding in the	18	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
19	data collection is.	19	A. Sure, I mean so you're kind of pointing out
20	STAMP, Q.C.:	20	what is always kind of a bit of a problem
21	Q. Well for sure, I think we can agree on this	21	with statistics, right, that if we break it
22	point, there's no, you're not saying the	22	down to the smaller component parts, we may
23	data is skewed, you're not saying there was	23	find that if we take a smaller sample out of
24	intentional or unintentional bias, you can't	24	these 1741, we take a few hundred of them,
25	say that. You're just saying there's a	25	we may get a different average or mean or
	Page 210		Page 212
1	possibility it could have occurred?	1	standard deviation or whatever in that
2	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	2	smaller sample. That's entirely possible,
3	A. I'm saying we don't know.	3	right. And that could be what we're looking
4	STAMP, Q.C.:	4	at, but the difference between the two is
5	Q. Yes.	5	quite substantial. What I'm pointing out is
6	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	6	that, I wouldn't know which companies might
7	A. And not knowing is a problem though.	7	have had some type of interest, I wouldn't
8	STAMP, Q.C.:	8	know exactly what the influences would be,
9	Q. Sure, okay. So, and then we had, I think—I	9	but it is striking that you've got something
10	don't know if it was Intact, but you speak	10	that is actually that far apart. What
11	about insurance companies, they came in with	11	you're getting at is maybe for that company
12	certain data that showed up, maybe their	12	and that company and one company would have
13	data was done and shipped off to IBC and	13	a really high estimate and one company would
14	shipped off to Oliver Wyman, but they	14	have a really low estimate, and when we
15	presented their own individual data here, I	15	average them out, we get exactly what Oliver
16	think, and you saw some of that.	16	Wyman gives us. That's certainly possible,
17	PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	17	but it does seem well outside of the
18	A. Uh-hm.	18	parameters of the data that we actually have
19	STAMP, Q.C.:	19	overall then, so it's not the sort of thing
20	Q. And some of their numbers were different	20	that we would expect if these things were
21	than, if you like, consolidated numbers, is	21	randomly distributed.
22	that what happened? So they saw, I think	22	STAMP, Q.C.:
23	you indicated, they saw a lower fit from	23	Q. But as you say, if it's Intact who supplied,
24	their files in the minor injury definition.	24	and I don't know, I can't remember how many
25	So that would suggest that if you were, I	25	of the number, the 1741 they spoke to, I

Page 213 Page 215 1 think it was 300 or something, 350 or 1 bench up there this kind of evidence. So if 2 he were allowed to, my understanding he can 2 something like that, I can't remember. 3 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 3 put a question to the witness, but it would 4 Yeah, it was a few hundred. 4 be hypothetical, unless I am wrong on this 5 5 and I don't think I am. I have been STAMP, Q.C.: 6 But if they were on the low side, that would 6 listening closely for ten minutes and there Q. 7 suggest somebody else was on a higher side 7 are a number of issues that have been put 8 to get the balance that you're talking 8 out there, there's just no evidence. 9 9 about? CHAIR: 10 10 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: Do you have something on the record you can Q. Absolutely somebody would have been much point to, Mr. Stamp? 11 A. 11 STAMP, O.C.: 12 12 STAMP, Q.C.: 13 Thank you, Madam Chair. I'll just try and 13 Q. make sure I'm staying within the bounds of 14 0. And is the balance you're talking about, the 14 15 66 to 70, is that where you are focussed on 15 what we've heard. when you say that balance or that -CHAIR: 16 16 17 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: I appreciate that, thank you. 17 Q. 18 Α. Well yeah, so there's two elements to that. 18 STAMP, Q.C.: 19 One is both the assumption for trying to 19 But the point is you know we have, what is Q. 20 make the calculation, the 66 to 76, but also it, 66 and 76 percent that have been 20 calculated by Oliver Wyman. Am I 21 that that range, that number, if you were to 21 22 take it for the average of that which would 22 understanding that you know that there was a 23 be the No. 71 and compare that to No. 55, 23 54 percent calculated by, it was either for the number of cases we're talking about, Intact or some insurance company? Are we 24 24 25 it suggests there's a big difference between 25 referring to that—have I got it right when I Page 216 Page 214 1 companies somewhere in there, right? If 1 asked you about – that's true. 2 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 2 3 STAMP, Q.C.: 3 Yeah, my reference was to the gap between A. 4 the estimated proportion of minor injuries Well some companies, because, of course, do 4 Q. 5 you also understand that this was attempting 5 from the single company that gave us a 6 to answer a question that was not a live 6 report and also the full set. And 7 question when the files were being created 7 ultimately what I'm getting at in attempting 8 because no one concerned themselves with a 8 what I think you're kind of asking me, is 9 definition in some other jurisdiction when 9 wouldn't this just be within the range of the files were being, you know, created and normal variation, that some companies would 10 10 I guess handled. be higher, some companies would be lower? 11 11 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 12 Am I correct, is that what you're trying to 12 13 Α. Yes 13 get at? KENNEDY, Q.C.: STAMP, Q.C.: 14 14 15 Excuse me, Madam Chair, I hate to interrupt 15 Well it was part of it, of course, but I'm 0. 0. 16 and I am cognizant of Mr. O'Flaherty's 16 going to come to it with something a bit comments, but there seems to me there are future, but the bottom of your page, your 17 17 summaries of the evidence that are being put third page, the 54 percent we're talking 18 18 to this witness that are just not accurate. about or I'm talking about, that's what I'm 19 19 20 In fact, there's no evidence on things that 20 thinking is the number that came from either 21 being put to him, so if it's a hypothetical 21 Intact or some other insurer that you were situation, it should be identified as that, 22 22 focussed on? 23 but a lot of this that's been referred to by 23 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 24 Mr. Stamp is not in evidence. No one has 24 Yes. A.

25

STAMP, Q.C.:

given, either in submissions or from the

25

Page 219 1 Q. And it's the gap between that and 66 which you see as the point you're making the observation about? 2 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 3 A. 66, yes, well 66 is the low range of, the low end of the range that Oliver Wyman is using to just kind of predict the actual number of minor injuries. 5 TAMP, Q.C.: 9 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 10 Q. So do you know — 10 Oliver Wyman is sum the median of what they are calling their range, right. 11 STAMP, Q.C.: 12 A. But 71, technically we should be making a comparison between the numbers, 54, 55, 13 Wartwer it is there, and 71 which is really the median of what they are calling their range, right. 17 STAMP, Q.C.; 18 Q. The halfway number. Where did the 66 to 76 to remote from the data what a reasonable—this is for the purposes then of trying to calculate out fight. 18 STAMP, Q.C.: 19 Q. Yeah, I know, I'm just trying to understand be because we're looking at 54 and 71 — PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 20 Yeah, I know, I'm just trying to understand be because we're looking at 54 and 71 — PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 31 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 32 STAMP, Q.C.: 34 Oliver Wyman Minor Injury Reform Cost Estimates. This is where they're trying to sort of determine this is for the purposes then of trying to calculate out sort of determine this is for the purposes then of trying to calculate out sort of determine the purposes the of trying to understand because we're looking at 54 and 71 — PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 3 TAMP, Q.C.: 3 Q. Yeah, I know, I'm just trying to understand because we're looking at 54 and 71 — PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 4 A. Oh the 54, I believe, I certainly hope that 1 sourced that, that is from the—can we scroll that page down slightly? 4 A. 55 percent, I have that on page 4 of the Intact Financial Corporation Report. 4 STAMP, Q.C.: 4 Q. I think that's a different— 5 STAMP, Q.C.: 6 Q. Yeah, I know, I'm just trying to understand because we're looking at 54 and 71 — PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 6 Q. Veah, I know, I'm just trying to understand because we're looking at 54 and 71 — PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 6 Q. Veah, I know, I'm ju	septer	mber 14, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
you see as the point you're making the observation about? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: STAMP, Q.C.: STAMP, Q.C.: STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I ms sorry, Professor. If we come back to the 66 to 76, did you just tell me the answer, where that came from? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: But 71, technically we should be making a comparison between the numbers, \$4, 55, 14 whatever it is there, and 71 which is really the median of what they are calling their range, right. STAMP, Q.C.: PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A Dishieve whise is a reference, I think I said it there at page 14 on the Oliver Wyman kind in the answer where that came from? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: But 71, technically we should be making a comparison between the numbers, \$4, 55, 13 STAMP, Q.C.: PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: This would be from page 14, Oliver Wyman Minor Injury Reform Cost Estimates. This would be from page 14, Oliver Wyman Minor Injury Reform Cost Estimates. This would be from page 14, Oliver Wyman Minor Injury Reform Cost Estimates. This is where they're trying to sort of determine from the data what a reasonable—this is for the purposes then of trying to calculate out the form page 14, Oliver Wyman Minor Injury Reform Cost Estimates. This is where they're trying to sort of determine from the data what a reasonable—this is for the purposes then of trying to calculate out the purposes than of the purpose than of the purpose of the purpose of the purpose of the late of the purpose of the purpose of the late of the purpose of this analysis, we assumed that practical application of these definitions in the other Atlantic Provinces are not identical, there are many simply what certain types of cases and another company dith't, if someone with sever the purpose of this analysis, we assumed that practical application of these definitions is the same, that is the deferminant of these definitions in the other Atlantic Frod the purpose of this analysis, we assumed that practical application of these definitions is the same, that is the definitions in the other Atlantic Provinces are not		Page 217		Page 219
you see as the point you're making the observation about? PROFESSOR BI.IDOOK: A. 66, yes, well 66 is the low range of, the low ond of the range that Oliver Wyman is using to just kind of predict the actual number of minor injuries. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. For sorry, Professor. If we come back to the 66 to 76, did you just tell me the answer, where that came from? PROFESSOR BI.IDOOK: A. But 71, technically we should be making a comparison between the numbers, \$44, \$51, \$51, \$41, \$41, \$41, \$41, \$41, \$41, \$41, \$4	1	Q. And it's the gap between that and 66 which	1	randomly distributed, there shouldn't be
observation about? POPTESSOR BI.IDOOK: A. 66, yes, well 66 is the low range of, the low end of the range that Oliver Wyman is unumber of minor injuries. STAMP, Q.C.: PROFESSOR BI.IDOOK: STAMP, Q.C.: PROFESSOR BI.IDOOK: A. But 71, technically we should be making a comparison between the numbers, 54, 55, whatever it is there, and 71 which is really to median of what they are calling their range, right. The halfway number. Where did the 66 to 76, did you just tell me the answer, where that came from? PROFESSOR BI.IDOOK: A. But 71, technically we should be making a comparison between the numbers, 54, 55, whatever it is there, and 71 which is really to make they it would be read to make they are calling their range, right. STAMP, Q.C.: PROFESSOR BI.IDOOK: This would be from page 14, Oliver Wyman Minor Injury Reform Cost Istimates. This is for the purposes then of trying to sort of determine from the data what a reasonable—this is for the purposes then of trying to calculate out Page 218 as I recall the costs that would be involved in imposing a cap, versus what was done, right. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, I know, I'm just trying to understand because we're looking at 54 and 71— PROFESSOR BI.IDOOK: STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Veah, I know, I'm just trying to understand because we're looking at 54 and 71— PROFESSOR BI.IDOOK: STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I think that's a different— Page 218 A. Oh the 54, I believe, I certainly hope that I sourced that, that is from the—can we scroll that page down slightly? STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay, that's fine, sure. PROFESSOR BI.IDOOK: A. Which again would be a subsample from a single company, but a big enough number that would seem quite a coccurring, otherwise this would seem quite a definitions is the same, that is the definition of these definitions is the same, that is the definitions is the same, that is	2	` ' '	2	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
4 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 5 A. 66, yes, well 66 is the low range of, the low end of the range that Oliver Wyman is using to just kind of predict the actual number of minor injuries. 5 STAMP, Q.C.: 6 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 10 Q. So do you know— 11 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 12 A. But 71, technically we should be making a comparison between the numbers, 54, 55, whatever it is there, and 71 which is really the median of what they are calling their range, right. 15 In Falfway number. Where did the 66 to 76 come from? 16 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 17 Q. The halfway number. Where did the 66 to 76 come from? 18 Q. The halfway number. Where did the 66 to 76 to 76 the purposes then of trying to calculate out from the data what a reasonable—this is for the purposes then of trying to calculate out right. 19 STAMP, Q.C.: 20 Page 218 as I recall the costs that would be involved in imposing a cap, versus what was done, right. 21 STAMP, Q.C.: 22 Q. Yeah, I know, I'm just trying to understand because we're looking at 54 and 71—propersory. The come from the data what a reasonable—this is for the purposes then of trying to orderstand because we're looking at 54 and 71—propersory. The company didn't, if somehow this were occurring, otherwise this would seem quite a single company, but a big enough number that we would expect, unless one company simply had certain types of cases and another concurring, otherwise this would seem quite a sugarnal to the purpose of this analysis, we assumed that practical application of these definitions is the same, that is the determination of whether a claimat suffered determination of whether a claimat suffered and the proposed minor linjury definitions is the same, that is the determination of whether a claimat suffered				
5 A. 66, yes, well 66 is the low range of, the low end of the range that Oliver Wyman is using to just kind of predict the actual number of minor injuries. 8 STAMP, Q.C.: 10 Q. So do you know— 11 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 12 A. But 71, technically we should be making a comparison between the numbers, 54, 55, whatever it is there, and 71 which is really the median of what they are calling their range, right. 13 comparison between the numbers, 54, 55, whatever it is there, and 71 which is really the median of what they are calling their range, right. 15 the median of what they are calling their range, right. 16 Q. The halfway number. Where did the 66 to 76 come from? 17 EVENT OF TAMP, Q.C.: 18 Q. The halfway number. Where did the 66 to 76 come from? 18 A. This would be from page 14, Oliver Wyman. Minor Injury Reform Cost Estimates. This is where they're trying to sort of determine from the data what a reasonable—this is for the purposes then of trying to calculate out rapidly the purposes than would be involved in imposing a cap, versus what was done, right. 19 a I recall the costs that would be involved in imposing a cap, versus what was done, right. 20 Q. Vagh, I know, I'm just trying to understand because we're looking at 54 and 71—7 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 21 A. But 71, technically we should be moved in imposing a cap, versus what was done, right. 22 G. The halfway number. Where did the 66 to 76 come from? 23 STAMP, Q.C.: 24 G. With this as well. 25 TAMP, Q.C.: 26 Q. Vagh, I know, I'm just trying to understand because we're looking at 54 and 71—7 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 27 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 28 A. Oh the 54, I believe, I certainly hope that I sourced that, that is from the—can we serioll that page down slightly? 29 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 20 Q. Tambatian the company is a proper solution of the tender of the report is "Minor Injury Reform Cost Estimates, Private Page 220				, ,
6 low end of the range that Oliver Wyman is using to just kind of predict the actual number of mimor injuries. 8 TAMP, Q.C.: 9 STAMP, Q.C.: 10 Q. So do you know — 11 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 12 A. But 71, technically we should be making a comparison between the numbers, 54, 55, whatever it is there, and 71 which is really the median of what they are calling their range, right. 15 the median of what they are calling their range, right. 16 range, right. 17 STAMP, Q.C.: 18 Q. The halfway number. Where did the 66 to 76 come from? 18 Q. The halfway number. Where did the 66 to 76 come from? 19 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 21 A. This would be from page 14, Oliver Wyman from the data what a reasonable—this is for the purposes then of trying to calculate out report. The purposes then of trying to calculate out proposes the of trying to sort of determine from the data what a reasonable—this is for the purposes then of trying to calculate out proposes then of trying to calculate out proposes the form the data what a reasonable—this is for the purposes when of trying to calculate out proposes the form the data what a reasonable—this is for the purposes when of trying to calculate out proposes the form the data what a reasonable—this is for the purposes when of trying to calculate out proposes the form the data what a reasonable—this is for the purposes what was done, right. 2				• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
STAMP, Q.C.:		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
8 number of minor injuries. 9 STAMP, Q.C.: 10 Q. So do you know— 11 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 12 A. But 71, technically we should be making a comparison between the numbers, 54, 55, 14 whatever it is there, and 71 which is really the median of what they are calling their range, right. 16 range, right. 17 STAMP, Q.C.: 18 Q. The halfway number. Where did the 66 to 76 come from? 19 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 20 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 21 A. This would be from page 14, Oliver Wyman 22 Minor Injury Reform Cost Estimates. This is where they're trying to sort of determine from the data what ar easonable—this is for the purposes then of trying to calculate out 25 min mposing a cap, versus what was done, right. 21 a s1 recall the costs that would be involved in imposing a cap, versus what was done, right. 22 The professor BLIDOOK: 23 TAMP, Q.C.: 24 Q. Veah, I know, I'm just trying to understand because we're looking at 54 and 71 — PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 25 Q. Veah, I know, I'm just trying to understand because we're looking at 54 and 71 — PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 26 Q. Yeah, I know, I'm just trying to understand because we're looking at 54 and 71 — PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 27 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 28 A. Oh the 54, I believe, I certainly hope that I sourced that, that is from the—can we scroll that page down slightly? 28 STAMP, Q.C.: 29 Q. I think that's a different — looking at the Newfoundland proposed minor looking at the N				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
9 STAMP, Q.C.: 10 Q. So do you know — 11 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 11 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 12 A. But 71, technically we should be making a comparison between the numbers, 54, 55, whatever it is there, and 71 which is really the median of what they are calling their range, right. 17 STAMP, Q.C.; 18 Q. The halfway number. Where did the 66 to 76 to come from? 18 Q. The halfway number. Where did the 66 to 76 to come from? 19 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 20 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 21 A. This would be from page 14, Oliver Wyman? 22 Minor Injury Reform Cost Estimates. This is where they're trying to salt of determine that imposing a cap, versus what was done, right. 23 where they're trying to calculate out to the purposes then of trying to calculate out to the purposes then of trying to calculate out to the purposes then of trying to calculate out to the purposes then of trying to calculate out to the purposes then of trying to calculate out to the purposes then of trying to calculate out to the purposes then of trying to calculate out to the purposes then of trying to calculate out to the purposes than of trying to calculate out to the purposes than of trying to calculate out to the purposes than of trying to calculate out to the purpose of the report is "Minor Injury Reform Cost Estimates, Private Page 218 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 3 a fight. 4 STAMP, Q.C.: 4 STAMP, Q.C.: 5 Q. Yeah, I know, I'm just trying to understand be exampled to the purpose down slightly? 5 TAMP, Q.C.: 6 Q. Yeah, I know, I'm just trying to understand be exampled to the purpose of this, under that the purpose down slightly? 7 I STAMP, Q.C.: 8 A. Oh the 54, I believe, I certainly hope that I sourced that, that is from the—can we scroll that page down slightly? 8 TAMP, Q.C.: 9 Q. Yeah, I know, I'm just trying to understand be cause we're looking at 54 and 71 — PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 10 A. Okay. 11 STAMP, Q.C.: 12 Q. I think that's a different— 13 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 14 A. S5 percent, I have that on page 4 of the Intact Financial Corporation Report. 15 CAMP, Q.C.: 16 CAMP, Q.C.: 17				
10 Q. So do you know—		3		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	I	7 · 5.		, , ,
12 A. But 71, technically we should be making a companision between the numbers, 54, 55, 14 whatever it is there, and 71 which is really the median of what they are calling their range, right. 16 range, right. 17 STAMP, Q.C.; 17 range, right. 17 STAMP, Q.C.; 18 Q. The halfway number. Where did the 66 to 76 come from? 18 Q. The halfway number. Where did the 66 to 76 come from? 19 come from? 19 come from 20 minor Injury Reform Cost Estimates. This is where they're trying to sort of determine 19 from the data what a reasonable—this is for the purposes then of trying to calculate out 19 page 218 as I recall the costs that would be involved 10 in imposing a cap, versus what was done, right. 19 page 220 yeah, I know, I'm just trying to understand because we're looking at 54 and 71 — 19 page 220 yeah, I know, I'm just trying to understand because we're looking at 54 and 71 — 19 page 220 yeah, I know, I'm just trying to understand because we're looking at 54 and 71 — 19 page 220 yeah, I know, I'm just trying to understand because we're looking at 54 and 71 — 19 page 220 yeah, I know, I'm just trying to understand because we're looking at 54 and 71 — 19 page 220 yeah, I know, I'm just trying to understand because we're looking at 54 and 71 — 19 page 220 yeah, I know, I'm just trying to understand because we're looking at 54 and 71 — 19 page 220 yeah, I know, I'm just trying to understand because we're looking at 54 and 71 — 19 page 220 yeah, I know, I'm just trying to understand because we're looking at 54 and 71 — 19 page 220 yeah, I know, I'm just trying to understand because we're looking at 54 and 71 — 19 page 220 yeah, I know, I'm just trying to in ditherent report. Yeah, I'm actually thinking it would be helpful, Professor, if we look at Oliver Wyman's May I'7th, 2018 report. Its's a different report which deals with this as well. 21 year of the report. S' and professor BLIDOOK: 22 year of the report s' and professor BLIDOOK: 23 year of the report s' and professor BLIDOOK: 24 year of the report s' and professor BL		· '		
comparison between the numbers, 54, 55, 14 whatever it is there, and 71 which is really 15 the median of what they are calling their range, right. STAMP, Q.C.; The halfway number. Where did the 66 to 76 come from? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. This would be from page 14, Oliver Wyman Minor Injury Reform Cost Estimates. This is where they're trying to sort of determine from the data what a reasonable—this is for the purposes then of trying to calculate out pright. STAMP, Q.C.: The purposes then of trying to calculate out pright. Page 218 as I recall the costs that would be involved in imposing a cap, versus what was done, right. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, I know, I'm just trying to understand because we're looking at 54 and 71 — PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Oh the 54, I believe, I certainly hope that I sourced that, that is from the—can we scroll that page down slightly? STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I think that's a different report. Its' a different report which deals with this as well. MS. KEAN: MS. KEAN: Whatever it is there, and 71 which is report. Its' a different report which deals with this as well. MS. KEAN: 22 W. Name of the report? STAMP, Q.C.: Page 218 Passenger Automobile". Page 220 Passenger Automobile". PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Oh the 54, I believe, I certainly hope that I sourced that, that is from the—can we scroll that page down slightly? STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I think that's a different - 100 No hing at the Newfoundland proposed minor Injury definition. A. Okay. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay, that's fine, sure. PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Which again would be a subsample from a single company, but a big enough number that we would expect, unless one company simply had certain types of cases and another company didn't, if somehow this were company didn't, if somehow thi	I			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
whalever it is there, and 71 which is really the median of what they are calling their range, right. STAMP, Q.C.; PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. This would be from page 14, Oliver Wyman where they re trying to sort of determine from the data what a reasonable—this is for the purposes then of trying to calculate out where they right. The proposing a cap, versus what was done, right. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, I know, I'm just trying to understand because we're looking at 54 and 71 — PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Oh the 54, I believe, I certainly hope that I sourced that, that is from the—can we scroll that page down slightly? STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I think that's a different report which deals with this as well. Page 218 Passenger Automobile'. PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Oh the 54, I believe, I certainly hope that I sourced that, that is from the—can we scroll that page down slightly? STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I think that's a different — ROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Okay, that's fine, sure. PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Which again would be a subsample from a single company, but a big enough number that we would expect, unless one company simply had certain types of cases and another company didn't, if somehow this were company simply had certain types of cases and another company didn't, if somehow this were company didn't, if somehow this were company of the certain types of cases and another company didn't, if somehow this were comp	I			
the median of what they are calling their range, right. STAMP, Q.C.; PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A This would be from page 14, Oliver Wyman 22 Minor Injury Reform Cost Estimates. This is 23 where they're trying to sort of determine 24 from the data what a reasonable—this is for 25 the purposes then of trying to calculate out 25 the purposes then of trying to calculate out 26 in imposing a cap, versus what was done, 3 right. STAMP, Q.C.: PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 1 as I recall the costs that would be involved in imposing a cap, versus what was done, 7 right. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, I know, I'm just trying to understand 6 because we're looking at 54 and 71 — 6 because we're looking at 54 and 71 — 7 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, I know, I'm just trying to understand 6 because we're looking at 54 and 71 — 6 scroll that page down slightly? STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I'm sorry, name of the report is "Minor Injury Reform Cost Estimates, Private Page 220 Passenger Automobile". PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Uh-hm. STAMP, Q.C.: On page—is there page numbers? 10, yes, thank you. Do you see that, Professor? I'm looking at the Newfoundland proposed minor Injury definition. PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I think that's a different — 15 Intact Financial Corporation Report. 15 are not identical, there are many simply definitions in the other Atlantic Provinces are not identical, there are many simply definitions in the other Atlantic Provinces are not identical, there are many simply definitions in the other Atlantic Provinces are not identical, there are many simply definitions in the other Atlantic Provinces are not identical, there are many simply definitions in the other Atlantic Provinces are not identical, there are many simply definitions in the other Atlantic Provinces are not identical, there are many simply definitions in the other Atlantic Provinces are not identical, there are many simply definitions is the same, that is the definitions is whether a claimant suffered definitions is the same, that is the definitions of		1 , , , ,		
16	I			
17 STAMP, Q.C.: 18 Q. The halfway number. Where did the 66 to 76 18 we look at Oliver Wyman's May 17th, 2018 19 report. Its' a different report which deals with this as well. 21 A. This would be from page 14, Oliver Wyman 22 Minor Injury Reform Cost Estimates. This is where they're trying to sort of determine 23 where they're trying to sort of determine 24 from the data what a reasonable—this is for 25 the purposes then of trying to calculate out 25 STAMP, Q.C.: 22 as I recall the costs that would be involved 26 in imposing a cap, versus what was done, 27 right. 23 synthesia as I recall the costs that would be involved 27 in imposing a cap, versus what was done, 28 right. 24 STAMP, Q.C.: 25 Q. Yaeh, I know, I'm just trying to understand 29 because we're looking at 54 and 71—4 for 18 years 10 y	I	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
18 Q. The halfway number. Where did the 66 to 76 come from? 20 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 21 A. This would be from page 14, Oliver Wyman 22 with this as well. 22 Minor Injury Reform Cost Estimates. This is 32 where they're trying to sort of determine 24 from the data what a reasonable—this is for 32 the purposes then of trying to calculate out 25 the purposes then of trying to calculate out 26 in imposing a cap, versus what was done, 27 right. 23 a right. 24 STAMP, Q.C.: 25 Q. Yeah, I know, I'm just trying to understand 26 because we're looking at 54 and 71 — 27 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 26 A. Oh the 54, I believe, I certainly hope that 27 scroll that page down slightly? 27 STAMP, Q.C.: 28 A. Oh the 54, I believe, I certainly hope that 28 scroll that page down slightly? 39 I STAMP, Q.C.: 40 Q. I think that's a different — 12 Q. I think that's a different — 13 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 41 A. Osay. 42 G. Name of the report: 18' a different report which deals with this as well. 43 STAMP, Q.C.: 44 C. I'm sorry, name of the report is "Minor Injury Reform Cost Estimates, Private Page 220 44 STAMP, Q.C.: 45 Q. Yeah, I know, I'm just trying to understand 26 because we're looking at 54 and 71 — 4 STAMP, Q.C.: 46 C. I'm sorry, name of the report: 18' MS. KEAN: 47 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 48 A. Oh the 54, I know, I'm just trying to understand 4 because we're looking at 54 and 71 — 4 STAMP, Q.C.: 49 Q. I think that's a different — 10 looking at the Newfoundland proposed minor 10 linjury definition. 49 I STAMP, Q.C.: 40 Q. I think that's a different — 12 Q. And it says at the top of that, under that 4 heading, "Although the minor injury 4 definitions in the other Atlantic Provinces 4 are not identical, there are many 5 similarities among the definitions." You 17 read this before, I take it, did you? 18 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 18 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 19 A. Which again would be a subsample from a 19 STAMP, Q.C.: 20 And, "For the purpose of this analysis, we 21 assumed that practical application of thee determination of whether a claimant suffered 24 definition		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
19				• • •
20 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 21 A. This would be from page 14, Oliver Wyman 22 Minor Injury Reform Cost Estimates. This is 2 23 where they're trying to sort of determine 24 from the data what a reasonable—this is for 25 the purposes then of trying to calculate out 25 TAMP, Q.C.: 26 Q. Yam, 1 know, 1'm just trying to understand 6 because we're looking at 54 and 71 — 7 27 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 28 A. Oh the 54, I believe, I certainly hope that 1 sourced that, that is from the—can we 29 corroll that page down slightly? 11 28 STAMP, Q.C.: 29 Q. Name of the report? 29 STAMP, Q.C.: 20 Q. I'm sorry, name of the report is "Minor Injury Reform Cost Estimates, Private Page 220 29 Passenger Automobile". 29 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 30 A. Uh-hm. 40 STAMP, Q.C.: 41 STAMP, Q.C.: 42 Q. On page—is there page numbers? 10, yes, 4 thank you. Do you see that, Professor? I'm looking at the Newfoundland proposed minor Injury definition. 41 STAMP, Q.C.: 42 Q. On page—is there page numbers? 10, yes, 4 thank you. Do you see that, Professor? I'm looking at the Newfoundland proposed minor Injury definition. 43 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 44 STAMP, Q.C.: 45 Q. On page—is there page numbers? 10, yes, 4 thank you. Do you see that, Professor? I'm looking at the Newfoundland proposed minor Injury definition. 46 STAMP, Q.C.: 47 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 48 A. Oh the 54, I believe, I certainly hope that 1 looking at the Newfoundland proposed minor 1 lipury definition. 48 STAMP, Q.C.: 49 Q. On page—is there page numbers? 10, yes, 4 thank you. Do you see that, Professor? I'm looking at the Newfoundland proposed minor 1 lipury definition. 49 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 40 A. Okay. 41 STAMP, Q.C.: 41 C. Okay, that's fine, sure. 41 A. 55 percent, I have that on page 4 of the 1 lipury definition in the other Atlantic Provinces are not identical, there are many 1 similarities among the definitions. You 1 read this before, I take it, did you? 40 A. Which again would be a subsample from a 1 single company, but a big enough number that 1 we would expect, unless one company simply 1 had certain ty		· ·		
A. This would be from page 14, Oliver Wyman Minor Injury Reform Cost Estimates. This is where they're trying to sort of determine where they're trying to sort of determine the purposes then of trying to calculate out the purposes of the report? Page 218 Page 228 Passenger Automobile". PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 3				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Minor Injury Reform Cost Estimates. This is where they're trying to sort of determine from the data what a reasonable—this is for the purposes then of trying to calculate out Page 218	I			
where they're trying to sort of determine from the data what a reasonable—this is for the purposes then of trying to calculate out Page 218 as I recall the costs that would be involved in imposing a cap, versus what was done, right. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, I know, I'm just trying to understand because we're looking at 54 and 71 — PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Oh the 54, I believe, I certainly hope that I sourced that, that is from the—can we scroll that page down slightly? STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I think that's a different — STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I think that's a different — STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I think that's a different — STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay, that's fine, sure. — 17 Q. Okay, that's fine, sure. — 17 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: — 18 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: — 19 A. Which again would be a subsample from a single company, but a big enough number that we would expect, unless one company simply had certain types of cases and another company didn't, if somehow this were occurring, otherwise this would seem quite a different a claimant suffered defemitions is the same, that is the determination of whether a claimant suffered defemitions is the same, that is the determination of whether a claimant suffered				
from the data what a reasonable—this is for the purposes then of trying to calculate out Page 218 as I recall the costs that would be involved in imposing a cap, versus what was done, right. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, I know, I'm just trying to understand because we're looking at 54 and 71 — PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Oh the 54, I believe, I certainly hope that scroll that page down slightly? STAMP, Q.C.: STAMP, Q.C.: A. Oh the 54, I believe, I certainly hope that scroll that page down slightly? STAMP, Q.C.: STAMP, Q.C.: Think that's a different— ROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Stamp, Q.C.: C. I think that's a different— ROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Stamp, Q.C.: C. I think that's a different— ROFESSOR BLIDOOK: STAMP, Q.C.: C. I think that's a different— ROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Stamp, Q.C.: C. I think that's a different— ROFESSOR BLIDOOK: STAMP, Q.C.: C. I think that's a different— ROFESSOR BLIDOOK: STAMP, Q.C.: ROM And it says at the top of that, under that heading, "Although the minor injury definitions in the other Altantic Provinces are not identical, there are many similarities among the definitions." You read this before, I take it, did you? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Which again would be a subsample from a single company, but a big enough number that we would expect, unless one company simply had certain types of cases and another company didn't, if somehow this were company didn't, if somehow this were company didn't, if somehow this were cocurring, otherwise this would seem quite a cocurring otherwise this would seem quite a definitions of whether a claimant suffered				· •
the purposes then of trying to calculate out Page 218 as I recall the costs that would be involved in imposing a cap, versus what was done, right. STAMP, Q.C.: Veah, I know, I'm just trying to understand because we're looking at 54 and 71 – PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Oh the 54, I believe, I certainly hope that scroll that page down slightly? I sourced that, that is from the—can we scroll that page down slightly? Q. I think that's a different – PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I think that's a different – I SPROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Styre, Q.C.: I STAMP, Q.C.: I C. And it says at the top of that, under that heading, "Although the minor injury definitions in the other Allantic Provinces are not identical, there are many similarities among the definitions." You read this before, I take it, did you? I Record that the costs that would seem quite a sasumed that practical application of these definitions is the same, that is the determination of whether a claimant suffered		where they're trying to sort of determine	23	STAMP, Q.C.:
Page 218 as I recall the costs that would be involved in imposing a cap, versus what was done, right. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, I know, I'm just trying to understand because we're looking at 54 and 71 — PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Oh the 54, I believe, I certainly hope that I sourced that, that is from the—can we scroll that page down slightly? STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I think that's a different — STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I think that's a different — STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I think that's a different — STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I think that's a different — STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay, that's fine, sure. STAMP, Q.C.: STAM	24	from the data what a reasonable—this is for	24	Q. I'm sorry, name of the report is "Minor
1 as I recall the costs that would be involved 2 in imposing a cap, versus what was done, 3 right. 4 STAMP, Q.C.: 5 Q. Yeah, I know, I'm just trying to understand 6 because we're looking at 54 and 71 – 7 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 8 A. Oh the 54, I believe, I certainly hope that 9 I sourced that, that is from the—can we 10 scroll that page down slightly? 11 STAMP, Q.C.: 12 Q. I think that's a different – 13 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 14 A. 55 percent, I have that on page 4 of the 15 Intact Financial Corporation Report. 16 STAMP, Q.C.: 17 Q. Okay, that's fine, sure. 18 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 19 A. Which again would be a subsample from a single company, but a big enough number that we would expect, unless one company simply 22 had certain types of cases and another 23 company didn't, if somehow this were 24 occurring, otherwise this would seem quite a 1 Passenger Automobile". 2 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 3 A. Uh-hm. 4 STAMP, Q.C.: 4 STAMP, Q.C.: 5 Q. On page—is there page numbers? 10, yes, thank you. Do you see that, Professor? I'm looking at the Newfoundland proposed minor Injury definition. 8 A. Okay. 9 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 10 A. Okay. 11 STAMP, Q.C.: 12 Q. And it says at the top of that, under that heading, "Although the minor injury definitions in the other Atlantic Provinces are not identical, there are many similarities among the definitions." You read this before, I take it, did you? 16 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 17 A. Yes. 18 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 19 A. Which again would be a subsample from a single company, but a big enough number that we would expect, unless one company simply a definition in the other Atlantic Provinces are not identical, there are many similarities among the definitions." 19 A. Yes. 20 STAMP, Q.C.: 21 Q. And, "For the purpose of this analysis, we assumed that practical application of these definitions is the same, that is the determination of whether a claimant suffered	25	the purposes then of trying to calculate out	25	Injury Reform Cost Estimates, Private
1 as I recall the costs that would be involved 2 in imposing a cap, versus what was done, 3 right. 4 STAMP, Q.C.: 5 Q. Yeah, I know, I'm just trying to understand 6 because we're looking at 54 and 71 – 7 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 8 A. Oh the 54, I believe, I certainly hope that 9 I sourced that, that is from the—can we 10 scroll that page down slightly? 11 STAMP, Q.C.: 12 Q. I think that's a different – 13 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 14 A. 55 percent, I have that on page 4 of the 15 Intact Financial Corporation Report. 16 STAMP, Q.C.: 17 Q. Okay, that's fine, sure. 18 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 19 A. Which again would be a subsample from a single company, but a big enough number that we would expect, unless one company simply 22 had certain types of cases and another 23 company didn't, if somehow this were 24 occurring, otherwise this would seem quite a 1 Passenger Automobile". 2 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 3 A. Uh-hm. 4 STAMP, Q.C.: 5 Q. On page—is there page numbers? 10, yes, thank you. Do you see that, Professor? I'm looking at the Newfoundland proposed minor Injury definition. 8 A. Okay. 11 STAMP, Q.C.: 12 Q. And it says at the top of that, under that heading, "Although the minor injury definitions in the other Atlantic Provinces are not identical, there are many similarities among the definitions." You read this before, I take it, did you? 16 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 17 Q. Okay, that's fine, sure. 18 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 19 A. Which again would be a subsample from a single company, but a big enough number that we would expect, unless one company simply had certain types of cases and another company didn't, if somehow this were occurring, otherwise this would seem quite a 20 STAMP, Q.C.: 21 Q. And, "For the purpose of this analysis, we assumed that practical application of these definitions is the same, that is the determination of whether a claimant suffered		Page 218		Page 220
in imposing a cap, versus what was done, right. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, I know, I'm just trying to understand because we're looking at 54 and 71 – PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Oh the 54, I believe, I certainly hope that I sourced that, that is from the—can we scroll that page down slightly? STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I think that's a different – STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I think that's a different – STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I think that's a different – STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And it says at the top of that, under that heading, "Although the minor injury definitions in the other Atlantic Provinces are not identical, there are many similarities among the definitions." You read this before, I take it, did you? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Which again would be a subsample from a single company, but a big enough number that we would expect, unless one company simply had certain types of cases and another company didn't, if somehow this were company didn't, if somehow this were company didn't, if somehow this were corrected to the cocurring, otherwise this would seem quite a PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Which again would be a subsample from a single company, but a big enough number that we would expect, unless one company simply had certain types of cases and another company didn't, if somehow this were cocurring, otherwise this would seem quite a STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And, "For the purpose of this analysis, we assumed that practical application of these definitions is the same, that is the determination of whether a claimant suffered	1	as I recall the costs that would be involved	1	- I
3 A. Uh-hm. 4 STAMP, Q.C.: 5 Q. Yeah, I know, I'm just trying to understand 6 because we're looking at 54 and 71 – 7 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 8 A. Oh the 54, I believe, I certainly hope that 9 I sourced that, that is from the—can we 10 scroll that page down slightly? 11 STAMP, Q.C.: 12 Q. I think that's a different – 13 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 14 A. 55 percent, I have that on page 4 of the 15 Intact Financial Corporation Report. 16 STAMP, Q.C.: 17 Q. Okay, that's fine, sure. 18 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 19 A. Which again would be a subsample from a single company, but a big enough number that we would expect, unless one company simply 22 had certain types of cases and another company didn't, if somehow this were occurring, otherwise this would seem quite a 24 correct of the purpose of this analysis, we determination of whether a claimant suffered	1		2	
4 STAMP, Q.C.: 5 Q. Yeah, I know, I'm just trying to understand 6 because we're looking at 54 and 71 – 7 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 8 A. Oh the 54, I believe, I certainly hope that 9 I sourced that, that is from the—can we 10 scroll that page down slightly? 11 STAMP, Q.C.: 12 Q. I think that's a different – 13 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 14 A. 55 percent, I have that on page 4 of the 15 Intact Financial Corporation Report. 16 STAMP, Q.C.: 17 Q. Okay, that's fine, sure. 18 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 19 A. Which again would be a subsample from a single company, but a big enough number that 20 we would expect, unless one company simply 21 had certain types of cases and another 22 company didn't, if somehow this were 23 company didn't, if somehow this were 24 occurring, otherwise this would seem quite a 4 STAMP, Q.C.: 5 Q. On page—is there page numbers? 10, yes, thank you. Do you see that, Professor? I'm looking at the Newfoundland proposed minor 1 hank you. Do you see that, Professor? I'm looking at the Newfoundland proposed minor 1 looking at the Newfoundland propos				
5 Q. Yeah, I know, I'm just trying to understand because we're looking at 54 and 71 – 7 7 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 7 8 A. Oh the 54, I believe, I certainly hope that I sourced that, that is from the—can we scroll that page down slightly? 10 8 STAMP, Q.C.: 11 9 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 11 8 STAMP, Q.C.: 12 14 A. 55 percent, I have that on page 4 of the I Injury definitions in the other Atlantic Provinces Intact Financial Corporation Report. 15 16 STAMP, Q.C.: 16 17 Q. Okay, that's fine, sure. 17 18 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 18 19 A. Which again would be a subsample from a single company, but a big enough number that 20 20 we would expect, unless one company simply 21 21 we would expect, unless one company simply 22 22 had certain types of cases and another 23 23 company didn't, if somehow this were 24 24 occurring, otherwise this would seem quite a 24 25 Con page—is there page numbers? 10, yes, thank you. Do you see that, Professor? I'm 10oking at the Newfoundland proposed minor 19 26 Hank you. Do you see that, Professor? I'm 10oking at the Newfoundland proposed minor 19 27 looking at the Newfoundland proposed minor 19 28 Injury definition. 9 29 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 10 20 A. Okay. 11 21 STAMP, Q.C.: 12 22 Q. And it says at the top of that, under that definitions in the other Atlantic Provinces 15 24 are not identical, there are many 15 25 similarities among the definitions." You 17 26 read this before, I take it, did you? 18 27 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 19 28 A. Yes. 19 29 STAMP, Q.C.: 21 20 And, "For the purpose of this analysis, we 22 21 assumed that practical application of these 23 23 definitions is the same, that is the 24 24 definitions of whether a claimant suffered				
because we're looking at 54 and 71 – PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Oh the 54, I believe, I certainly hope that Stamp, Q.C.: Color I think that's a different – PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Okay. I stamp, Q.C.: Color I think that's a different – PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Okay. Stamp, Q.C.: Color I think that's a different – PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Okay. Stamp, Q.C.: Color I think that's a different – Stamp, Q.C.: Color I think that's a different – Color I think	1			· ·
PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Oh the 54, I believe, I certainly hope that STAMP, Q.C.: 1 STAMP, Q.C.: 2 Q. I think that's a different — 13 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 14 A. 55 percent, I have that on page 4 of the 15 Intact Financial Corporation Report. 16 STAMP, Q.C.: 17 Q. Okay, that's fine, sure. 18 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 19 A. Which again would be a subsample from a single company, but a big enough number that we would expect, unless one company simply 2 had certain types of cases and another company didn't, if somehow this were occurring, otherwise this would seem quite a 7 looking at the Newfoundland proposed minor 1 linjury definition. 9 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 10 A. Okay. 11 STAMP, Q.C.: 12 Q. And it says at the top of that, under that heading, "Although the minor injury definitions in the other Atlantic Provinces are not identical, there are many similarities among the definitions." You read this before, I take it, did you? 17 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 18 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 19 A. Which again would be a subsample from a single company, but a big enough number that we would expect, unless one company simply had certain types of cases and another company didn't, if somehow this were occurring, otherwise this would seem quite a 20 company didn't, if somehow this were occurring, otherwise this would seem quite a 21 company didn't, if somehow this were occurring, otherwise this would seem quite a 22 definitions at the Newfoundland proposed minor Injury definition. 9 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 10 A. Okay. 11 STAMP, Q.C.: 12 And it says at the top of that, under that the opening in the other Atlantic Provinces are not identical, there are many similarities among the definitions." You read this before, I take it, did you? 18 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 19 A. Yes. 20 STAMP, Q.C.: 21 Q. And, "For the purpose of this analysis, we assumed that practical application of these definitions is the same, that is the determination of whether a claimant suffered	1	- · · · · - · · · · - · · · · · · · · ·		
8 A. Oh the 54, I believe, I certainly hope that 9 I sourced that, that is from the—can we 10 scroll that page down slightly? 11 STAMP, Q.C.: 12 Q. I think that's a different — 13 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 14 A. 55 percent, I have that on page 4 of the 15 Intact Financial Corporation Report. 16 STAMP, Q.C.: 17 Q. Okay, that's fine, sure. 18 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 19 A. Which again would be a subsample from a single company, but a big enough number that 20 single company, but a big enough number that 21 we would expect, unless one company simply 22 had certain types of cases and another 23 company didn't, if somehow this were 24 occurring, otherwise this would seem quite a 8 Injury definition. 9 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 10 A. Okay. 11 STAMP, Q.C.: 12 Q. And it says at the top of that, under that definitions in the other Atlantic Provinces are not identical, there are many read this before, I take it, did you? 17 read this before, I take it, did you? 18 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 19 A. Yes. 20 STAMP, Q.C.: 21 Q. And, "For the purpose of this analysis, we assumed that practical application of these definitions is the same, that is the determination of whether a claimant suffered		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
9 I sourced that, that is from the—can we 10 scroll that page down slightly? 11 STAMP, Q.C.: 12 Q. I think that's a different — 13 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 14 A. 55 percent, I have that on page 4 of the 15 Intact Financial Corporation Report. 16 STAMP, Q.C.: 17 Q. Okay, that's fine, sure. 18 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 19 A. Which again would be a subsample from a single company, but a big enough number that 20 single company, but a big enough number that 21 we would expect, unless one company simply 22 had certain types of cases and another 23 company didn't, if somehow this were 24 occurring, otherwise this would seem quite a 9 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 10 A. Okay. 11 STAMP, Q.C.: 12 Q. And it says at the top of that, under that definitions in the other Atlantic Provinces are not identical, there are many similarities among the definitions." You read this before, I take it, did you? 17 RPOFESSOR BLIDOOK: 18 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 19 A. Yes. 20 STAMP, Q.C.: 21 Q. And, "For the purpose of this analysis, we assumed that practical application of these definitions is the same, that is the determination of whether a claimant suffered	I			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
10 scroll that page down slightly? 11 STAMP, Q.C.: 12 Q. I think that's a different — 13 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 14 A. 55 percent, I have that on page 4 of the 15 Intact Financial Corporation Report. 16 STAMP, Q.C.: 17 Q. Okay, that's fine, sure. 18 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 19 A. Which again would be a subsample from a single company, but a big enough number that 20 single company, but a big enough number that 21 we would expect, unless one company simply 22 had certain types of cases and another 23 company didn't, if somehow this were 24 occurring, otherwise this would seem quite a 10 A. Okay. 11 STAMP, Q.C.: 12 Q. And it says at the top of that, under that definitions in the other Atlantic Provinces 13 heading, "Although the minor injury 14 definitions in the other Atlantic Provinces 15 are not identical, there are many 16 similarities among the definitions." You 17 read this before, I take it, did you? 18 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 19 A. Yes. 20 STAMP, Q.C.: 21 Q. And, "For the purpose of this analysis, we assumed that practical application of these definitions is the same, that is the determination of whether a claimant suffered				, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
11 STAMP, Q.C.: 12 Q. I think that's a different — 13 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 14 A. 55 percent, I have that on page 4 of the 15 Intact Financial Corporation Report. 16 STAMP, Q.C.: 17 Q. Okay, that's fine, sure. 18 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 19 A. Which again would be a subsample from a single company, but a big enough number that we would expect, unless one company simply 21 we would expect, unless one company simply 22 had certain types of cases and another company didn't, if somehow this were occurring, otherwise this would seem quite a 11 STAMP, Q.C.: 12 Q. And it says at the top of that, under that heading, "Although the minor injury definitions in the other Atlantic Provinces 15 are not identical, there are many similarities among the definitions." You read this before, I take it, did you? 16 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 18 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 19 A. Yes. 20 STAMP, Q.C.: 21 we would expect, unless one company simply had certain types of cases and another company didn't, if somehow this were occurring, otherwise this would seem quite a 24 occurring, otherwise this would seem quite a	I	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
12 Q. I think that's a different — 13 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 14 A. 55 percent, I have that on page 4 of the 15 Intact Financial Corporation Report. 16 STAMP, Q.C.: 17 Q. Okay, that's fine, sure. 18 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 19 A. Which again would be a subsample from a 20 single company, but a big enough number that 21 2 Q. And it says at the top of that, under that 22 had definitions in the other Atlantic Provinces 23 are not identical, there are many 24 read this before, I take it, did you? 25 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 26 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 27 A. Which again would be a subsample from a single company, but a big enough number that 28 company didn't, if somehow this were 29 company didn't, if somehow this were 20 courring, otherwise this would seem quite a 20 definitions is the same, that is the determination of whether a claimant suffered	I	1 0 0 1		•
PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 14 A. 55 percent, I have that on page 4 of the 15 Intact Financial Corporation Report. 16 STAMP, Q.C.: 17 Q. Okay, that's fine, sure. 18 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 19 A. Which again would be a subsample from a 20 single company, but a big enough number that 21 we would expect, unless one company simply 22 had certain types of cases and another 23 company didn't, if somehow this were 24 occurring, otherwise this would seem quite a 13 heading, "Although the minor injury 14 definitions in the other Atlantic Provinces 15 are not identical, there are many 16 similarities among the definitions." You 17 read this before, I take it, did you? 18 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 19 A. Yes. 20 STAMP, Q.C.: 21 Q. And, "For the purpose of this analysis, we assumed that practical application of these definitions is the same, that is the determination of whether a claimant suffered	I	· -		· ·
A. 55 percent, I have that on page 4 of the Intact Financial Corporation Report. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay, that's fine, sure. PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Which again would be a subsample from a single company, but a big enough number that we would expect, unless one company simply had certain types of cases and another company didn't, if somehow this were occurring, otherwise this would seem quite a 14 definitions in the other Atlantic Provinces are not identical, there are many 15 similarities among the definitions." You 17 read this before, I take it, did you? 18 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 19 A. Yes. 20 STAMP, Q.C.: 21 Q. And, "For the purpose of this analysis, we assumed that practical application of these definitions is the same, that is the determination of whether a claimant suffered	l .	`		
Intact Financial Corporation Report. Interest are not identical, there are many Interest Among the definitions." You Interest Among the definitions. Inter				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
16 STAMP, Q.C.: 17 Q. Okay, that's fine, sure. 18 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 19 A. Which again would be a subsample from a 20 single company, but a big enough number that 21 we would expect, unless one company simply 22 had certain types of cases and another 23 company didn't, if somehow this were 24 occurring, otherwise this would seem quite a 16 similarities among the definitions." You 17 read this before, I take it, did you? 18 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 19 A. Yes. 20 STAMP, Q.C.: 21 Q. And, "For the purpose of this analysis, we assumed that practical application of these definitions is the same, that is the determination of whether a claimant suffered				
17	13	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 19 A. Which again would be a subsample from a 20 single company, but a big enough number that 21 we would expect, unless one company simply 22 had certain types of cases and another 23 company didn't, if somehow this were 24 occurring, otherwise this would seem quite a 18 PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: 19 A. Yes. 20 STAMP, Q.C.: 21 Q. And, "For the purpose of this analysis, we assumed that practical application of these definitions is the same, that is the determination of whether a claimant suffered	1.6	$CTAMD \cap C$.	1.4	
19 A. Which again would be a subsample from a single company, but a big enough number that we would expect, unless one company simply had certain types of cases and another company didn't, if somehow this were occurring, otherwise this would seem quite a company simply company didn't, if somehow this were occurring, otherwise this would seem quite a company didn't, if somehow this were occurring, otherwise this would seem quite a company didn't, if somehow this were definitions is the same, that is the determination of whether a claimant suffered	I			
single company, but a big enough number that we would expect, unless one company simply had certain types of cases and another company didn't, if somehow this were occurring, otherwise this would seem quite a single company, but a big enough number that 20 STAMP, Q.C.: 21 Q. And, "For the purpose of this analysis, we assumed that practical application of these definitions is the same, that is the determination of whether a claimant suffered	17	Q. Okay, that's fine, sure.	17	read this before, I take it, did you?
we would expect, unless one company simply had certain types of cases and another company didn't, if somehow this were occurring, otherwise this would seem quite a 24 C. And, "For the purpose of this analysis, we assumed that practical application of these definitions is the same, that is the determination of whether a claimant suffered	17 18	Q. Okay, that's fine, sure. PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:	17 18	read this before, I take it, did you? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
had certain types of cases and another 2 assumed that practical application of these 2 definitions is the same, that is the 2 determination of whether a claimant suffered	17 18 19	Q. Okay, that's fine, sure.PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:A. Which again would be a subsample from a	17 18 19	read this before, I take it, did you? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes.
company didn't, if somehow this were occurring, otherwise this would seem quite a company didn't, if somehow this were definitions is the same, that is the determination of whether a claimant suffered	17 18 19 20	 Q. Okay, that's fine, sure. PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Which again would be a subsample from a single company, but a big enough number that 	17 18 19 20	read this before, I take it, did you? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.:
occurring, otherwise this would seem quite a 24 determination of whether a claimant suffered	17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Okay, that's fine, sure. PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Which again would be a subsample from a single company, but a big enough number that we would expect, unless one company simply 	17 18 19 20 21	read this before, I take it, did you? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And, "For the purpose of this analysis, we
·	17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Okay, that's fine, sure. PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Which again would be a subsample from a single company, but a big enough number that we would expect, unless one company simply had certain types of cases and another 	17 18 19 20 21 22	read this before, I take it, did you? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And, "For the purpose of this analysis, we assumed that practical application of these
	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Okay, that's fine, sure. PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Which again would be a subsample from a single company, but a big enough number that we would expect, unless one company simply had certain types of cases and another company didn't, if somehow this were 	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	read this before, I take it, did you? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And, "For the purpose of this analysis, we assumed that practical application of these definitions is the same, that is the
big gap because statistically if cases are 25 a minor injury would be the same under any	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Okay, that's fine, sure. PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Which again would be a subsample from a single company, but a big enough number that we would expect, unless one company simply had certain types of cases and another company didn't, if somehow this were occurring, otherwise this would seem quite a 	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	read this before, I take it, did you? PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And, "For the purpose of this analysis, we assumed that practical application of these definitions is the same, that is the determination of whether a claimant suffered

Septer	mber 14, 2018		201 / Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 221		Page 223
1	of the three definitions. We based this	1	STAMP, Q.C.:
2	assumption on our findings stated in our	2	Q. Take the file out, look at it, and now try
3	report, April 19th, 2018, entitled "Closed	3	to pull out of that file, do you think this
4	Claims Study, Private Passenger Automobile."	4	would fit into the New Brunswick/Nova
5	This picks up, so it's this, I presume is	5	Scotia, or you don't know, or it is it
6	out of that other study, I didn't find it,	6	doesn't fit in?
7	where it was, but, so it talks about in	7	MR. BLIDOOK:
8	quotation marks in the indented portion	8	A. Um-hm.
9	"insurers were asked to assess if the	9	STAMP, Q.C.:
10	claimant's injuries would have been	10	Q. And this is what we've got there. You know,
11	considered minor in New Brunswick or Nova	11	a little shade over half fit, right?
12	Scotia and respond minor, unknown or not	12	MR. BLIDOOK:
13	minor." So, then we come down to the next	13	A. Um-hm.
14	paragraph and it talks about the Nova—sorry,	14	STAMP, Q.C.:
15	the New Brunswick, I guess, circumstances	15	Q. Twenty percent didn't fit. One fifth didn't
16	and situation, and it says that there are	16	fit. And they were essentially the same for
17	1741 claimants; and 940, 54 percent, had	17	both provinces of course because as I
18	injuries that would be considered minor; 347	18	pointed out, the definitions are quite
19	claimants, 20 percent, had injuries that	19	similar, and a quarter or so, they couldn't
20	*	20	
1	would not be considered minor. So, that's—		tell the answer. So, wouldn't the fact that
21	you're up 74. And then 26 percent, roughly	21	there was such a high number of unknowns
22	a quarter, we don't know the answer. Right?	22	give some credence to the fact that people
23	MR. BLIDOOK:	23	were not leaning one way or the other? They
24	A. Um-hm.	24	were saying, "I have the information and I
25	STAMP, Q.C.:	25	can guess this is what I would think
	Page 222		Page 224
1	Q. So, obviously, if the circumstance is this,	1	applies," or "I don't have enough, and I
2	that these claims which, you know, closed in		don't know," or "Clearly one-fifth of the
3	that period of time, and of course we never	3	people I can say were outside that class"?
4	had a cap which is the—it under discussion	4	MR. BLIDOOK:
5	there, Professor.	5	A. Sir, you're asking me if the large
6	MR. BLIDOOK:	6	percentage of unknowns speaks to the
7	A. Um-hm.	7	independence of the process of doing it. I
8	STAMP, Q.C.:	8	don't have any basis for making that
9	Q. So, we didn't have to worry about the	9	assessment. I can understand why you might
10	definition of minor in a New Brunswick	10	have unknowns. I understand this is a
11	setting or a Nova Scotia setting, but we	11	challenging thing to do and to extrapolate
12	handled the claim here. That would beI'm	12	meaningful data fromlike you say, where
13		13	
	suggesting to you that wouldn't be of	13	the definition was never clear in the first
14	suggesting to you that wouldn't be of interest because there's no reason to focus	13	the definition was never clear in the first place. That's a challenge, but I don't feel
14 15			
1	interest because there's no reason to focus	14	place. That's a challenge, but I don't feel
15	interest because there's no reason to focus on a cap when we don't have one?	14 15	place. That's a challenge, but I don't feel that I could make some kind of projection
15 16	interest because there's no reason to focus on a cap when we don't have one? MR. BLIDOOK:	14 15 16	place. That's a challenge, but I don't feel that I could make some kind of projection about why somebody would choose an unknown
15 16 17	interest because there's no reason to focus on a cap when we don't have one? MR. BLIDOOK: A. Correct. STAMP, Q.C.:	14 15 16 17	place. That's a challenge, but I don't feel that I could make some kind of projection about why somebody would choose an unknown or not as a category to fit something into. STAMP, Q.C.:
15 16 17 18 19	interest because there's no reason to focus on a cap when we don't have one? MR. BLIDOOK: A. Correct. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So, now somebody is looking at it after the	14 15 16 17 18	place. That's a challenge, but I don't feel that I could make some kind of projection about why somebody would choose an unknown or not as a category to fit something into.
15 16 17 18 19 20	interest because there's no reason to focus on a cap when we don't have one? MR. BLIDOOK: A. Correct. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So, now somebody is looking at it after the fact, and we're going back. You know,	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	place. That's a challenge, but I don't feel that I could make some kind of projection about why somebody would choose an unknown or not as a category to fit something into. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, these efforts were made. MR. BLIDOOK:
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	interest because there's no reason to focus on a cap when we don't have one? MR. BLIDOOK: A. Correct. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So, now somebody is looking at it after the fact, and we're going back. You know, claims that closed in this period of time	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	place. That's a challenge, but I don't feel that I could make some kind of projection about why somebody would choose an unknown or not as a category to fit something into. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, these efforts were made. MR. BLIDOOK: A. I don't really know the nature of the
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	interest because there's no reason to focus on a cap when we don't have one? MR. BLIDOOK: A. Correct. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So, now somebody is looking at it after the fact, and we're going back. You know, claims that closed in this period of time and the accidents occurred some were back	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	place. That's a challenge, but I don't feel that I could make some kind of projection about why somebody would choose an unknown or not as a category to fit something into. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, these efforts were made. MR. BLIDOOK: A. I don't really know the nature of the initial information, right?
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	interest because there's no reason to focus on a cap when we don't have one? MR. BLIDOOK: A. Correct. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So, now somebody is looking at it after the fact, and we're going back. You know, claims that closed in this period of time and the accidents occurred some were back ten years ago or more, as you saw that.	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	place. That's a challenge, but I don't feel that I could make some kind of projection about why somebody would choose an unknown or not as a category to fit something into. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, these efforts were made. MR. BLIDOOK: A. I don't really know the nature of the initial information, right? STAMP, Q.C.:
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	interest because there's no reason to focus on a cap when we don't have one? MR. BLIDOOK: A. Correct. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So, now somebody is looking at it after the fact, and we're going back. You know, claims that closed in this period of time and the accidents occurred some were back	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	place. That's a challenge, but I don't feel that I could make some kind of projection about why somebody would choose an unknown or not as a category to fit something into. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, these efforts were made. MR. BLIDOOK: A. I don't really know the nature of the initial information, right?

Septer	mber 14, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 225		Page 227
1	just suggesting that might be what it would	1	on.
2	be.	2	MR. BLIDOOK:
3	MR. BLIDOOK:	3	A. Um-hm.
4	A. I'm guessing it's complex.	4	STAMP, Q.C.:
5	STAMP, Q.C.:	5	Q. And down in number 3 they said, "We attended
6	Q. I don't know.	6	the offices of each of the insurance
7	MR. BLIDOOK:	7	companies and performed the following
8	A. Yeah.	8	procedures. We review each company's
9		9	1 1
1	(1:04 p.m.)		procedures for completing the
10	STAMP, Q.C.:	10	questionnaires." So, that would be akin to
11	Q. I want you to just come back to the NKHK	11	the instructions that were given in this
12	letter that I think you've seen somewhere	12	occasion, would it not?
13	along the way. It's the January 18, 2005	13	MR. BLIDOOK:
14	letter.	14	A. By whom?
15	MR. BLIDOOK:	15	STAMP, Q.C.:
16	A. Okay.	16	Q. Sorry?
17	STAMP, Q.C.:	17	MR. BLIDOOK:
18	Q. To the Board of Commissioners.	18	A. By whom? Sir, what you're trying to clarify
19	MR. BLIDOOK:	19	it's the same now as opposed to then?
20	A. Um-hm.	20	STAMP, Q.C.:
21	STAMP, Q.C.:	21	Q. They looked at the procedures that were
22	Q. When did you first see this?	22	given for completing the questionnaire back
23	MR. BLIDOOK:	23	in 2005 or for the 2005 study. Similarly,
24	A. Unless I'm mistaken, I saw this for the	24	instructions were given on this—in this
25	first time yesterday.	25	occasion for how that should be completed.
1 20	inst time yesterauy.		occusion for now that should be completed.
	Daga 226		Daga 228
1	Page 226	1	Page 228
1	STAMP, Q.C.:	1	MR. BLIDOOK:
2	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay, andbut this is in reference to the	2	MR. BLIDOOK: A. Okay.
2 3	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay, andbut this is in reference to the 2005 study. Now, my friends when they were	2 3	MR. BLIDOOK: A. Okay. STAMP, Q.C.:
2 3 4	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay, andbut this is in reference to the 2005 study. Now, my friends when they were questioning Oliver Wyman, you know, they	2 3 4	MR. BLIDOOK: A. Okay. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. An example was if you don't—if you're unsure
2 3 4 5	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay, andbut this is in reference to the 2005 study. Now, my friends when they were questioning Oliver Wyman, you know, they pressed about why we didn't do in 2017 and	2 3 4 5	MR. BLIDOOK: A. Okay. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. An example was if you don't—if you're unsure about that, you know, put in "I don't know."
2 3 4 5 6	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay, andbut this is in reference to the 2005 study. Now, my friends when they were questioning Oliver Wyman, you know, they pressed about why we didn't do in 2017 and '18, what was done in 2005. Okay? Now,	2 3 4 5 6	MR. BLIDOOK: A. Okay. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. An example was if you don't—if you're unsure about that, you know, put in "I don't know." MR. BLIDOOK:
2 3 4 5 6 7	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay, andbut this is in reference to the 2005 study. Now, my friends when they were questioning Oliver Wyman, you know, they pressed about why we didn't do in 2017 and '18, what was done in 2005. Okay? Now, what was done in 2005 I think my friend, Mr.	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. BLIDOOK: A. Okay. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. An example was if you don't—if you're unsure about that, you know, put in "I don't know." MR. BLIDOOK: A. Okay. They reviewed the -
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay, andbut this is in reference to the 2005 study. Now, my friends when they were questioning Oliver Wyman, you know, they pressed about why we didn't do in 2017 and '18, what was done in 2005. Okay? Now, what was done in 2005 I think my friend, Mr. Kennedy, said that they had an insurance	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. BLIDOOK: A. Okay. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. An example was if you don't—if you're unsure about that, you know, put in "I don't know." MR. BLIDOOK: A. Okay. They reviewed the - STAMP, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay, andbut this is in reference to the 2005 study. Now, my friends when they were questioning Oliver Wyman, you know, they pressed about why we didn't do in 2017 and '18, what was done in 2005. Okay? Now, what was done in 2005 I think my friend, Mr. Kennedy, said that they had an insurance person who went in, you know a retired	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. BLIDOOK: A. Okay. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. An example was if you don't—if you're unsure about that, you know, put in "I don't know." MR. BLIDOOK: A. Okay. They reviewed the - STAMP, Q.C.: Q. On the Nova Scotia/New Brunswick piece.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay, andbut this is in reference to the 2005 study. Now, my friends when they were questioning Oliver Wyman, you know, they pressed about why we didn't do in 2017 and '18, what was done in 2005. Okay? Now, what was done in 2005 I think my friend, Mr. Kennedy, said that they had an insurance person who went in, you know a retired person who was I guess in a sense	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. BLIDOOK: A. Okay. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. An example was if you don't—if you're unsure about that, you know, put in "I don't know." MR. BLIDOOK: A. Okay. They reviewed the - STAMP, Q.C.: Q. On the Nova Scotia/New Brunswick piece. MR. BLIDOOK:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay, andbut this is in reference to the 2005 study. Now, my friends when they were questioning Oliver Wyman, you know, they pressed about why we didn't do in 2017 and '18, what was done in 2005. Okay? Now, what was done in 2005 I think my friend, Mr. Kennedy, said that they had an insurance person who went in, you know a retired person who was I guess in a sense independent to go into the insurance	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. BLIDOOK: A. Okay. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. An example was if you don't—if you're unsure about that, you know, put in "I don't know." MR. BLIDOOK: A. Okay. They reviewed the - STAMP, Q.C.: Q. On the Nova Scotia/New Brunswick piece. MR. BLIDOOK: A. They reviewed the procedures in that case.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay, andbut this is in reference to the 2005 study. Now, my friends when they were questioning Oliver Wyman, you know, they pressed about why we didn't do in 2017 and '18, what was done in 2005. Okay? Now, what was done in 2005 I think my friend, Mr. Kennedy, said that they had an insurance person who went in, you know a retired person who was I guess in a sense independent to go into the insurance companies and look at some of the material.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. BLIDOOK: A. Okay. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. An example was if you don't—if you're unsure about that, you know, put in "I don't know." MR. BLIDOOK: A. Okay. They reviewed the - STAMP, Q.C.: Q. On the Nova Scotia/New Brunswick piece. MR. BLIDOOK:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay, andbut this is in reference to the 2005 study. Now, my friends when they were questioning Oliver Wyman, you know, they pressed about why we didn't do in 2017 and '18, what was done in 2005. Okay? Now, what was done in 2005 I think my friend, Mr. Kennedy, said that they had an insurance person who went in, you know a retired person who was I guess in a sense independent to go into the insurance	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. BLIDOOK: A. Okay. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. An example was if you don't—if you're unsure about that, you know, put in "I don't know." MR. BLIDOOK: A. Okay. They reviewed the - STAMP, Q.C.: Q. On the Nova Scotia/New Brunswick piece. MR. BLIDOOK: A. They reviewed the procedures in that case. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yes, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay, andbut this is in reference to the 2005 study. Now, my friends when they were questioning Oliver Wyman, you know, they pressed about why we didn't do in 2017 and '18, what was done in 2005. Okay? Now, what was done in 2005 I think my friend, Mr. Kennedy, said that they had an insurance person who went in, you know a retired person who was I guess in a sense independent to go into the insurance companies and look at some of the material.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. BLIDOOK: A. Okay. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. An example was if you don't—if you're unsure about that, you know, put in "I don't know." MR. BLIDOOK: A. Okay. They reviewed the - STAMP, Q.C.: Q. On the Nova Scotia/New Brunswick piece. MR. BLIDOOK: A. They reviewed the procedures in that case. STAMP, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay, andbut this is in reference to the 2005 study. Now, my friends when they were questioning Oliver Wyman, you know, they pressed about why we didn't do in 2017 and '18, what was done in 2005. Okay? Now, what was done in 2005 I think my friend, Mr. Kennedy, said that they had an insurance person who went in, you know a retired person who was I guess in a sense independent to go into the insurance companies and look at some of the material. They had a doctor who looked at it, I guess	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. BLIDOOK: A. Okay. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. An example was if you don't—if you're unsure about that, you know, put in "I don't know." MR. BLIDOOK: A. Okay. They reviewed the - STAMP, Q.C.: Q. On the Nova Scotia/New Brunswick piece. MR. BLIDOOK: A. They reviewed the procedures in that case. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yes, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay, andbut this is in reference to the 2005 study. Now, my friends when they were questioning Oliver Wyman, you know, they pressed about why we didn't do in 2017 and '18, what was done in 2005. Okay? Now, what was done in 2005 I think my friend, Mr. Kennedy, said that they had an insurance person who went in, you know a retired person who was I guess in a sense independent to go into the insurance companies and look at some of the material. They had a doctor who looked at it, I guess to try and look at it from the medical	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. BLIDOOK: A. Okay. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. An example was if you don't—if you're unsure about that, you know, put in "I don't know." MR. BLIDOOK: A. Okay. They reviewed the - STAMP, Q.C.: Q. On the Nova Scotia/New Brunswick piece. MR. BLIDOOK: A. They reviewed the procedures in that case. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yes, yes. MR. BLIDOOK:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay, andbut this is in reference to the 2005 study. Now, my friends when they were questioning Oliver Wyman, you know, they pressed about why we didn't do in 2017 and '18, what was done in 2005. Okay? Now, what was done in 2005 I think my friend, Mr. Kennedy, said that they had an insurance person who went in, you know a retired person who was I guess in a sense independent to go into the insurance companies and look at some of the material. They had a doctor who looked at it, I guess to try and look at it from the medical perspective of what—how injuries were described, and they come away with any sense	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. BLIDOOK: A. Okay. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. An example was if you don't—if you're unsure about that, you know, put in "I don't know." MR. BLIDOOK: A. Okay. They reviewed the - STAMP, Q.C.: Q. On the Nova Scotia/New Brunswick piece. MR. BLIDOOK: A. They reviewed the procedures in that case. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yes, yes. MR. BLIDOOK: A. In this case, there were procedures. STAMP, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay, andbut this is in reference to the 2005 study. Now, my friends when they were questioning Oliver Wyman, you know, they pressed about why we didn't do in 2017 and '18, what was done in 2005. Okay? Now, what was done in 2005 I think my friend, Mr. Kennedy, said that they had an insurance person who went in, you know a retired person who was I guess in a sense independent to go into the insurance companies and look at some of the material. They had a doctor who looked at it, I guess to try and look at it from the medical perspective of what—how injuries were described, and they come away with any sense of was this—was what happened reliable?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. BLIDOOK: A. Okay. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. An example was if you don't—if you're unsure about that, you know, put in "I don't know." MR. BLIDOOK: A. Okay. They reviewed the - STAMP, Q.C.: Q. On the Nova Scotia/New Brunswick piece. MR. BLIDOOK: A. They reviewed the procedures in that case. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yes, yes. MR. BLIDOOK: A. In this case, there were procedures. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. They obtained copies of the completed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay, andbut this is in reference to the 2005 study. Now, my friends when they were questioning Oliver Wyman, you know, they pressed about why we didn't do in 2017 and '18, what was done in 2005. Okay? Now, what was done in 2005 I think my friend, Mr. Kennedy, said that they had an insurance person who went in, you know a retired person who was I guess in a sense independent to go into the insurance companies and look at some of the material. They had a doctor who looked at it, I guess to try and look at it from the medical perspective of what—how injuries were described, and they come away with any sense of was this—was what happened reliable? MR. BLIDOOK:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. BLIDOOK: A. Okay. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. An example was if you don't—if you're unsure about that, you know, put in "I don't know." MR. BLIDOOK: A. Okay. They reviewed the - STAMP, Q.C.: Q. On the Nova Scotia/New Brunswick piece. MR. BLIDOOK: A. They reviewed the procedures in that case. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yes, yes. MR. BLIDOOK: A. In this case, there were procedures. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. They obtained copies of the completed questionnaire used to complete the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay, andbut this is in reference to the 2005 study. Now, my friends when they were questioning Oliver Wyman, you know, they pressed about why we didn't do in 2017 and '18, what was done in 2005. Okay? Now, what was done in 2005 I think my friend, Mr. Kennedy, said that they had an insurance person who went in, you know a retired person who was I guess in a sense independent to go into the insurance companies and look at some of the material. They had a doctor who looked at it, I guess to try and look at it from the medical perspective of what—how injuries were described, and they come away with any sense of was this—was what happened reliable? MR. BLIDOOK: A. Um-hm.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. BLIDOOK: A. Okay. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. An example was if you don't—if you're unsure about that, you know, put in "I don't know." MR. BLIDOOK: A. Okay. They reviewed the - STAMP, Q.C.: Q. On the Nova Scotia/New Brunswick piece. MR. BLIDOOK: A. They reviewed the procedures in that case. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yes, yes. MR. BLIDOOK: A. In this case, there were procedures. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. They obtained copies of the completed questionnaire used to complete the submission. "We reviewed the company's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay, andbut this is in reference to the 2005 study. Now, my friends when they were questioning Oliver Wyman, you know, they pressed about why we didn't do in 2017 and '18, what was done in 2005. Okay? Now, what was done in 2005 I think my friend, Mr. Kennedy, said that they had an insurance person who went in, you know a retired person who was I guess in a sense independent to go into the insurance companies and look at some of the material. They had a doctor who looked at it, I guess to try and look at it from the medical perspective of what—how injuries were described, and they come away with any sense of was this—was what happened reliable? MR. BLIDOOK: A. Um-hm. STAMP, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. BLIDOOK: A. Okay. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. An example was if you don't—if you're unsure about that, you know, put in "I don't know." MR. BLIDOOK: A. Okay. They reviewed the - STAMP, Q.C.: Q. On the Nova Scotia/New Brunswick piece. MR. BLIDOOK: A. They reviewed the procedures in that case. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yes, yes. MR. BLIDOOK: A. In this case, there were procedures. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. They obtained copies of the completed questionnaire used to complete the submission. "We reviewed the company's bodily"—so, they took the claim file then,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay, andbut this is in reference to the 2005 study. Now, my friends when they were questioning Oliver Wyman, you know, they pressed about why we didn't do in 2017 and '18, what was done in 2005. Okay? Now, what was done in 2005 I think my friend, Mr. Kennedy, said that they had an insurance person who went in, you know a retired person who was I guess in a sense independent to go into the insurance companies and look at some of the material. They had a doctor who looked at it, I guess to try and look at it from the medical perspective of what—how injuries were described, and they come away with any sense of was this—was what happened reliable? MR. BLIDOOK: A. Um-hm. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And at page 2 of this letter, NKHK, note	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. BLIDOOK: A. Okay. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. An example was if you don't—if you're unsure about that, you know, put in "I don't know." MR. BLIDOOK: A. Okay. They reviewed the - STAMP, Q.C.: Q. On the Nova Scotia/New Brunswick piece. MR. BLIDOOK: A. They reviewed the procedures in that case. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yes, yes. MR. BLIDOOK: A. In this case, there were procedures. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. They obtained copies of the completed questionnaire used to complete the submission. "We reviewed the company's bodily"—so, they took the claim file then, for each claim selected, to determine the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay, andbut this is in reference to the 2005 study. Now, my friends when they were questioning Oliver Wyman, you know, they pressed about why we didn't do in 2017 and '18, what was done in 2005. Okay? Now, what was done in 2005 I think my friend, Mr. Kennedy, said that they had an insurance person who went in, you know a retired person who was I guess in a sense independent to go into the insurance companies and look at some of the material. They had a doctor who looked at it, I guess to try and look at it from the medical perspective of what—how injuries were described, and they come away with any sense of was this—was what happened reliable? MR. BLIDOOK: A. Um-hm. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And at page 2 of this letter, NKHK, note what they did. Well, first of all, they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. BLIDOOK: A. Okay. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. An example was if you don't—if you're unsure about that, you know, put in "I don't know." MR. BLIDOOK: A. Okay. They reviewed the - STAMP, Q.C.: Q. On the Nova Scotia/New Brunswick piece. MR. BLIDOOK: A. They reviewed the procedures in that case. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yes, yes. MR. BLIDOOK: A. In this case, there were procedures. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. They obtained copies of the completed questionnaire used to complete the submission. "We reviewed the company's bodily"—so, they took the claim file then, for each claim selected, to determine the accuracy of the completed questionnaires.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay, andbut this is in reference to the 2005 study. Now, my friends when they were questioning Oliver Wyman, you know, they pressed about why we didn't do in 2017 and '18, what was done in 2005. Okay? Now, what was done in 2005 I think my friend, Mr. Kennedy, said that they had an insurance person who went in, you know a retired person who was I guess in a sense independent to go into the insurance companies and look at some of the material. They had a doctor who looked at it, I guess to try and look at it from the medical perspective of what—how injuries were described, and they come away with any sense of was this—was what happened reliable? MR. BLIDOOK: A. Um-hm. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And at page 2 of this letter, NKHK, note what they did. Well, first of all, they said in number 2, "We selected a random	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. BLIDOOK: A. Okay. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. An example was if you don't—if you're unsure about that, you know, put in "I don't know." MR. BLIDOOK: A. Okay. They reviewed the - STAMP, Q.C.: Q. On the Nova Scotia/New Brunswick piece. MR. BLIDOOK: A. They reviewed the procedures in that case. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yes, yes. MR. BLIDOOK: A. In this case, there were procedures. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. They obtained copies of the completed questionnaire used to complete the submission. "We reviewed the company's bodily"—so, they took the claim file then, for each claim selected, to determine the accuracy of the completed questionnaires. "And then, we traced the questionnaire
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay, andbut this is in reference to the 2005 study. Now, my friends when they were questioning Oliver Wyman, you know, they pressed about why we didn't do in 2017 and '18, what was done in 2005. Okay? Now, what was done in 2005 I think my friend, Mr. Kennedy, said that they had an insurance person who went in, you know a retired person who was I guess in a sense independent to go into the insurance companies and look at some of the material. They had a doctor who looked at it, I guess to try and look at it from the medical perspective of what—how injuries were described, and they come away with any sense of was this—was what happened reliable? MR. BLIDOOK: A. Um-hm. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And at page 2 of this letter, NKHK, note what they did. Well, first of all, they said in number 2, "We selected a random sample of reported claims for review." And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. BLIDOOK: A. Okay. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. An example was if you don't—if you're unsure about that, you know, put in "I don't know." MR. BLIDOOK: A. Okay. They reviewed the - STAMP, Q.C.: Q. On the Nova Scotia/New Brunswick piece. MR. BLIDOOK: A. They reviewed the procedures in that case. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yes, yes. MR. BLIDOOK: A. In this case, there were procedures. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yes, yes. MR. BLIDOOK: A. In this case, there were procedures. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. They obtained copies of the completed questionnaire used to complete the submission. "We reviewed the company's bodily"—so, they took the claim file then, for each claim selected, to determine the accuracy of the completed questionnaires. "And then, we traced the questionnaire responses to the bodily injury study data
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay, andbut this is in reference to the 2005 study. Now, my friends when they were questioning Oliver Wyman, you know, they pressed about why we didn't do in 2017 and '18, what was done in 2005. Okay? Now, what was done in 2005 I think my friend, Mr. Kennedy, said that they had an insurance person who went in, you know a retired person who was I guess in a sense independent to go into the insurance companies and look at some of the material. They had a doctor who looked at it, I guess to try and look at it from the medical perspective of what—how injuries were described, and they come away with any sense of was this—was what happened reliable? MR. BLIDOOK: A. Um-hm. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. And at page 2 of this letter, NKHK, note what they did. Well, first of all, they said in number 2, "We selected a random	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	MR. BLIDOOK: A. Okay. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. An example was if you don't—if you're unsure about that, you know, put in "I don't know." MR. BLIDOOK: A. Okay. They reviewed the - STAMP, Q.C.: Q. On the Nova Scotia/New Brunswick piece. MR. BLIDOOK: A. They reviewed the procedures in that case. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Yes, yes. MR. BLIDOOK: A. In this case, there were procedures. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. They obtained copies of the completed questionnaire used to complete the submission. "We reviewed the company's bodily"—so, they took the claim file then, for each claim selected, to determine the accuracy of the completed questionnaires. "And then, we traced the questionnaire responses to the bodily injury study data submissions in order the review the accuracy

Septe	mber 14, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 229		Page 231
1	in the preparation of the submission."	1	MR. BLIDOOK:
2	MR. BLIDOOK:	2	A. I guess probably actually worth looking at
3	A. Um-hm.	3	Appendix A first, just so we can, you know,
4	STAMP, Q.C.:	4	also sort of critically assess how
5	Q. And then, at the bottom of that page, "In	5	effectively are we being convinced that the
6	assessing the results of our review, we	6	data in 2005 was being done effectively.
7	considered whether any discrepancies between		And I'll just, you know, draw attention to
8	data submissions and information contained	8	the no tolerance for discrepancies for those
9	in the insurance companies' files," that's	9	categories.
10	the claims file, I guess, "were significant	10	STAMP, Q.C.:
11	based on tolerance guidelines provided by	11	Q. Yes.
12	the Board." And the conclusion was at the—	12	MR. BLIDOOK:
13	in the next page, "Based on our review," it	13	A. And also, the total settlement amount. The—
14	says, NKHK, "nothing has come to our	14	you know, if the tolerance guideline is
15	attention that causes us to believe that the	15	\$1,000.
16		16	
1	insurance companies did not comply with the	l .	STAMP, Q.C.:
17	bodily injury claim data reporting	17	Q. Yes. MR. BLIDOOK:
18	requirements for the questions identified in	18	
19	Appendix A." And of course, as you see	19	A. Okay?
20	above that, "They were fully cooperative and	20	STAMP, Q.C.:
21	providing complete access," and so on. No	21	Q. Yes.
22	limitations to access to information. So,	22	MR. BLIDOOK:
23	in 2005, this process was carried out by	23	A. Let's just take a quick look at Appendix B
24	insurance companies providing data, it was	24	and say, "Is there any reason to be
25	tested, found it seems to be, you know,	25	concerned about this data?" So, we're only
		_	
	Page 230		<u> </u>
1	considered reliable. Similar sorts of work	1	Page 232 looking at 112 files. We're looking at—
2	considered reliable. Similar sorts of work were done for Nova Scotia and New Brunswick	2	looking at 112 files. We're looking at—they've taken one out of every ten through
	considered reliable. Similar sorts of work were done for Nova Scotia and New Brunswick we're told by IBC being not the data	l .	looking at 112 files. We're looking at—they've taken one out of every ten through an incremental process to give what we would
2	considered reliable. Similar sorts of work were done for Nova Scotia and New Brunswick	2	looking at 112 files. We're looking at—they've taken one out of every ten through
2 3	considered reliable. Similar sorts of work were done for Nova Scotia and New Brunswick we're told by IBC being not the data collector, but you know, the—having the same role there was here I gather. And that gave	2 3	looking at 112 files. We're looking at—they've taken one out of every ten through an incremental process to give what we would typically accept as a randomized process. The accepted—
2 3 4	considered reliable. Similar sorts of work were done for Nova Scotia and New Brunswick we're told by IBC being not the data collector, but you know, the—having the same	2 3 4	looking at 112 files. We're looking at—they've taken one out of every ten through an incremental process to give what we would typically accept as a randomized process.
2 3 4 5	considered reliable. Similar sorts of work were done for Nova Scotia and New Brunswick we're told by IBC being not the data collector, but you know, the—having the same role there was here I gather. And that gave	2 3 4 5	looking at 112 files. We're looking at—they've taken one out of every ten through an incremental process to give what we would typically accept as a randomized process. The accepted—
2 3 4 5 6	considered reliable. Similar sorts of work were done for Nova Scotia and New Brunswick we're told by IBC being not the data collector, but you know, the—having the same role there was here I gather. And that gave certain assurances or comfort to Oliver	2 3 4 5 6	looking at 112 files. We're looking at— they've taken one out of every ten through an incremental process to give what we would typically accept as a randomized process. The accepted – STAMP, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7	considered reliable. Similar sorts of work were done for Nova Scotia and New Brunswick we're told by IBC being not the data collector, but you know, the—having the same role there was here I gather. And that gave certain assurances or comfort to Oliver Wyman who was the Board's own actuarial	2 3 4 5 6 7	looking at 112 files. We're looking at— they've taken one out of every ten through an incremental process to give what we would typically accept as a randomized process. The accepted – STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Does that mean the total files were 1120 or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	considered reliable. Similar sorts of work were done for Nova Scotia and New Brunswick we're told by IBC being not the data collector, but you know, the—having the same role there was here I gather. And that gave certain assurances or comfort to Oliver Wyman who was the Board's own actuarial consultants, who is guiding the Board in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	looking at 112 files. We're looking at— they've taken one out of every ten through an incremental process to give what we would typically accept as a randomized process. The accepted – STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Does that mean the total files were 1120 or something?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	considered reliable. Similar sorts of work were done for Nova Scotia and New Brunswick we're told by IBC being not the data collector, but you know, the—having the same role there was here I gather. And that gave certain assurances or comfort to Oliver Wyman who was the Board's own actuarial consultants, who is guiding the Board in some respects in respect of all of this. Do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	looking at 112 files. We're looking at— they've taken one out of every ten through an incremental process to give what we would typically accept as a randomized process. The accepted – STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Does that mean the total files were 1120 or something? MR. BLIDOOK:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	considered reliable. Similar sorts of work were done for Nova Scotia and New Brunswick we're told by IBC being not the data collector, but you know, the—having the same role there was here I gather. And that gave certain assurances or comfort to Oliver Wyman who was the Board's own actuarial consultants, who is guiding the Board in some respects in respect of all of this. Do you agree with that, that that makes sense?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	looking at 112 files. We're looking at— they've taken one out of every ten through an incremental process to give what we would typically accept as a randomized process. The accepted – STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Does that mean the total files were 1120 or something? MR. BLIDOOK: A. That would be my reading of this, the way
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	considered reliable. Similar sorts of work were done for Nova Scotia and New Brunswick we're told by IBC being not the data collector, but you know, the—having the same role there was here I gather. And that gave certain assurances or comfort to Oliver Wyman who was the Board's own actuarial consultants, who is guiding the Board in some respects in respect of all of this. Do you agree with that, that that makes sense? MR. BLIDOOK:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	looking at 112 files. We're looking at— they've taken one out of every ten through an incremental process to give what we would typically accept as a randomized process. The accepted – STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Does that mean the total files were 1120 or something? MR. BLIDOOK: A. That would be my reading of this, the way that they have done it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	considered reliable. Similar sorts of work were done for Nova Scotia and New Brunswick we're told by IBC being not the data collector, but you know, the—having the same role there was here I gather. And that gave certain assurances or comfort to Oliver Wyman who was the Board's own actuarial consultants, who is guiding the Board in some respects in respect of all of this. Do you agree with that, that that makes sense? MR. BLIDOOK: A. I understand this report is meant to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	looking at 112 files. We're looking at— they've taken one out of every ten through an incremental process to give what we would typically accept as a randomized process. The accepted – STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Does that mean the total files were 1120 or something? MR. BLIDOOK: A. That would be my reading of this, the way that they have done it. STAMP, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	considered reliable. Similar sorts of work were done for Nova Scotia and New Brunswick we're told by IBC being not the data collector, but you know, the—having the same role there was here I gather. And that gave certain assurances or comfort to Oliver Wyman who was the Board's own actuarial consultants, who is guiding the Board in some respects in respect of all of this. Do you agree with that, that that makes sense? MR. BLIDOOK: A. I understand this report is meant to essentially explain that the process of the data collection, that nothing was seen	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	looking at 112 files. We're looking at— they've taken one out of every ten through an incremental process to give what we would typically accept as a randomized process. The accepted – STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Does that mean the total files were 1120 or something? MR. BLIDOOK: A. That would be my reading of this, the way that they have done it. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So, a much smaller group then, that now? MR. BLIDOOK:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	considered reliable. Similar sorts of work were done for Nova Scotia and New Brunswick we're told by IBC being not the data collector, but you know, the—having the same role there was here I gather. And that gave certain assurances or comfort to Oliver Wyman who was the Board's own actuarial consultants, who is guiding the Board in some respects in respect of all of this. Do you agree with that, that that makes sense? MR. BLIDOOK: A. I understand this report is meant to essentially explain that the process of the data collection, that nothing was seen within the data that they chose, the sample	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	looking at 112 files. We're looking at— they've taken one out of every ten through an incremental process to give what we would typically accept as a randomized process. The accepted – STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Does that mean the total files were 1120 or something? MR. BLIDOOK: A. That would be my reading of this, the way that they have done it. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So, a much smaller group then, that now? MR. BLIDOOK: A. Well, they're just taking a sub-sample of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	considered reliable. Similar sorts of work were done for Nova Scotia and New Brunswick we're told by IBC being not the data collector, but you know, the—having the same role there was here I gather. And that gave certain assurances or comfort to Oliver Wyman who was the Board's own actuarial consultants, who is guiding the Board in some respects in respect of all of this. Do you agree with that, that that makes sense? MR. BLIDOOK: A. I understand this report is meant to essentially explain that the process of the data collection, that nothing was seen within the data that they chose, the sample of that data that they chose, to suggest	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	looking at 112 files. We're looking at— they've taken one out of every ten through an incremental process to give what we would typically accept as a randomized process. The accepted – STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Does that mean the total files were 1120 or something? MR. BLIDOOK: A. That would be my reading of this, the way that they have done it. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So, a much smaller group then, that now? MR. BLIDOOK: A. Well, they're just taking a sub-sample of the data available, but yes. If what we're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	considered reliable. Similar sorts of work were done for Nova Scotia and New Brunswick we're told by IBC being not the data collector, but you know, the—having the same role there was here I gather. And that gave certain assurances or comfort to Oliver Wyman who was the Board's own actuarial consultants, who is guiding the Board in some respects in respect of all of this. Do you agree with that, that that makes sense? MR. BLIDOOK: A. I understand this report is meant to essentially explain that the process of the data collection, that nothing was seen within the data that they chose, the sample of that data that they chose, to suggest that there was actual problems or biases.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	looking at 112 files. We're looking at— they've taken one out of every ten through an incremental process to give what we would typically accept as a randomized process. The accepted – STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Does that mean the total files were 1120 or something? MR. BLIDOOK: A. That would be my reading of this, the way that they have done it. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So, a much smaller group then, that now? MR. BLIDOOK: A. Well, they're just taking a sub-sample of the data available, but yes. If what we're talking about is the amount that was used in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	considered reliable. Similar sorts of work were done for Nova Scotia and New Brunswick we're told by IBC being not the data collector, but you know, the—having the same role there was here I gather. And that gave certain assurances or comfort to Oliver Wyman who was the Board's own actuarial consultants, who is guiding the Board in some respects in respect of all of this. Do you agree with that, that that makes sense? MR. BLIDOOK: A. I understand this report is meant to essentially explain that the process of the data collection, that nothing was seen within the data that they chose, the sample of that data that they chose, to suggest that there was actual problems or biases. Really what they speak to in this report is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	looking at 112 files. We're looking at— they've taken one out of every ten through an incremental process to give what we would typically accept as a randomized process. The accepted – STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Does that mean the total files were 1120 or something? MR. BLIDOOK: A. That would be my reading of this, the way that they have done it. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So, a much smaller group then, that now? MR. BLIDOOK: A. Well, they're just taking a sub-sample of the data available, but yes. If what we're talking about is the amount that was used in 2005, it was a smaller sample.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	considered reliable. Similar sorts of work were done for Nova Scotia and New Brunswick we're told by IBC being not the data collector, but you know, the—having the same role there was here I gather. And that gave certain assurances or comfort to Oliver Wyman who was the Board's own actuarial consultants, who is guiding the Board in some respects in respect of all of this. Do you agree with that, that that makes sense? MR. BLIDOOK: A. I understand this report is meant to essentially explain that the process of the data collection, that nothing was seen within the data that they chose, the sample of that data that they chose, to suggest that there was actual problems or biases. Really what they speak to in this report is to personal biases, to say there weren't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	looking at 112 files. We're looking at— they've taken one out of every ten through an incremental process to give what we would typically accept as a randomized process. The accepted – STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Does that mean the total files were 1120 or something? MR. BLIDOOK: A. That would be my reading of this, the way that they have done it. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So, a much smaller group then, that now? MR. BLIDOOK: A. Well, they're just taking a sub-sample of the data available, but yes. If what we're talking about is the amount that was used in 2005, it was a smaller sample. STAMP, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	considered reliable. Similar sorts of work were done for Nova Scotia and New Brunswick we're told by IBC being not the data collector, but you know, the—having the same role there was here I gather. And that gave certain assurances or comfort to Oliver Wyman who was the Board's own actuarial consultants, who is guiding the Board in some respects in respect of all of this. Do you agree with that, that that makes sense? MR. BLIDOOK: A. I understand this report is meant to essentially explain that the process of the data collection, that nothing was seen within the data that they chose, the sample of that data that they chose, to suggest that there was actual problems or biases. Really what they speak to in this report is to personal biases, to say there weren't people who were actually—now, the difficulty	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	looking at 112 files. We're looking at— they've taken one out of every ten through an incremental process to give what we would typically accept as a randomized process. The accepted — STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Does that mean the total files were 1120 or something? MR. BLIDOOK: A. That would be my reading of this, the way that they have done it. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So, a much smaller group then, that now? MR. BLIDOOK: A. Well, they're just taking a sub-sample of the data available, but yes. If what we're talking about is the amount that was used in 2005, it was a smaller sample. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So, the representative nature of the sample
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	considered reliable. Similar sorts of work were done for Nova Scotia and New Brunswick we're told by IBC being not the data collector, but you know, the—having the same role there was here I gather. And that gave certain assurances or comfort to Oliver Wyman who was the Board's own actuarial consultants, who is guiding the Board in some respects in respect of all of this. Do you agree with that, that that makes sense? MR. BLIDOOK: A. I understand this report is meant to essentially explain that the process of the data collection, that nothing was seen within the data that they chose, the sample of that data that they chose, to suggest that there was actual problems or biases. Really what they speak to in this report is to personal biases, to say there weren't people who were actually—now, the difficulty I have with that is being a means for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	looking at 112 files. We're looking at— they've taken one out of every ten through an incremental process to give what we would typically accept as a randomized process. The accepted – STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Does that mean the total files were 1120 or something? MR. BLIDOOK: A. That would be my reading of this, the way that they have done it. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So, a much smaller group then, that now? MR. BLIDOOK: A. Well, they're just taking a sub-sample of the data available, but yes. If what we're talking about is the amount that was used in 2005, it was a smaller sample. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So, the representative nature of the sample at 1741 is better than 1120?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	considered reliable. Similar sorts of work were done for Nova Scotia and New Brunswick we're told by IBC being not the data collector, but you know, the—having the same role there was here I gather. And that gave certain assurances or comfort to Oliver Wyman who was the Board's own actuarial consultants, who is guiding the Board in some respects in respect of all of this. Do you agree with that, that that makes sense? MR. BLIDOOK: A. I understand this report is meant to essentially explain that the process of the data collection, that nothing was seen within the data that they chose, the sample of that data that they chose, to suggest that there was actual problems or biases. Really what they speak to in this report is to personal biases, to say there weren't people who were actually—now, the difficulty I have with that is being a means for allaying fears about the data, I mean if we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	looking at 112 files. We're looking at— they've taken one out of every ten through an incremental process to give what we would typically accept as a randomized process. The accepted – STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Does that mean the total files were 1120 or something? MR. BLIDOOK: A. That would be my reading of this, the way that they have done it. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So, a much smaller group then, that now? MR. BLIDOOK: A. Well, they're just taking a sub-sample of the data available, but yes. If what we're talking about is the amount that was used in 2005, it was a smaller sample. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So, the representative nature of the sample at 1741 is better than 1120? MR. BLIDOOK:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	considered reliable. Similar sorts of work were done for Nova Scotia and New Brunswick we're told by IBC being not the data collector, but you know, the—having the same role there was here I gather. And that gave certain assurances or comfort to Oliver Wyman who was the Board's own actuarial consultants, who is guiding the Board in some respects in respect of all of this. Do you agree with that, that that makes sense? MR. BLIDOOK: A. I understand this report is meant to essentially explain that the process of the data collection, that nothing was seen within the data that they chose, the sample of that data that they chose, to suggest that there was actual problems or biases. Really what they speak to in this report is to personal biases, to say there weren't people who were actually—now, the difficulty I have with that is being a means for allaying fears about the data, I mean if we go down to Appendix B —	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	looking at 112 files. We're looking at— they've taken one out of every ten through an incremental process to give what we would typically accept as a randomized process. The accepted — STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Does that mean the total files were 1120 or something? MR. BLIDOOK: A. That would be my reading of this, the way that they have done it. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So, a much smaller group then, that now? MR. BLIDOOK: A. Well, they're just taking a sub-sample of the data available, but yes. If what we're talking about is the amount that was used in 2005, it was a smaller sample. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So, the representative nature of the sample at 1741 is better than 1120? MR. BLIDOOK: A. I'd have to go back to see. I mean, maybe
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	considered reliable. Similar sorts of work were done for Nova Scotia and New Brunswick we're told by IBC being not the data collector, but you know, the—having the same role there was here I gather. And that gave certain assurances or comfort to Oliver Wyman who was the Board's own actuarial consultants, who is guiding the Board in some respects in respect of all of this. Do you agree with that, that that makes sense? MR. BLIDOOK: A. I understand this report is meant to essentially explain that the process of the data collection, that nothing was seen within the data that they chose, the sample of that data that they chose, to suggest that there was actual problems or biases. Really what they speak to in this report is to personal biases, to say there weren't people who were actually—now, the difficulty I have with that is being a means for allaying fears about the data, I mean if we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	looking at 112 files. We're looking at— they've taken one out of every ten through an incremental process to give what we would typically accept as a randomized process. The accepted – STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Does that mean the total files were 1120 or something? MR. BLIDOOK: A. That would be my reading of this, the way that they have done it. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So, a much smaller group then, that now? MR. BLIDOOK: A. Well, they're just taking a sub-sample of the data available, but yes. If what we're talking about is the amount that was used in 2005, it was a smaller sample. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So, the representative nature of the sample at 1741 is better than 1120? MR. BLIDOOK:

2017 Automobile Insurance Review

Page 233 1 is, but to me, that's not particularly 2 relevant because at that level your—I mean, 3 your confidence intervals are pretty small. 4 Your confidence intervals on 100 files 5 though are quite big, so we're talking about 6 plus or minus ten percent. This being a 7 sample of the information, we're talking Page 233 1 ten percent in either direction. If that's 2 happening with five percent of cases, then 3 you'd be making the argument you're 4 comfortable with that happening in about 8 or 90 percent of the cases in the current 6 data set. If these types of mistakes are 7 happening currently, and we're comfortable
relevant because at that level your—I mean, your confidence intervals are pretty small. Your confidence intervals on 100 files though are quite big, so we're talking about plus or minus ten percent. This being a sample of the information, we're talking that happening with five percent of cases, then you'd be making the argument you're comfortable with that happening in about 80 or 90 percent of the cases in the current data set. If these types of mistakes are happening currently, and we're comfortable to the cases, then you'd be making the argument you're comfortable with that happening in about 80 or 90 percent of the cases in the current data set. If these types of mistakes are happening currently, and we're comfortable to the case in the current data set.
your confidence intervals are pretty small. Your confidence intervals on 100 files though are quite big, so we're talking about plus or minus ten percent. This being a sample of the information, we're talking you'd be making the argument you're comfortable with that happening in about 80 or 90 percent of the cases in the current data set. If these types of mistakes are happening currently, and we're comfortable
Your confidence intervals on 100 files though are quite big, so we're talking about plus or minus ten percent. This being a sample of the information, we're talking to comfortable with that happening in about 80 or 90 percent of the cases in the current data set. If these types of mistakes are happening currently, and we're comfortable
though are quite big, so we're talking about plus or minus ten percent. This being a sample of the information, we're talking or 90 percent of the cases in the current data set. If these types of mistakes are happening currently, and we're comfortable
6 plus or minus ten percent. This being a 6 data set. If these types of mistakes are 7 sample of the information, we're talking 7 happening currently, and we're comfortable
7 sample of the information, we're talking 7 happening currently, and we're comfortable
8 about a relatively weak sample if we're 8 with this, that's a problem. I don't get
9 trying to make the claim that it's 9 why we can read this and say, "This is
representative. But even within that, let's 10 fine," but to me, what they've done is
take a quick look here. So, we've got 112 11 they've kind of covered this problem by one
files reviewed and on question number 32, 12 arguing it's not an audit, so they're not
which is injury type, we have 16 13 speaking to the actual verifying the data
discrepancies. That would suggest to me 14 itself. They're saying, "From what we
that on 14 percent of those 112 files, there 15 looked at, we're comfortable," but their
was a mistake made in terms of injury type. 16 statements, if you read through them, are
17 STAMP, Q.C.: 17 all that they don't have evidence that this
18 Q. Yes. 18 was being done in some kind of intentional
19 MR. BLIDOOK: 19 manner. Well, that's fine if it's not being
20 A. That would be the equivalent of being 20 done intentionally, but the variation you
comfortable with there being 250 cases in 21 would get in your data if these numbers are
the current data that had a discrepancy on 22 true, would be quite significant.
23 injury type. Would we be comfortable with 23 STAMP, Q.C.:
the Board looking a data with that many 24 Q. So, can you just come over to the next page
discrepancies across the sample? To 25 page 8 of that same document?
Page 234 Page 23
1 extrapolate just the information they've 1 MR. BLIDOOK:
2 given you, which is—it's hard to argue is 2 A. Sure.
3 accurate, because the sample is still only 3 STAMP, Q.C.:
4 just over a hundred cases. If you just take 4 Q. We'll get it brought up. This is the
5 it straight up from what they're saying, I 5 discussion on some of these issues.
6 don't understand why they're arguing that 6 MR. BLIDOOK:
7 this is acceptable. I don't see why anybody 7 A. Um-hm.
8 would view this as acceptable. Go down as 8 STAMP, Q.C.:
would view this as acceptable. Go down as 8 STAINT, Q.C 9 well to the total settlement amount. You've 9 Q. And injury type is discussed. It says, "The
got six cases there. So, you know, again 10 discrepancies were generally the result of
11 assuming confidence intervals are huge here, 11 the responses not being consistent with the
that there is no bias going on here. So, 14 injuries were not reported. For example,
let's think through quickly, how do you end lindications of injuries documented immediately following an assident may
up with discrepancies of over \$1000 if 16 immediately following an accident may
you're not biasing the number yourself? 17 indicate multiple injuries, however later
Well, typically what you do is you press the documents on file and the basis of the
wrong key. So, this means the wrong key is 19 settlement may have referred to only one
being pressed in the thousands digit or 20 injury." So, you see what they're saying
higher on these claims, or alternatively, 21 there?
the mistake you would be making would be a 22 MR. BLIDOOK:
23 digit. You would actually add an extra 23 A. I do.
digit or subtract it, which would increase 24 STAMP, Q.C.:
digit or subtract it, which would increase or decrease the total settlement amount by 24 STAMP, Q.C.: 25 Q. It starts off with, "I've got a sore Discoveries Unlimited Inc. (709)437-5028 Page 233 - Page 23

Page 237 Page 239 1 shoulder, I've got a sore neck. I hurt my 1 A. Um-hm. 2 back. My knee is bothering me," and down to 2 STAMP, Q.C.: 3 the end of it all, it's, you know, "It's 3 Q. But six months, three months down the road, 4 4 actually my knee," as an example. the knee has long since resolved itself, 5 5 right? The shoulder is no longer a problem. MR. BLIDOOK: 6 Um-hm, I don't—to me, this example isn't 6 It's just the neck for example. So, then 7 clear enough for me to understand is this 7 the question becomes, well, okay, well 8 8 they're listing these as misreports on 14 what's the issue here? Have I've got one 9 9 percent, 14-plus percent of the cases that injury really that's in play to take us out 10 they've reviewed. I don't know how to 10 to the end of this claim, or have I got explain it that's not meaningful given the three or four? So, somebody makes a 11 11 decision that, well, I think the—I suggest 12 fact that there might be multiple injuries 12 maybe this could happen, that somebody says, 13 versus one injury. What I take from this is 13 "Well, you know, those other injuries were 14 that their assessment of it is that it 14 15 doesn't come across as deliberate where 15 so minor and of such a duration, I can overlook them," for example. Could that not 16 these mistakes are occurring. 16 17 17 happen? STAMP, Q.C.: MR. BLIDOOK: 18 Q. But do you accept, Professor, that the 18 19 people, you know, who have injuries, that's 19 I'm having a hard time connecting what 20 not like a static piece. There's—you know, 20 you're describing to the link between the 21 we start off something, and then I—something 21 actual data collection and the assessment of 22 else acts up, and then the first piece that 22 the data collection. 23 I had that was troubling me, seems to have 23 STAMP, Q.C.: softened up. And you get all of that kind 24 24 Okay. Q. 25 of stuff. It's like anybody who gets hurt, 25 MR. BLIDOOK: Page 240 Page 238 1 Because to me, there isn't a gap in time you know, you notice one piece first and 1 A. 2 then you say, "Oh, I must have hurt my wrist 2 between those things or there happening with 3 as well, and that's bothering me now." That 3 the same information at that point, right? 4 kind of thing happens, does it not, that 4 STAMP, O.C.: 5 5 there's an ebb and flow of what the claimant Q. But the file has a start date, and the file 6 or the patient is talking about from time to has an end date. So, some of these files 6 7 time? 7 for example, as we saw, and I could get it 8 8 MR. BLIDOOK: back up again, but the timeframe when the 9 9 A. I guess you'd have to clarify for me where claims arose, some of these files go back to 10 the ebb and flow exists between—because this 10 2002. So, you're looking at a file that closed in two thousand--say '17, and the is just looking at the nature of documenting 11 11 the reports and going back and looking at accident arose 2002, so you've got like, 12 12 those same reports. There isn't an ebb and what, 14, 15 years of activity in a file 13 13 flow between those things. that, you know, you've got to try and digest 14 14 15 15 all of that and get it and tick a box. It's STAMP, Q.C.: 16 Q. But what happens though, I'm going to 16 not easy to do it I guess. 17 suggest to you or could happen I'm going to MR. BLIDOOK: 17 put it to you as a hypothetical, is that a 18 18 No, apparently there's a lot of errors when claim is opened. And initially in the 19 19 people do it. 20 claim, three or four complaints of medical STAMP, O.C.: 20 21 issues are raised. "I have a neck I can't 21 Well, it's not easy to do it. Q. 22 turn, a limitation of movement. My shoulder MR. BLIDOOK: 22 23 is hurting, and my low back and my knee." 23 No, I agree. I'm—I fully agree, it would So, it starts off with multiple injuries. 24 24 not be easy to do. There's certainly challenges involved in getting all of this 25 MR. BLIDOOK: 25

	nber 14, 2018		201 / Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 241		Page 243
1	accurate, but I don't think there's anything	1	and 80 percent of all claimants. However,
2	there that's disagreeable that that process	2	this assignment of claimants to the respect
3	could occur.	3	of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick minor
4	STAMP, Q.C.:	4	injury definitions has not been validated by
5	Q. So, back to your report, Professor, you	5	IBC and thus we do not rely upon these
6	point out that there's a potential—and you	6	groupings in our analysis." So, they,
7	outline the four potentials at page—the	7	Oliver Wyman, intakes information and works
8	second page of your report. But these are,	8	their own analysis based on, you know, I
9	you'll agree, possibilities? You have no	9	mean I guess statistical type of information
10	evidence that in this data collection and	10	I suppose and comes to the—they don't rely
11	Oliver Wyman's handling of it, that there	11	on what IBC has reported which is what came
12	was actually a bias?	12	to IBC from the various insurers. Do you
13	MR. BLIDOOK:	13	see that?
14	A. No, the only things that I would point to	14	MR. BLIDOOK:
15	again would be potential concerns with the	15	A. Um-hm.
16	actual fit of the data to the expectations.	16	STAMP, Q.C.:
17	That's the only real case here where we do	17	Q. So, this is not the insurance companies
18	have evidence.	18	making the decision to do this. This is
19		19	-
20	STAMP, Q.C.:	20	Oliver Wyman, right? MR. BLIDOOK:
1	Q. Okay. MR. BLIDOOK:	20	
21			A. Yes.
22	A. Otherwise, what we're doing is we're looking	22	STAMP, Q.C.:
23	this –	23	Q. And so, when I come back to your report
24	STAMP, Q.C.:	24	again, we did—we already did understand that
25	Q. Well, I want to come back—I want to come to	25	the 236 cases that were not included that
-			
	Page 242		Page 244
1	that if I can with you.	1	Page 244 you had some concern with, they were not
2	that if I can with you. MR. BLIDOOK:	2	Page 244 you had some concern with, they were not taken out by the insurance companies. Now I
2 3	that if I can with you. MR. BLIDOOK: A critically to determine what don't we	2 3	Page 244 you had some concern with, they were not taken out by the insurance companies. Now I understand that they were taken out by
2 3 4	that if I can with you. MR. BLIDOOK: A critically to determine what don't we know. What are the potential problems here,	2 3 4	Page 244 you had some concern with, they were not taken out by the insurance companies. Now I understand that they were taken out by Oliver Wyman, right?
2 3 4 5	that if I can with you. MR. BLIDOOK: A critically to determine what don't we know. What are the potential problems here, and what would we want some verification on	2 3	Page 244 you had some concern with, they were not taken out by the insurance companies. Now I understand that they were taken out by Oliver Wyman, right? MR. BLIDOOK:
2 3 4	that if I can with you. MR. BLIDOOK: A critically to determine what don't we know. What are the potential problems here, and what would we want some verification on to use this data and sort of validate this	2 3 4 5 6	Page 244 you had some concern with, they were not taken out by the insurance companies. Now I understand that they were taken out by Oliver Wyman, right? MR. BLIDOOK: A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	that if I can with you. MR. BLIDOOK: A critically to determine what don't we know. What are the potential problems here, and what would we want some verification on to use this data and sort of validate this data? So, yes, I agree. I don't have	2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 244 you had some concern with, they were not taken out by the insurance companies. Now I understand that they were taken out by Oliver Wyman, right? MR. BLIDOOK: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that if I can with you. MR. BLIDOOK: A critically to determine what don't we know. What are the potential problems here, and what would we want some verification on to use this data and sort of validate this data? So, yes, I agree. I don't have evidence of whether there is intentional	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 244 you had some concern with, they were not taken out by the insurance companies. Now I understand that they were taken out by Oliver Wyman, right? MR. BLIDOOK: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And so that suggests that it's not—
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that if I can with you. MR. BLIDOOK: A critically to determine what don't we know. What are the potential problems here, and what would we want some verification on to use this data and sort of validate this data? So, yes, I agree. I don't have evidence of whether there is intentional bias. I don't have evidence of a number of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 244 you had some concern with, they were not taken out by the insurance companies. Now I understand that they were taken out by Oliver Wyman, right? MR. BLIDOOK: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And so that suggests that it's not—they're not removed by the person who might
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that if I can with you. MR. BLIDOOK: A critically to determine what don't we know. What are the potential problems here, and what would we want some verification on to use this data and sort of validate this data? So, yes, I agree. I don't have evidence of whether there is intentional	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you had some concern with, they were not taken out by the insurance companies. Now I understand that they were taken out by Oliver Wyman, right? MR. BLIDOOK: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And so that suggests that it's not—they're not removed by the person who might have an interest?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that if I can with you. MR. BLIDOOK: A critically to determine what don't we know. What are the potential problems here, and what would we want some verification on to use this data and sort of validate this data? So, yes, I agree. I don't have evidence of whether there is intentional bias. I don't have evidence of a number of these things, and things we don't know. (1:15 p.m.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 244 you had some concern with, they were not taken out by the insurance companies. Now I understand that they were taken out by Oliver Wyman, right? MR. BLIDOOK: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And so that suggests that it's not—they're not removed by the person who might have an interest? MR. BLIDOOK:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that if I can with you. MR. BLIDOOK: A critically to determine what don't we know. What are the potential problems here, and what would we want some verification on to use this data and sort of validate this data? So, yes, I agree. I don't have evidence of whether there is intentional bias. I don't have evidence of a number of these things, and things we don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 244 you had some concern with, they were not taken out by the insurance companies. Now I understand that they were taken out by Oliver Wyman, right? MR. BLIDOOK: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And so that suggests that it's not—they're not removed by the person who might have an interest? MR. BLIDOOK: A. No, again, the reference to the 236 cases is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that if I can with you. MR. BLIDOOK: A critically to determine what don't we know. What are the potential problems here, and what would we want some verification on to use this data and sort of validate this data? So, yes, I agree. I don't have evidence of whether there is intentional bias. I don't have evidence of a number of these things, and things we don't know. (1:15 p.m.) STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Do we still have the May 17 report up on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 244 you had some concern with, they were not taken out by the insurance companies. Now I understand that they were taken out by Oliver Wyman, right? MR. BLIDOOK: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And so that suggests that it's not—they're not removed by the person who might have an interest? MR. BLIDOOK: A. No, again, the reference to the 236 cases is simply a matter of a lack of information as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that if I can with you. MR. BLIDOOK: A critically to determine what don't we know. What are the potential problems here, and what would we want some verification on to use this data and sort of validate this data? So, yes, I agree. I don't have evidence of whether there is intentional bias. I don't have evidence of a number of these things, and things we don't know. (1:15 p.m.) STAMP, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 244 you had some concern with, they were not taken out by the insurance companies. Now I understand that they were taken out by Oliver Wyman, right? MR. BLIDOOK: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And so that suggests that it's not—they're not removed by the person who might have an interest? MR. BLIDOOK: A. No, again, the reference to the 236 cases is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that if I can with you. MR. BLIDOOK: A critically to determine what don't we know. What are the potential problems here, and what would we want some verification on to use this data and sort of validate this data? So, yes, I agree. I don't have evidence of whether there is intentional bias. I don't have evidence of a number of these things, and things we don't know. (1:15 p.m.) STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Do we still have the May 17 report up on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 244 you had some concern with, they were not taken out by the insurance companies. Now I understand that they were taken out by Oliver Wyman, right? MR. BLIDOOK: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And so that suggests that it's not—they're not removed by the person who might have an interest? MR. BLIDOOK: A. No, again, the reference to the 236 cases is simply a matter of a lack of information as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that if I can with you. MR. BLIDOOK: A critically to determine what don't we know. What are the potential problems here, and what would we want some verification on to use this data and sort of validate this data? So, yes, I agree. I don't have evidence of whether there is intentional bias. I don't have evidence of a number of these things, and things we don't know. (1:15 p.m.) STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Do we still have the May 17 report up on the screen? Can you tell me? Minor Injury	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 244 you had some concern with, they were not taken out by the insurance companies. Now I understand that they were taken out by Oliver Wyman, right? MR. BLIDOOK: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And so that suggests that it's not—they're not removed by the person who might have an interest? MR. BLIDOOK: A. No, again, the reference to the 236 cases is simply a matter of a lack of information as to the nature of those cases.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that if I can with you. MR. BLIDOOK: A critically to determine what don't we know. What are the potential problems here, and what would we want some verification on to use this data and sort of validate this data? So, yes, I agree. I don't have evidence of whether there is intentional bias. I don't have evidence of a number of these things, and things we don't know. (1:15 p.m.) STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Do we still have the May 17 report up on the screen? Can you tell me? Minor Injury Reform Cost? MS. KEAN: Q. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 244 you had some concern with, they were not taken out by the insurance companies. Now I understand that they were taken out by Oliver Wyman, right? MR. BLIDOOK: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And so that suggests that it's not—they're not removed by the person who might have an interest? MR. BLIDOOK: A. No, again, the reference to the 236 cases is simply a matter of a lack of information as to the nature of those cases. STAMP, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that if I can with you. MR. BLIDOOK: A critically to determine what don't we know. What are the potential problems here, and what would we want some verification on to use this data and sort of validate this data? So, yes, I agree. I don't have evidence of whether there is intentional bias. I don't have evidence of a number of these things, and things we don't know. (1:15 p.m.) STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Do we still have the May 17 report up on the screen? Can you tell me? Minor Injury Reform Cost? MS. KEAN:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 244 you had some concern with, they were not taken out by the insurance companies. Now I understand that they were taken out by Oliver Wyman, right? MR. BLIDOOK: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And so that suggests that it's not—they're not removed by the person who might have an interest? MR. BLIDOOK: A. No, again, the reference to the 236 cases is simply a matter of a lack of information as to the nature of those cases. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. But the decision was taken? You would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that if I can with you. MR. BLIDOOK: A critically to determine what don't we know. What are the potential problems here, and what would we want some verification on to use this data and sort of validate this data? So, yes, I agree. I don't have evidence of whether there is intentional bias. I don't have evidence of a number of these things, and things we don't know. (1:15 p.m.) STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Do we still have the May 17 report up on the screen? Can you tell me? Minor Injury Reform Cost? MS. KEAN: Q. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 244 you had some concern with, they were not taken out by the insurance companies. Now I understand that they were taken out by Oliver Wyman, right? MR. BLIDOOK: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And so that suggests that it's not—they're not removed by the person who might have an interest? MR. BLIDOOK: A. No, again, the reference to the 236 cases is simply a matter of a lack of information as to the nature of those cases. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. But the decision was taken? You would agree?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that if I can with you. MR. BLIDOOK: A critically to determine what don't we know. What are the potential problems here, and what would we want some verification on to use this data and sort of validate this data? So, yes, I agree. I don't have evidence of whether there is intentional bias. I don't have evidence of a number of these things, and things we don't know. (1:15 p.m.) STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Do we still have the May 17 report up on the screen? Can you tell me? Minor Injury Reform Cost? MS. KEAN: Q. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Can we go to page—maybe we have page 10	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 244 you had some concern with, they were not taken out by the insurance companies. Now I understand that they were taken out by Oliver Wyman, right? MR. BLIDOOK: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And so that suggests that it's not—they're not removed by the person who might have an interest? MR. BLIDOOK: A. No, again, the reference to the 236 cases is simply a matter of a lack of information as to the nature of those cases. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. But the decision was taken? You would agree? MR. BLIDOOK:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that if I can with you. MR. BLIDOOK: A critically to determine what don't we know. What are the potential problems here, and what would we want some verification on to use this data and sort of validate this data? So, yes, I agree. I don't have evidence of whether there is intentional bias. I don't have evidence of a number of these things, and things we don't know. (1:15 p.m.) STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Do we still have the May 17 report up on the screen? Can you tell me? Minor Injury Reform Cost? MS. KEAN: Q. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Can we go to page—maybe we have page 10 still up, do we? So, at the bottom of that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 244 you had some concern with, they were not taken out by the insurance companies. Now I understand that they were taken out by Oliver Wyman, right? MR. BLIDOOK: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And so that suggests that it's not—they're not removed by the person who might have an interest? MR. BLIDOOK: A. No, again, the reference to the 236 cases is simply a matter of a lack of information as to the nature of those cases. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. But the decision was taken? You would agree? MR. BLIDOOK: A. It could be a problem, but I'm not claiming
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that if I can with you. MR. BLIDOOK: A critically to determine what don't we know. What are the potential problems here, and what would we want some verification on to use this data and sort of validate this data? So, yes, I agree. I don't have evidence of whether there is intentional bias. I don't have evidence of a number of these things, and things we don't know. (1:15 p.m.) STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Do we still have the May 17 report up on the screen? Can you tell me? Minor Injury Reform Cost? MS. KEAN: Q. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Can we go to page—maybe we have page 10 still up, do we? So, at the bottom of that page, Professor, see that notation? "Based"	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 244 you had some concern with, they were not taken out by the insurance companies. Now I understand that they were taken out by Oliver Wyman, right? MR. BLIDOOK: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And so that suggests that it's not—they're not removed by the person who might have an interest? MR. BLIDOOK: A. No, again, the reference to the 236 cases is simply a matter of a lack of information as to the nature of those cases. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. But the decision was taken? You would agree? MR. BLIDOOK: A. It could be a problem, but I'm not claiming that it was taken by the IBC. It's not-STAMP, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that if I can with you. MR. BLIDOOK: A critically to determine what don't we know. What are the potential problems here, and what would we want some verification on to use this data and sort of validate this data? So, yes, I agree. I don't have evidence of whether there is intentional bias. I don't have evidence of a number of these things, and things we don't know. (1:15 p.m.) STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Do we still have the May 17 report up on the screen? Can you tell me? Minor Injury Reform Cost? MS. KEAN: Q. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Can we go to page—maybe we have page 10 still up, do we? So, at the bottom of that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 244 you had some concern with, they were not taken out by the insurance companies. Now I understand that they were taken out by Oliver Wyman, right? MR. BLIDOOK: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And so that suggests that it's not—they're not removed by the person who might have an interest? MR. BLIDOOK: A. No, again, the reference to the 236 cases is simply a matter of a lack of information as to the nature of those cases. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. But the decision was taken? You would agree? MR. BLIDOOK: A. It could be a problem, but I'm not claiming that it was taken by the IBC. It's not-STAMP, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that if I can with you. MR. BLIDOOK: A critically to determine what don't we know. What are the potential problems here, and what would we want some verification on to use this data and sort of validate this data? So, yes, I agree. I don't have evidence of whether there is intentional bias. I don't have evidence of a number of these things, and things we don't know. (1:15 p.m.) STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Do we still have the May 17 report up on the screen? Can you tell me? Minor Injury Reform Cost? MS. KEAN: Q. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Can we go to page—maybe we have page 10 still up, do we? So, at the bottom of that page, Professor, see that notation? "Based on this survey information, the percentage of claimants in the NL 2018 Closed Claim	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 244 you had some concern with, they were not taken out by the insurance companies. Now I understand that they were taken out by Oliver Wyman, right? MR. BLIDOOK: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And so that suggests that it's not—they're not removed by the person who might have an interest? MR. BLIDOOK: A. No, again, the reference to the 236 cases is simply a matter of a lack of information as to the nature of those cases. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. But the decision was taken? You would agree? MR. BLIDOOK: A. It could be a problem, but I'm not claiming that it was taken by the IBC. It's not -STAMP, Q.C.: Q. No. Nor the insurers? MR. BLIDOOK:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that if I can with you. MR. BLIDOOK: A critically to determine what don't we know. What are the potential problems here, and what would we want some verification on to use this data and sort of validate this data? So, yes, I agree. I don't have evidence of whether there is intentional bias. I don't have evidence of a number of these things, and things we don't know. (1:15 p.m.) STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Do we still have the May 17 report up on the screen? Can you tell me? Minor Injury Reform Cost? MS. KEAN: Q. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Can we go to page—maybe we have page 10 still up, do we? So, at the bottom of that page, Professor, see that notation? "Based on this survey information, the percentage	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 244 you had some concern with, they were not taken out by the insurance companies. Now I understand that they were taken out by Oliver Wyman, right? MR. BLIDOOK: A. Yes. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And so that suggests that it's not—they're not removed by the person who might have an interest? MR. BLIDOOK: A. No, again, the reference to the 236 cases is simply a matter of a lack of information as to the nature of those cases. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. But the decision was taken? You would agree? MR. BLIDOOK: A. It could be a problem, but I'm not claiming that it was taken by the IBC. It's not -STAMP, Q.C.: Q. No. Nor the insurers? MR. BLIDOOK:

Α

Ability - 17:25, 40:22, 50:25, 51:11, 81:11, 124:23, 159:23 Able - 7:2, 36:6, 40:16, 55:1, 77:23, 95:1, 110:16, 155:20, 166:20 **Above -** 33:24, 229:20 **Abrupt -** 15:7 **Abstract -** 121:14, 122:21, 123:12, 129:3, 129:4, 137:12, 151:3, 151:10, 152:2 **Abstracts - 120:23**, 122:24 Academic - 18:6. 89:1 Accept - 116:2, 203:13, 232:4, 237:18 Acceptable - 234:7 , 234:8 **Accepted - 180:7**, 232:5 Access - 39:7, 40:4, 40:25, 64:15, 64:20, 69:4, 70:17, 70:22, 72:18, 72:21, 72:25, 229:21, 229:22 Accessibility - 51: Accessible - 103:1 Accident - 1:14, 1:21, 6:25, 7:6, 50:3, 56:8, 56:11, 60:11, 62:14, 63:16, 68:22, 69:20, 69:21, 124:15, 127:22, 127:25, 138:10, 144:13, 146:15, 146:19, 148:8, 149:11, 163:22, 203:2, 236:16, 240:12 Accidentally - 163: 13, 163:14 Accidents - 2:7, 2:9, 26:11, 26:13, 30:15, 32:6, 38:14, 38:19, 39:1, 47:19, 51:14, 51:20, 60:16, 60:17, 61:9, 62:17, 70:8, 137:11, 140:5, 140:7, 140:9, 140:12,

143:9, 143:11, 143:17, 145:8, 146:3, 146:4, 150:16, 153:6, 153:14, 171:5, 222:22 Accommodate - 5 4:20, 54:22, 65:16 Accompanying - 2 :25 According - 127:2 3, 166:7 Account - 129:11, 130:2, 178:4 Accountable - 178: 20 Accounting - 109: Accumulated - 186 :12 Accumulates - 155 :3 **Accuracy - 228:22**, 228:25 **Accurate -** 98:16, 110:18, 164:7, 176:18, 214:19, 234:3, 241:1 Accused - 174:23 **Accusing - 174:17** Ace - 48:9 Achievable - 59:17 Acknowledge - 2:2 **Across -** 6:13, 15:9, 17:14, 18:8, 27:10, 27:21, 40:16, 49:1, 52:11, 59:15, 62:24, 66:1, 66:21, 89:5, 103:12, 174:16, 183:20, 198:3, 205:23, 211:3, 233:25, 237:15 Act - 122:12 **Action -** 45:5, 63:15, 63:16 Activation - 53:6 Activator - 53:12 **Active -** 6:11 Actively - 114:7 Activities - 66:12, 94:21 **Activity - 240:13 Acts -** 237:22 Actual - 91:18. 93:12, 99:18, 101:14, 103:7, 110:19, 114:16, 117:7, 157:9, 164:8, 165:12, 175:8,

184:7, 185:15, 186:14, 188:11, 193:21, 217:7, 230:17, 235:13, 239:21, 241:16 **Actuarial - 200:19**, 230:7 **Actuary - 183:4 Actuated - 32:17**, 33:20 **Ad -** 17:14 Add - 102:7. 184:14, 234:23 **Adding -** 62:1 **Additions - 198:20 Address -** 61:24, 63:10, 78:13 Addressed - 64:16 **Adjacent - 19:14**, 41:9, 74:11 **Adjourn - 78:8 Adjuster -** 181:16, 181:17, 208:17 Adjusting - 19:7 **Adopt - 114:8** Advance - 33:25, 186:3 Advantageous - 2 0:17 **Advocate - 174:6**, 183:25, 245:5 Affect - 17:2, 17:18, 18:16, 25:21, 42:17, 43:19, 166:23, 180:13 Affected - 16:17, 20:4 Affecting - 17:19 Affective - 21:7, 21:12, 35:13 Affects - 11:16, 17:25 Affiliated - 123:22 **Afternoon - 33:19**, 246:21 **Against -** 73:20, 107:8, 164:22 **Age -** 67:3, 68:2, 68:4, 188:24, 206:6, 206:7 Aged - 67:14 **Agency - 47:12** Aggregate - 20:5, 55:8, 75:18 Aggregates - 73:2 Aggressive - 15:8, 15:13, 15:21 **Agree - 201:5**, 201:7, 209:21, 230:10, 240:23,

241:9, 242:7, 244:17 Agreement - 23:14 , 49:4 Ahead - 111:24, 149:8, 149:20 **Aid -** 113:1, 208:10 Aiding - 209:9, 209:18 **Aiming - 232:24** Ain't - 148:17 **Air -** 134:12 **Airport -** 132:14, 133:6, 144:6 **Akin -** 227:10 **Albert - 126:22 Alberta - 45:22** Alert - 53:15, 194:23, 200:23 **Alerted -** 66:18 Alike - 32:11 **Alive - 63:8 Allaying -** 230:22 Allen's - 138:1 **Allocate -** 169:10 **Allow -** 157:3, 179:23 Allowed - 37:22, 139:1, 215:2 **Allows - 139:4** Alternative - 102:1 Alternatively - 234: 21 **Amanda -** 173:11 **Ambitious -** 246:13 **Amble -** 96:23, 97:3 Ambulances - 54:1 **America -** 17:14, 52:12, 59:10 **American - 96:11**, 96:12, 96:17 **Among -** 220:16 **Amount -** 1:9, 24:5, 31:12, 31:14, 31:19, 31:21, 40:19, 48:9, 51:12, 51:22, 149:23, 201:24, 231:13, 232:17, 234:9, 234:25 **Analysis - 72:12**, 74:13, 75:19, 80:2, 86:24. 88:21. 88:24, 90:23, 92:3, 92:8, 93:12, 93:22, 93:23, 94:3, 94:8, 94:18, 97:7, 99:19, 108:12, 110:25,

111:3, 111:23, 161:18, 167:25, 180:8, 186:13, 192:17, 208:24, 220:21, 243:6, 243:8 Analyzed - 88:8 **Analyzing -** 93:16, 161:25 And/Or - 9:13, 10:20, 168:2 Angle - 18:12, 18:13, 29:2, 29:4, 29:6, 29:8, 29:12, 57:22, 87:2 **Anthony -** 122:14 Anticipated - 23:23 Anticipating - 68:1 **Anyway - 143:17**, 154:4, 188:9 **Anyways -** 169:23 **Anywhere -** 89:18, 136:5, 150:12 Apologize - 158:25 , 196:21 Apparatus - 16:9, 53:15, 54:2 Apparently - 68:18 , 142:8, 240:18 Appeared - 60:5 **Appears - 167:20 Appendix -** 199:5, 229:19, 230:23, 231:3, 231:23 Applicable - 21:9 Application - 220:2 **Applied -** 3:17, 20:14 **Applies -** 224:1 **Apply -** 9:12, 54:16 Appreciate - 10:13, 42:7, 215:17 Appreciative - 3:5 Apprehension - 10 5:22 **Approach -** 34:1, 45:3, 162:23, 200:3 Approached - 185: Approaches - 19:1 8, 46:14, 51:23, 75:8, 92:14, 92:15 Approaching - 20: 24. 20:25 Appropriate - 9:11, 17:24, 21:12, 24:15, 38:10, 42:16, 49:18, 52:4, 64:18, 119:2

Approval - 6:7, 185:18, 189:16 **Approved -** 189:13 Approximately - 1 66:10, 207:20 **April -** 199:3, 221:3 Area - 7:2, 16:24, 19:18, 19:19, 19:20, 20:2, 20:11, 20:20, 21:7, 21:17, 21:19, 24:6, 31:22, 33:12, 40:23, 43:14, 43:17, 44:13, 48:4, 48:7, 49:16, 49:19, 51:3, 60:24, 61:22, 61:23, 62:4, 75:17, 80:1, 84:25, 90:14, 91:10, 91:14, 91:21, 125:6 Areas - 21:9, 25:1, 31:13, 32:1, 36:17, 50:19, 61:21, 85:22, 178:8 Aren't - 25:5, 101:18, 108:23, 116:15 Argue - 234:2 **Arguing - 234:6**, 234:13, 235:12 **Argument -** 184:12 , 235:3 **Arise -** 63:11. 111:2, 203:21, 203:22 **Arising -** 77:3 Arose - 240:9, 240:12 Arrangement - 152 **Arrangements** - 62 Arrives - 54:2 **Arrow -** 32:8, 34:8, 34:14, 35:3, 35:13, 35:17, 36:1 **Arrows -** 34:18, 34:19, 34:21, 34:22, 75:15 Arterial - 8:7 Articles - 94:16, 94:23, 95:4 Aspect - 4:20, 20:8, 58:14, 79:23, 92:11, 106:16 **Aspects -** 5:24, 44:6, 101:22, 180:15 **Asphalt - 14:25**, 19:17, 33:22, 50:7 Assemble - 209:2

Assess - 95:15, 115:17, 221:9, 231:4 Assessable - 65:2 Assessed - 115:7 Assessing - 93:11, 96:3, 97:6, 180:17, 182:12, 183:15, 229:6 Assessment - 4:18 , 24:14, 88:7, 108:11, 110:25, 117:16, 165:10, 224:9, 237:14, 239:21 Assignment - 243: Assist - 64:24, 190:21 Assistant - 81:3 Associate - 78:21 Associated - 56:20 126:9, 146:22 Association - 63:1 9, 148:12, 148:13 Associations - 62: 21 **Assumed - 187:13**, 220:22 Assumption - 213: 19, 221:2 Assurances - 230: Atlantic - 185:1, 220:14 Attack - 18:12, 29:13, 105:23 Attacked - 54:11 **Attempt - 118:19**, 118:21, 118:22 Attempting - 214:5 , 216:7 Attended - 173:21, 227:5 Attending - 172:7, 172:16 **Attends -** 48:22, 70:9 **Attention - 11:20**, 39:16, 40:3, 60:7, 61:18, 229:15, 231:7 Attraction - 157:1 Audit - 108:22, 109:8, 109:16, 109:18, 109:19, 109:23, 110:4, 117:10, 118:5,

165:9, 165:11,

181:24, 182:4,

235:12

Audited - 107:20, 113:22, 114:3 **Auditing - 114:18** Auditory - 65:4 **Audits - 108:23**, 109:20, 109:21, 110:10, 174:22 **Author - 89:25** Auto - 6:25, 32:6, 177:18 Automatic - 53:13, 60:12, 60:20 **Automatically - 60**: 25 **Automating -** 45:6 Automobile - 89:1 3, 100:20, 220:1, 221:4 Automotive - 1:21, 50:3 Available - 27:6, 35:6, 43:24, 46:5, 72:10, 73:3, 75:24, 100:8, 103:21, 109:14, 111:10, 186:6, 186:9, 206:9, 208:10, 209:7, 232:16 Avalon - 47:22 **Avenue -** 42:15 Avenues - 26:16, 30:21, 42:13, 42:21 **Average -** 124:10, 136:2, 146:13, 153:21, 163:18, 166:10, 197:24, 202:6, 202:7, 202:8, 211:25, 212:15, 213:22 **Avoid -** 47:19 Avoidance - 7:6 Avoiding - 36:16 Aware - 38:15, 58:21, 60:13, 60:21, 61:13, 61:22, 62:5, 66:13, 67:9, 67:12, 87:12, 108:25, 178:2, 181:8, 181:19, 191:2, 191:7, 191:16, 191:25 **Awkward - 72:22** В Bachelors - 3:11,

Background - 3:7, 79:25, 80:6, 85:25, **Balance - 163:17**,

213:8, 213:14, 213:16 Balanced - 37:11 **Ballpark - 198:20 Bang -** 52:19 **Bar -** 34:1, 34:4 **Bare -** 24:15 **Barrier - 14:13**, 14:17, 41:1, 45:25 **Base -** 2:21, 51:13, 63:7 Based - 8:21, 92:11, 111:16, 155:13, 159:10, 166:2, 169:24, 169:25, 178:22, 180:11, 180:22, 189:8, 192:18, 206:19, 221:1, 229:11, 229:13, 242:21, 243:8 **Basic - 103:11 Basing - 170:15** Basis - 11:6, 22:24, 30:17, 47:25, 48:12, 60:10, 61:4, 62:15, 63:5, 168:19, 224:8, 236:18 **Bay - 125:6** Become - 60:13, 61:12, 67:3, 194:13 **Becomes - 18:2.** 37:25, 61:8, 239:7 **Beforehand -** 7:8 **Began - 185:22 Begins - 10:2** Behaviour - 82:5, 85:20, 105:1 **Behind -** 67:16, 199:18 **Belief - 176:18 Bell -** 202:11 **Below - 106:20** Bench - 215:1 Beneficial - 68:1, 160:18 **Benefit -** 1:25, 114:16, 114:21, 114:24, 128:6 Benefits - 1:14, 57:3 **Beside - 4:21** Bias - 92:2, 92:7, 93:13, 93:17, 97:7, 97:22. 98:21. 98:24, 102:4, 103:11, 104:11, 105:18, 105:20, 105:22, 106:2, 106:9, 106:13,

106:21, 106:23, 107:8, 107:15, 108:13, 111:14, 111:15, 111:22, 111:23, 112:7, 112:19, 116:2, 159:10, 160:22, 160:23, 163:24, 164:23, 165:21, 167:17, 167:25, 169:25, 174:17, 190:23, 209:24, 234:14, 241:12, 242:9 Biased - 104:13, 104:24, 192:17 Biases - 230:17, 230:19 Biasing - 234:17 Big - 45:22, 48:8, 171:10, 201:24, 207:5, 213:25, 218:20, 218:25, 233:5 **Biggest -** 98:13 **Bit -** 4:8, 32:18, 32:22, 38:12, 38:21, 38:23, 51:23, 56:11, 67:24, 85:9, 88:19, 89:3, 89:7, 91:6, 100:6, 103:17, 108:6, 113:4, 116:13, 139:20, 162:20, 172:19, 172:25, 185:11, 186:22, 202:1, 211:20, 216:16 Bits - 185:13 Blank - 86:11 **Blind -** 95:7, 95:8, 95:9, 95:12, 162:20, 180:20, 209:15 Block - 22:9, 22:12, 41:12, 73:22 **Board -** 2:2, 10:9, 18:9, 27:10, 59:15, 62:24, 66:1, 77:18, 86:7, 88:8, 90:8, 97:10, 107:10, 108:14, 111:4, 126:25, 130:19, 133:20, 137:15, 142:1, 143:22, 148:15, 151:1, 165:22, 168:1, 170:8, 171:14, 174:3, 175:19, 175:25, 176:13, 177:7, 177:13,

79:19, 79:23,

91:17

178:19, 179:3, 179:23, 180:5, 184:21, 190:20, 191:1, 191:6, 197:20, 200:21, 225:18, 229:12, 230:8, 233:24, 246:24, 247:1 **Boards -** 6:6, 106:3 **Board's -** 200:19, 230:7 Bodily - 228:20, 228:24, 229:17 **Body -** 100:4, 178:19 **Boils -** 31:15 **Book -** 85:12, 85:16, 94:16, 95:8, 95:10, 103:7 Books - 95:5, 102:19, 102:22, 102:23, 103:14, 103:21, 157:15 **Booms - 52:6 Both -** 45:19. 67:14, 68:24, 91:24, 98:19, 99:17, 103:8, 106:14, 108:2, 164:4, 167:11, 174:5, 180:5, 193:23, 198:15, 198:21, 213:19, 223:17 **Bothering -** 237:2, 238:3 **Bottom -** 102:16, 104:11, 216:17, 229:5, 242:20 Bought - 141:7, 156:16, 156:17 **Bounds - 215:14 Box - 189:7**, 207:24, 240:15 Boxes - 207:25. 208:1, 208:3 **Boy -** 134:20, 148:2, 153:8 **Brackets** - 104:16 Bradford - 87:7 Branch - 188:4, 188:6 **Branches - 188:2,** 188:3 **Brand -** 124:13 **Break -** 77:24. 112:2, 118:25, 119:5, 211:21 Breakdown - 186:1 **Brings -** 60:7

Broader - 25:15, 75:21 **Broadly -** 91:16, 186:19 **Broker -** 126:11 **Brokers - 121:2**, 123:3, 123:24, 133:24 Brought - 10:20, 11:20, 60:10, 61:17, 87:21, 97:22, 141:23, 142:1, 143:21, 191:6, 236:4 Browne - 52:23, 53:2, 54:15, 55:15, 154:8, 154:17, 154:22, 155:5, 155:11, 155:18, 155:24, 156:7, 156:15, 156:23, 157:7, 157:18, 158:7 Brunswick - 150:1 2, 194:22, 221:11, 221:15, 222:10, 228:9, 230:2, 243:3 Brunswick/ Nova - 223:4 **Buck - 52:19** Bucks - 132:22, 157:16 Budgetary - 30:3 **Bugdens - 156:17** Bugden's - 119:25, 123:21, 125:12, 127:17, 138:19 Build - 65:1 **Building - 25:19**, 43:16 **Built - 32:11** Bump - 15:5, 15:7, 15:17, 16:3, 16:10, 18:12 Bunch - 63:1, 187:2 Bureau - 133:24, 164:15, 164:18 **BURRY -** 64:1, 64:2, 66:5, 185:5 Bus - 16:9, 124:10, 129:5, 129:14, 129:18, 129:20, 130:21, 130:23, 131:2, 131:23, 132:4, 132:20, 133:2, 133:3, 133:16, 134:1, 134:4, 134:5, 141:8, 152:12

Broad - 190:12

Buses - 54:25. 152:18, 153:1, 153:6, 153:14, 153:25 **Busiest - 21:11 Business - 123:2**, 124:3, 131:23, 132:23, 133:13, 134:18, 135:1, 143:25, 144:1, 174:22, 245:23 Businesses - 12:1 7, 41:25 Busses - 120:4, 120:5, 124:5, 124:8, 124:13, 129:13, 130:11, 131:9, 131:12, 132:1, 134:1, 134:2 **Bussing -** 157:15 **Busy -** 33:12, 39:18, 40:8, 41:18, 52:3, 74:8, 147:20 **Button -** 53:12 **Buy -** 156:12, 157:5 **B'y** - 136:22 **Bylaw - 125:8** С

Cab - 129:14, 138:22, 139:4, 140:4, 141:8, 144:8, 154:18 Cabs - 125:25, 126:6, 126:13, 126:14, 126:20, 129:24, 136:5, 138:16, 138:19, 139:1, 139:9, 140:6, 140:19, 141:11, 141:20, 147:19, 151:17 **Cal -** 122:14, 131:24, 147:15 **Calculate -** 98:11, 168:8, 217:25 Calculated - 202:7, 215:21, 215:23 Calculation - 213:2 0, 219:14 **Call -** 11:9, 25:2, 25:16, 27:17, 28:1, 31:15, 32:23, 35:4, 37:12, 51:24, 53:9, 53:16, 54:24, 55:10, 62:25, 74:23, 79:11, 87:16, 132:25, 136:17, 148:6, 150:1, 154:18, 205:16,

208:17 Called - 11:12, 14:2, 25:3, 55:12, 59:10, 65:14, 84:11, 175:19, 181:23 Calling - 150:3, 217:15 **Calming -** 6:10, 7:9, 7:16, 7:18, 8:3, 8:8, 8:20, 9:4, 10:17, 11:5, 11:10, 11:12, 11:19, 12:5, 17:4, 17:13, 17:20, 23:5, 26:22, 52:5 Camera - 44:12 Campaign - 56:2, 56:7, 56:10, 59:10, 59:11, 86:10, 86:14, 86:16, 87:4, 87:12, 173:5, 245:13 Campaigns - 68:5 **Camry - 120:21** Canada - 46:8, 89:18, 90:16, 134:12, 164:16, 164:19 Canadian - 82:14, 82:15, 84:23 Can't - 16:18, 41:2, 133:4, 147:10, 162:8, 188:19, 204:1, 209:24, 212:24, 213:2, 238:21 Cap - 1:11, 123:3, 123:19, 127:2, 127:13, 127:16, 128:4, 128:7, 128:12, 128:24, 218:2, 222:4, 222:15 Capabilities - 67:1 **Capable - 146:15 Capacity - 137:2** Caps - 66:17, 123:4, 186:18 **Car -** 41:5, 43:23, 51:20, 120:18, 121:20, 122:5, 140:15, 146:18, 149:14, 156:11, 156:12, 156:13, 206:7 Care - 115:1, 115:2, 158:22, 211:15 Career - 94:25 Careful - 20:1, 41:15 **Carlton - 3:12**

Carried - 229:23

Carry - 6:2 **Carrying - 190:23** Cars - 22:3, 55:7, 55:18, 120:14, 120:15, 120:25, 122:3, 138:20, 140:14, 152:8, 152:9 **Cart -** 65:24 Case - 10:3, 23:25, 65:24, 83:19, 85:11, 95:8, 97:21, 99:25, 102:24, 110:11, 110:13, 123:7, 164:13, 166:7, 167:17, 169:22, 171:11, 176:21, 178:7, 179:6, 179:8, 186:1, 187:14, 194:16, 202:11, 228:11, 228:15, 241:17 Cases - 10:19. 17:5, 76:11, 81:2, 84:5, 93:17, 94:5, 94:10, 160:15, 160:24, 161:4, 163:10, 165:12, 166:11, 166:23, 167:22, 168:18, 169:2, 169:3, 171:6, 198:20, 203:7, 213:24, 218:22, 218:25, 233:21, 234:4, 234:10, 234:12, 235:2, 235:5, 237:9, 243:25, 244:12, 244:14 **Cast -** 179:16 Categories - 14:10, 108:1, 161:24, 162:19, 207:3, 231:9 Categorization - 1 61:10 Categorized - 159: 21 Categorizing - 159 :20 **Category - 14:10**, 18:25, 160:16, 160:17, 166:24, 169:4, 169:7, 207:2, 224:17 Cause - 14:14. 39:5, 98:6 Causes - 49:24, 229:15 **Caution - 195:2**

Cautiously - 14:18

Caveat - 201:8 **Cell -** 122:2, 128:20 Cellphones - 56:14 **Central - 26:23 Centre -** 19:20 **Cents - 155:4** Certain - 30:13, 36:17, 67:3, 68:4, 84:3, 84:4, 86:19, 99:20, 112:22, 160:13, 161:24, 163:17, 176:17, 189:7, 196:12, 210:12, 211:2, 218:22, 230:6, 232:25 **Certainly - 88:20,** 89:1, 128:5, 132:6, 137:15, 169:3, 180:2, 191:2, 212:16, 218:8, 240:24 **Certainty - 108:20** Chairperson - 175: 24 Challenge - 224:14 Challenges - 240:2 Challenging - 224: Change - 23:20, 24:17, 29:17, 54:1, 72:5, 72:13, 81:23, 186:17 Changed - 142:3, 156:2 Changes - 19:5, 24:18, 42:22, 43:15, 43:18, 46:5, 51:22, 59:6, 59:15, 65:10, 65:16, 189:16, 192:25, 193:2 **Changing - 29:23**, 43:10, 43:12, 57:21, 168:10 **Charge -** 98:22, 154:19, 154:21 **Chart -** 141:23 **Chase -** 48:9 **Chat -** 7:5 **Cheap - 30:3** Cheryl - 2:23, 158:22 **Chip -** 44:23 **Choice -** 206:23 **Choices - 206:25 Choose -** 160:16, 224:16 Chose - 230:15, 230:16

Christmas - 136:23 Circle - 26:2, 26:6, 27:3, 28:15, 28:16 Circles - 25:4, 26:12, 30:6 Circular - 25:24, 25:25, 26:5, 26:17, 26:19, 26:24 Circumstance - 27 :10, 108:22, 145:23, 222:1 Circumstances - 1 67:11, 194:17, 221:15 Citizen - 10:20, 60:6 **Citizens - 12:6**, 178:20 City's - 7:1 Civil - 3:11 Claim - 62:13, 99:23, 100:9, 100:12, 100:13, 110:17, 116:25, 120:14, 121:15, 145:18, 174:15, 178:12, 196:23, 196:24, 197:1, 197:6, 197:8, 197:10, 198:9, 199:23, 202:15, 203:21, 203:22, 203:24, 222:12, 228:20, 228:21, 229:17, 233:9, 238:19, 238:20, 239:10, 242:23 **Claimant - 188:25**, 189:1, 220:24, 238:5, 242:24 **Claimants - 221:17** 221:19, 242:23, 243:1, 243:2 **Claimant's - 221:1** Claiming - 116:15, 244:19 **Claims -** 2:6, 2:11, 140:11, 143:13, 143:15, 164:14, 168:11, 194:16, 195:19, 195:23, 196:4, 196:6, 196:11, 196:18, 197:22, 198:7, 199:7. 199:15. 199:21, 199:24, 200:4, 200:6, 201:21, 202:2,

202:17, 202:19,

203:16, 203:19,

221:4, 222:2, 222:21, 224:24, 226:24, 229:10, 234:21, 240:9 Clarification - 186: **Clarifications - 110** Clarified - 182:3 **Clarify -** 68:20, 76:12, 107:2, 109:10, 163:25, 182:4, 182:7, 185:11, 187:2, 190:4, 196:22, 227:18, 238:9, 245:15 Clarifying - 209:8 **Clarity - 111:21**, 194:9 **Class - 224:3** Clean - 120:23. 121:14, 122:24, 129:3, 137:12, 151:3, 151:9 Clearing - 10:2, 50:6, 51:8 Clerical - 163:7 **Clock -** 77:16 **Close -** 202:3 Closed - 99:23, 100:9, 100:12, 100:13, 116:25, 164:14, 195:19, 195:23, 196:3, 196:6, 196:11, 196:18, 196:23, 196:25, 197:8, 197:22, 198:9, 199:14, 199:21, 202:15, 202:18, 202:19, 203:16, 203:19, 221:3, 222:2, 222:21, 240:11, 242:23 Closely - 4:22, 46:22, 47:24, 177:22, 215:6 **Closer -** 19:19, 211:8 **Closure - 166:9** Clustered - 75:17 **Co** - 120:8, 120:12, 122:15, 135:11 Code - 107:25, 108:4, 160:3, 162:3 Coded - 48:25. 73:19, 73:22, 74:1, 107:23, 108:2, 113:19, 162:5, 162:22, 163:4,

163:6, 164:7, 165:5, 166:14, 167:4, 169:1 Coder - 160:1, 161:12, 161:25, 164:5, 180:15 Codes - 108:3, 159:19, 159:25 Coding - 108:7, 112:23, 113:17, 160:11, 160:23, 162:11 Cognizant - 214:16 Colin - 56:6 Collate - 209:2 **Collating - 187:20** Colleagues - 55:23 Collect - 7:23, 164:18, 183:13 Collected - 24:11, 86:19, 88:7, 100:9, 107:14, 107:19, 107:22, 110:13, 111:2, 111:13, 112:16, 117:15, 166:14, 175:14, 184:2 Collecting - 92:12, 93:16, 99:13, 99:14, 110:15, 112:22, 166:4, 190:10, 194:1 Collection - 86:23, 88:21, 88:24, 92:1, 92:5, 93:4, 93:5, 93:7, 97:7, 98:2, 103:12, 105:2, 111:17, 112:13, 113:15, 159:10, 161:14, 173:12, 179:12, 180:7, 182:21, 183:16, 186:8, 193:6, 209:19, 230:14, 239:21, 239:22, 241:10 **Collector -** 106:20, 208:15, 230:4 Collectors - 110:20 , 111:14, 112:8, 112:20, 174:5 Collision - 27:8, 27:9, 28:8, 29:3, 29:4, 29:5, 29:6, 29:14, 31:16, 31:21. 31:23. 48:23, 48:24, 49:3, 49:14, 49:16, 57:19, 57:20, 58:20, 61:1, 71:9, 71:10, 71:11, 71:14,

71:20, 71:25, 72:2, 72:5, 72:21, 73:25, 74:1, 74:23, 74:25, 75:7, 75:16, 76:9, 120:18, 121:22, 124:13, 134:6, 136:6 Collisions - 28:3, 29:19, 29:20, 30:22, 31:8, 31:11, 31:12, 31:18, 34:24, 34:25, 35:10, 35:15, 35:17, 36:17, 38:20, 48:3, 49:1, 49:5, 57:1, 57:22, 58:8, 58:15, 59:7, 60:21, 70:3, 75:1, 75:4, 75:12 Column - 145:11 **Columns - 142:24**, 142:25 Combination - 46: 19 Combine - 20:16, 44:6, 44:14 **Combined - 29:21 Combines - 131:5** Combining - 44:1, 44:22 Comes - 33:2, 37:23, 69:24, 73:7, 114:25, 134:12, 163:1, 243:10, 246:23 **Comfort - 230:6** Comfortable - 192: 1, 233:21, 233:23, 235:4, 235:7, 235:15 Coming - 11:7, 29:11, 37:1, 37:7, 39:22, 53:16, 68:19, 82:7, 87:2, 98:12, 101:11, 112:15, 133:7, 160:13, 246:16 Comment - 30:24, 104:10, 116:8, 178:17, 179:21, 180:4, 183:14 **Comments - 101:6**, 159:12, 170:8, 174:9, 175:23, 181:5, 182:6, 214:17 Commercial - 40:8, 41:18, 41:23, 42:9, 122:20, 124:2, 131:16, 131:18, 133:17, 147:14,

152:18, 152:21 **COMMISSIONER -**76:25 Commissioners -225:18 **Committee -** 62:25, 63:4, 126:25, 127:1 Committees - 62:1 1, 62:12 Common - 22:25, 34:2, 45:20, 45:25, 104:25, 107:24 Commonsense - 1 41:15 Communicate - 53 :14, 53:22, 53:24, 91:4 Communicated - 1 12:25, 208:12 Communicating -92:18 Communication -208:12 Communications -187:9 Community - 12:2 Commute - 33:13, 33:15, 33:18 Comp - 120:18 Companies - 100:1 0, 113:11, 113:16, 120:16, 123:1, 125:10, 148:23, 149:24, 150:2, 164:17, 186:4, 191:21, 193:24, 194:6, 205:3, 205:24, 206:4, 210:11, 211:4, 212:6, 214:1, 214:4, 216:10, 216:11, 226:12, 227:7, 229:16, 229:24, 243:17, 244:2 Companies' - 229: **Company - 120:9**, 120:15, 120:20, 121:1, 122:4, 125:21, 126:8, 127:23, 131:9, 135:11, 138:20, 159:18, 207:12, 207:13, 208:15, 211:6, 212:11, 212:12, 212:13, 215:24, 216:5, 218:20, 218:21, 218:23

Company's - 138:1 9, 227:8, 228:19 Comparable - 145: Comparative - 82: 17, 84:24 Compare - 140:3, 170:10, 213:23 **Compared - 144:1**, 171:7 Comparison - 72:8 162:13, 217:13 Compelled - 112:4 Compile - 74:16, 74:17 **Compiled - 207:15** Complaint - 9:5 Complaints - 238:2 Complete - 4:3, 13:4, 23:19, 48:23, 80:21, 85:10, 113:14, 208:22, 228:18, 229:21 Completed - 3:11. 3:16, 4:5, 4:6, 8:11, 16:21, 80:11, 80:12, 80:13, 81:13, 207:10, 227:25, 228:17, 228:22 Completing - 13:2, 81:12, 81:17, 227:9, 227:22 Completion - 193: 5, 193:6 **Complex -** 62:3, 207:6, 225:4 Complexity - 13:10 19:24, 24:9, 40:6 Comply - 229:16 Component - 95:4, 97:16, 154:10, 154:11, 157:22, 159:20, 211:22 Components - 155 :12, 156:8, 162:15 Comprehensive -84:22, 84:23, 85:2, 90:12 **Computer - 73:13** Computers - 205:1 **Concept - 9:16**, 40:4, 65:14 Conception - 125: Concern - 7:20, 10:19, 10:20, 50:5,

97:21, 174:11,

190:8, 190:12,

201:19, 244:1

Concerned - 58:16 , 168:16, 214:8, 231:25 Concerning - 56:2 Concerns - 11:22, 12:4, 12:17, 17:4, 17:20, 48:4, 58:24, 74:9, 102:13, 190:25, 191:17, 241:15 **Conclude - 167:7** Conclusion - 113:2 4, 122:12, 229:12, 247:3 Conclusions - 131: 6, 167:11, 211:16 **Concrete - 14:25**, 20:20 Conditions - 49:11, 75:9 Conducted - 95:24 , 117:1, 118:7, 169:14 Conducting - 94:1 Conferences - 85: Confidence - 233:3 , 233:4, 234:11 Confident - 23:17 Configuration - 29: 14, 35:7, 49:10, 76:9 **Configurations - 3** 8:9 **Confine - 179:9** Confirmed - 192:2 **Conflict - 27:17**, 28:2, 28:7, 28:9, 28:13, 28:14, 28:18, 28:22, 28:23, 29:2, 29:8, 29:9, 29:17, 29:18, 121:12, 122:10, 191:3, 191:12 Conflicted - 76:8 **Connect -** 159:24 Connecting - 239: Connection - 103: **Connections - 101** :12 Connotation - 106: Consensus - 9:6 Consequences - 5 7:20, 60:23 Consider - 91:7,

101:16, 104:21, 137:15, 163:15 Consideration - 17 :21 **Considerations** - 5 1:4. 58:6 Considered - 8:19, 31:20, 83:20, 176:3, 221:11, 221:18, 221:20, 229:7, 230:1 Consistency - 97:8 Consistent - 160:4. 236:11 Consistently - 163: 22 Consolidate - 40:1 Consolidated - 21 0:21 Constabulary - 38: 16, 47:17, 68:24, 69:5. 69:11 Constituencies - 8 5:21 Constituency - 85: 18 Constraining - 38: Constraints - 162: Constriction - 19:2 Consultant - 181:7 181:12 Consultants - 230: **Consulted - 161:13** Consulting - 3:14 **Consumer - 245:5** Contact - 87:13, 246:25, 247:1 Contacted - 86:16, 87:7 Contained - 229:8 Contentious - 13:6 Context - 17:20, 21:8, 89:7 **Continue -** 9:20, 53:23, 75:10, 78:6, 93:21, 95:3 Contract - 130:18, 131:20 Contractors - 6:8 Contribute - 67:19 Contributions - 68: 9, 101:20 **Control -** 6:8, 38:6, 189:14 Controlled - 36:22, 52:8

Controller - 34:5, 34:13 Controlling - 36:16 Conversations - 2: 19 Converted - 36:12 Converting - 52:3 **Convince -** 25:12 Convinced - 231:5 Convincing - 183:2 Cooperation - 246: 7, 246:11 Cooperative - 229: 20 Coordinate - 63:7 Coordination - 48: Copies - 149:1, 228:17 Copy - 121:17, 149:1 **Cord -** 63:24, 64:3 Corporation - 218: 15 Corrected - 108:8 **Correlate - 207:24** Correlated - 75:25 Correspond - 76:6 Corridor - 40:7, 40:8, 40:9, 40:18, 41:17, 41:19, 41:23, 43:3, 54:12 Corridors - 42:9 Corvette - 136:15, 137:1, 137:8, 140:25 Cost - 44:5, 122:2, 136:13, 139:19, 145:17, 146:4, 149:23, 155:19, 217:22, 219:11, 219:25, 242:15 Costs - 121:20, 134:7, 162:7, 168:9, 218:1 Couldn't - 100:25, 167:1, 188:19, 223:19 Council - 11:25, 12:1, 23:17, 24:19, 24:20 Councillor - 7:19, 10:21, 30:25, 60:6 Councillors - 12:6 **Council's - 4:25** Counsel - 184:21, 246:24 Counteract - 66:14 **Country -** 45:15 Couple - 2:19,

44:6, 51:19, 56:5, 60:3, 76:7, 89:24, 125:2, 130:9, 142:4, 173:24 Course - 2:1, 3:2, 13:5, 26:9, 33:7, 82:1, 82:15, 82:17, 84:20, 84:21, 90:22, 91:1, 93:13, 98:14, 103:18, 141:22, 190:17, 200:18, 205:2, 214:4, 216:15, 222:3, 223:17, 229:19 Courses - 81:10, 81:16, 81:25, 82:12, 82:20, 82:22, 83:3, 91:24 **Cove -** 78:15 **Cover -** 5:23 Covered - 152:18, 170:13, 170:21, 235:11 **Create -** 14:16. 16:7, 44:10 Created - 20:22, 46:2, 214:7, 214:10 **Creates - 39:24** Creating - 22:8, 27:25, 60:15 **Credence - 223:22** Credentials - 89:24 , 90:1 Credibility - 95:21, 101:4, 105:24 **Criteria -** 25:18 Critical - 27:5, 54:7, 209:15 Critically - 231:4, 242:3 Criticisms - 193:21 **Cropped -** 57:10 Cross - 20:21, 21:1, 28:1, 128:17 **Crossing - 28:20**, 37:15 Crossings - 38:1 Crosswalk - 20:16, 20:18, 21:6, 128:22 Crosswalks - 39:1 6, 65:12 **Cultural - 42:19 Culture -** 42:15 **Curb** - 19:12, 19:13, 19:14, 19:15, 19:21, 20:23 Curbed - 20:20 **Curbs - 20:8** Current - 54:21, 78:18, 85:25,

180:5, 183:1, 233:22, 235:5 Currently - 35:16, 54:23, 92:20, 103:24, 235:7 Curve - 202:11 Cushion - 16:6, 18:11, 18:13, 18:14 Cushions - 14:16, 14:21, 16:18 Cut - 22:14 Cycle - 32:23, 33:3, 33:8, 35:5 Cycles - 33:16, 34:7

D **Daily -** 60:10 Dangerous - 31:2, 144:1 **Dangers - 56:19 Dark - 49:12** Database - 49:1, 49:3, 49:7, 68:22, 68:23, 70:3, 70:5, 70:15, 72:21, 73:18, 74:25, 75:20, 76:15 **Dataflow - 73:9** Date - 172:4, 173:19, 197:7, 197:8, 240:5, 240:6 **Dates -** 166:9, 173:16, 173:17, 197:9 **Daughter - 120:11**, 123:22, 134:21, 135:9 **Day -** 24:18, 33:9, 33:11, 49:2, 51:7, 96:20, 121:18, 123:16, 124:10, 129:5, 136:23, 140:22, 147:9, 148:6, 151:23, 153:4, 171:25, 172:13, 172:17, 173:21, 175:24, 191:17, 191:23, 245:23 **Days -** 128:18, 134:10, 136:22, 140:22, 156:22 **DCPD - 1:14 Dealing - 100:8**, 131:23, 131:24, 180:19, 183:25 **Deals -** 93:13,

219:19

Dealt - 13:11

Dean - 173:11

Debate - 128:5 Decade - 57:10 **Decades - 17:15.** 25:19, 59:4 **Decent - 76:2 Decide -** 51:13 **Decided - 16:22**, 195:13, 204:13 **Decides - 13:12 Deciding - 21:21,** 36:21 **Decision - 160:16**, 176:4, 177:18, 178:21, 179:14, 180:11, 195:14, 204:11, 205:9, 211:5, 239:12, 243:18, 244:16 **Decisions - 112:22** , 133:22, 133:25, 176:20, 178:5, 180:22 **Decrease - 234:25 Dedication - 36:2 Deduction - 120:19 Deemed -** 165:11, 171:7 **Define - 114:14 Defined - 242:24** Definitely - 45:24, 127:5, 128:9, 131:14 **Definition - 169:16**, 194:20, 194:22, 210:24, 214:9, 220:8, 222:10, 224:13 **Definitions -** 25:14, 220:14, 220:16, 220:23, 221:1, 223:18, 243:4 Deflection - 14:2, 14:9, 15:11, 15:20, 16:12, 16:16, 17:1, 17:8, 17:23, 18:10, 18:11, 18:21, 18:24, 19:10, 19:12, 20:9, 21:5, 21:25, 22:1, 26:21, 43:2 **Deflections - 17:12** , 18:3, 24:2 **Degree - 4:3**, 56:24, 80:3, 83:10, 83:17, 90:14, 176:17, 208:13 **Degrees - 80:9** Deliberate - 237:15 **Deliver - 9:2 Demand -** 37:25, 38:1

11:7, 50:1, 50:10, 53:21, 54:22, 78:21, 82:23, 83:4 Departments - 5:1, 63:2 Departure - 18:13 **Derived - 114:22**, 114:24, 154:10 **Derives - 107:12** Describe - 49:15 Described - 11:13, 69:19, 71:4, 143:25, 195:19, 226:16, 234:13 Describing - 239:2 **Descriptions - 18:** Descriptive - 99:18 **Deserves -** 151:5 **Design -** 15:4, 18:7, 25:17, 50:16, 51:4, 56:22, 57:17, 57:18, 58:5, 65:10, 65:15, 185:17 Designed - 65:6, 92:2, 189:12, 193:17, 198:6 Desirability - 105:1 Desirable - 104:14 **Despite - 155:20 Destination - 22:19** Detector - 33:21 Detectors - 33:22 **Deter -** 45:4 **Determination** - 16 9:14, 220:24 **Determinations - 1** 55:6, 180:13 Determine - 11:25, 46:23, 109:3, 115:19, 160:4, 161:1, 161:5, 168:15, 170:19, 174:4, 217:23, 228:21, 242:3 **Determined - 168:** 6, 168:22 **Determining - 36:2** 0, 92:16 **Deterrence - 45:7 Devastating - 95:2 Develop -** 8:17, 11:24, 61:24, 71:21 Developed - 9:15, 25:19, 46:15 Deviation - 212:1 Diagram - 74:23, 75:5

Diagramming - 75: Dichotomy - 94:2 **Didn't -** 46:3, 68:19, 85:1, 117:15, 182:9, 182:14, 192:14, 204:22, 205:7, 218:23, 221:6, 222:9, 223:15, 226:5 **Differed - 172:23** Difference - 15:3, 25:3, 25:7, 25:10, 32:18, 54:8, 121:18, 127:16, 127:18, 146:17, 151:21, 164:1, 212:4, 213:25 Differences - 168:8 Different - 17:17, 18:7, 20:15, 22:18, 26:1, 28:21, 30:21, 33:17, 37:3, 38:8, 39:14, 39:15, 39:17, 39:18, 42:7, 44:6, 46:14, 46:20, 51:16, 89:3, 93:5, 104:20, 110:9, 127:11, 131:7, 131:8, 133:1, 148:23, 151:17, 163:25, 174:14, 175:22, 183:10, 186:18, 188:2, 188:3, 188:5, 210:20, 211:25, 218:12, 219:16, 219:19 Differently - 65:7, 163:6 **Differs -** 166:14 Difficult - 13:6. 39:12, 42:17, 55:14 Difficulties - 98:14 **Difficulty - 181:25.** 230:20 **Dig -** 38:16 **Digest -** 240:14 **Digit -** 234:20, 234:23, 234:24 Diminished - 180:2 **Diploma -** 80:14 Directed - 64:6, 189:16 Direction - 39:21, 105:16, 167:15, 167:20, 167:21, 195:5, 202:5, 235:1 Directions - 36:25,

Department - 5:4,

39:17, 39:19,

198:16 **Directly - 11:16**, 11:24, 76:17, 100:8, 115:22 **Dis -** 109:2 Disabilities - 64:7 Disability - 65:17 Disagreeable - 241 Discipline - 94:15, 96:7 Discrepancies - 22 9:7, 231:8, 233:14, 233:25, 234:16, 236:10 Discrepancy - 108: 6. 233:22 Discussing - 2:6, 7:7 Discussions - 59:2 Disinterest - 192:1 **Disinterested - 95**: 15, 165:16 **Dispatch - 192:11** Dissertation - 84:1 0, 84:15, 85:5, 85:10, 91:5 Distance - 21:1 **Distinct - 187:12** Distinction - 207:5 Distracted - 56:12. 56:25, 57:7, 59:1, 66:15 Distributed - 212:2 1, 219:1 **Distributing - 193**: **District - 130:19**, 152:13 **Distrust - 183:22 Ditch - 58:4 Division -** 5:10, 5:12, 68:18, 69:16, 72:24, 73:9 **Doctor -** 151:23, 226:13 **Doctors' -** 224:24 **Document - 85:11**, 99:25, 107:22, 117:9, 189:18, 189:25, 193:4, 196:15, 235:25 **Documentation - 7** 2:16, 185:14, 195:3 **Documented - 161** :22, 162:18, 236:15 Documenting - 23 8:11 Documents - 100:7

111:9, 114:2, 117:8, 185:18, 236:18 **Doesn't -** 8:7, 35:16, 64:20, 76:6, 76:9, 87:24, 95:20, 98:24, 106:15, 106:24, 115:1, 115:2, 167:9, 179:23, 184:5, 190:3, 204:9, 223:6, 237:15 **Dollars - 121:21**, 136:17, 157:14 **Donated -** 56:16 **Donations -** 66:16, 66:25. 67:9 **Door -** 9:2, 121:19 **Dormant - 32:2 Double - 95:8,** 95:12, 136:5 **Doubt -** 101:9, 179:16 **Doubting - 203:7 Doug - 123:18 Downloading - 70**: 10 Downloads - 150:8 Downtown - 63:4, 133:14 **Dozen - 4:15 Dr -** 79:5, 245:12 **Draft - 189:17 Drainage - 50:17 Draw -** 75:10, 75:16, 231:7 **Drawing -** 86:11 **Drive -** 52:13, 120:10, 120:22, 121:19, 122:22, 130:5, 130:15, 132:3, 132:4, 136:20, 139:5, 139:19, 139:23, 141:2, 141:8, 144:21, 145:6, 147:17, 150:12 Driven - 152:9, 154:16 **Driver - 19:18**, 52:9, 57:11, 121:22, 129:2, 129:5, 137:6, 152:15, 157:24 **Drivers - 22:18.** 35:21, 40:22, 41:8, 42:16, 44:11, 44:19, 44:24, 49:13, 57:4, 67:14, 122:4, 123:12, 132:3, 136:5, 139:10,

139:15, 144:12, 146:13, 151:8, 152:12, 152:13 **Driver's -** 19:23, 40:1, 52:9, 58:10, 129:3, 151:3 **Drives - 120:10**, 120:11, 139:25 **Driveway - 40:15** Driveways - 40:9, 40:11, 40:13 **Driving -** 56:12, 56:13, 56:16, 56:20, 56:25, 57:8, 58:15, 58:17, 59:1, 59:2, 66:15, 67:1, 67:4, 67:15, 68:1, 124:9, 124:15, 132:22, 134:9, 136:25, 137:1, 137:6, 139:10, 147:2, 149:11, 149:15, 151:17, 152:3, 153:1, 153:2, 157:9 **Drunk - 59:2 Due - 32:2 Dumpsters - 6:3 Duration - 239:15**

Ε

Each - 25:7, 28:20, 32:19, 39:20, 42:1, 75:11, 76:8, 82:1, 99:25, 139:4, 139:9, 157:5, 159:17, 179:15, 203:20, 227:6, 227:8, 228:21 **Earlier - 57:13**, 93:22, 159:25, 161:22, 177:20, 182:6 Easier - 32:22, 43:13, 43:15, 43:16, 65:12 **Easily -** 20:25, 55:1, 55:14, 104:3 East - 27:20, 28:25 **Easy -** 19:4, 26:7, 65:7, 84:1, 188:23, 188:25, 240:16, 240:21, 240:24 **Ebb -** 238:5, 238:10, 238:13 Educate - 56:19. 57:14 Education - 52:1, 52:7, 57:4, 57:12, 58:9, 59:5, 67:23,

Educational - 3:7, 79:19, 79:23, 85:25 Effect - 17:6, 37:23, 67:24, 104:22, 106:1 Effected - 105:10 Effective - 17:2, 17:18, 19:17, 23:21, 26:14, 36:16, 41:16, 42:6, 44:5, 92:17, 174:19, 180:21, 182:12, 184:4 Effectively - 14:12, 22:12, 47:2, 177:4, 182:24, 231:5, 231:6 Effectiveness - 21: 22, 179:17 Effects - 27:3,

105:4, 186:17 Efficiency - 97:8

Efforts - 51:8. 66:14, 224:19 Eight - 81:15, 128:23, 153:17,

Efficiently - 50:19

155:17 Elaborate - 88:1, 107:9, 108:14,

115:12

Electricity - 100:21 **Elements - 97:6.** 213:18

Eligible - 8:2, 8:19, 8:20 Elliott - 173:20,

183:4, 192:22 Emergency - 8:5, 16:14, 53:3, 53:5, 53:18, 54:14

Employed - 79:18, 81:2, 81:19, 185:16 Employees - 42:14

Employer - 3:3 Employing - 94:17 Employment - 78:1 9,86:1

Emption - 53:10, 53:20, 53:25 **Enable - 55:12**

Encourage - 22:18 Enforced - 22:7 Enforcement - 42: 21, 43:21, 43:23,

43:25, 44:1, 44:2, 44:3, 44:4, 44:10, 44:20, 45:3, 45:18,

45:22, 46:7, 47:7, 47:12, 48:6, 52:1, 52:15, 57:12,

58:10, 59:5, 67:25 **Engage -** 92:19 Engaged - 89:1, 94:21, 97:3 Engineer - 2:18, 3:22 Engineering - 3:12

, 3:15, 3:18, 4:2, 5:9, 5:12, 5:15, 5:17, 5:25, 25:13, 50:10, 50:15, 51:24, 52:1, 52:2, 57:16, 58:7, 59:6, 67:24

Engineers - 4:14 English - 130:18, 152:13

Engrained - 179:13 Ensure - 4:23, 15:21, 65:25, 164:22, 174:25

Ensuring - 96:2 **Entered - 76:7 Entire - 178:13 Entirely -** 212:2

Entitled - 221:3 Entry - 69:13,

76:13, 206:22 Environment - 37: 10, 39:25, 43:8,

43:9, 43:12, 67:15 Environmental - 4:

Equals - 136:12 Equipped - 53:25, 54:17

Equivalent - 233:2

Era - 46:2 **Errand -** 25:12 **Error -** 76:13, 93:14, 93:18, 98:3, 98:8, 98:11, 106:13, 111:15, 159:9, 160:20, 160:21,

161:11, 163:9, 163:15, 163:19, 164:1, 164:2, 164:24, 167:18

Errors - 97:25, 160:8, 163:4, 163:7, 165:13,

167:13, 240:18 E's - 51:25

Essay - 83:20, 83:22 Essentially - 41:24 , 80:2, 95:7, 108:3, 174:3, 183:11,

184:12, 194:2, 223:16, 230:13

68:12, 83:8

Establishing - 93:9 **Estimate -** 169:17, 212:13, 212:14 Estimated - 216:4 **Estimates - 217:22** , 219:12, 219:25 Estimation - 169:5 Ethnography - 92: 21, 93:2 **Evaluate -** 31:17, 49:8 Evaluated - 189:13 Evaluating - 25:20 Evaluation - 8:1, 13:4, 30:22, 31:24, 185:17, 189:15 **Eve -** 136:23 **Events -** 48:8 Everybody - 3:1, 3:7, 6:19, 33:1, 33:5, 63:9, 211:16 Everyone - 20:3, 34:15, 65:18, 127:10 Everything - 6:19. 69:15, 124:14 Evidence - 86:5, 92:10, 92:12, 94:6, 95:19, 102:6, 102:14, 116:3, 126:24, 165:6, 165:17, 169:23, 175:15, 184:8, 211:14, 214:18, 214:20, 214:24, 215:1, 215:8, 235:17, 241:10, 241:18, 242:8, 242:9 **Evolved - 179:5 Exam -** 85:2 Examination - 111: **Example - 8:7**, 15:7, 17:22, 18:4, 21:18, 27:16, 28:24, 35:14, 37:2, 38:2, 40:7, 40:24, 64:25, 65:8, 65:19, 66:14, 72:4, 96:9, 102:11, 104:25, 105:4, 107:21, 111:16, 114:17, 128:16, 140:25, 141:5, 144:5, 144:19, 187:8, 189:17, 194:11, 228:4, 236:14, 237:4, 237:6, 239:6, 239:16, 240:7

Examples - 66:16, 103:1 Exams - 84:22, 84:23, 90:12 Excellent - 48:13 Except - 21:9, 23:7 Exception - 203:17 Exchange - 69:10 Exchanges - 174:7 **Exclude -** 204:14 **Excluded -** 204:2, 204:3, 204:6, 204:25 **Exclusion - 111:17.** 111:20, 159:11, 203:25, 204:18 Exclusions - 161:5 **Existed - 91:12** Exists - 98:24, 163:12, 238:10 Exit - 53:22 **Expect - 77:19**, 144:21, 163:6, 167:16, 176:23, 211:2, 211:4, 212:20, 218:21 Expectation - 166: 9, 171:8, 201:20, 202:2 Expectations - 172 :22, 241:16 **Expected - 105:14**, 165:25, 166:1, 166:15, 167:5, 167:10, 167:22, 170:15, 201:10, 202:6 Expensive - 103:1 Experience - 3:8, 10:9, 11:20, 72:1, 72:5, 74:6, 88:19, 101:9, 137:11, 150:18, 150:21, 183:8 **Expert -** 101:23

Expertise - 90:2,

Experts - 200:19

Explain - 25:6,

104:17, 133:20,

148:22, 230:13,

Explained - 184:9,

Explaining - 192:1

Explains - 147:4,

68:22, 93:24,

169:17, 178:8,

178:12

237:11

204:12

147:24

90:9, 90:25, 101:1,

Explanation - 117: 12, 118:7, 204:20, 204:22 Explanations - 175 :11 Exposure - 21:4 **Express - 103:8** Expressing - 90:25 **Extended - 83:20,** 84:21 Extension - 19:21, 20:23 Extensions - 19:13 Extensive - 94:17 **Extent - 163:17**, 163:21, 170:12, 170:20, 189:14, 206:9 Extra - 122:2, 122:22, 234:23 **Extract -** 70:2 Extrapolate - 186:1 6, 224:11, 234:1 Extrapolating - 17 0:17 Extrapolation - 16 8:13 **Eyes - 101:11**, 101:15

Facilities - 20:6

Facility - 31:19, 57:17, 121:1, 121:10, 122:9, 123:9, 124:1, 127:24, 130:3, 130:5, 131:11, 133:9, 133:11, 133:18, 147:10, 147:11, 147:12, 148:11, 148:12, 148:13, 150:7, 151:2, 151:6, 152:23 Factored - 157:20 **Factors - 178:3 Fair -** 1:12, 10:18, 24:5, 60:15, 60:17, 61:8, 91:5, 108:6, 128:25, 137:10, 201:14 Fall - 168:24, 194:20, 242:25 **Falling - 166:11** Falls - 46:16, 46:17, 207:2 **False -** 94:2 Familiarity - 100:2 Far - 1:9, 1:23, 15:9, 212:10 Fascinating - 52:1 Fashion - 98:9 Fast - 8:13 Fatalities - 59:14 Father - 134:21 **Favour - 6:16** Fears - 230:22 **Features - 25:18** Feel - 35:22. 105:12, 112:4, 129:10, 191:25, 224:14 Feels - 43:7, 160:12 Feet - 65:9 Felt - 100:25, 103:1, 103:5, 103:10, 118:14, 172:24, 175:6, 198:14 **FELTHAM -** 56:4, 56:6, 58:13, 246:19 Female - 105:7, 105:11, 189:1 Field - 11:21, 24:11, 24:12, 96:16 Fields - 76:6, 76:7, 90:12 Fifth - 223:15, 224:2 **Figure - 13:13** File - 73:3, 176:2, 189:9, 203:1, 205:8, 205:9, 205:16, 205:18, 205:22, 206:4, 206:5, 223:2, 223:3, 228:20, 229:10, 236:12, 236:18, 240:5, 240:10, 240:13 Filed - 138:3. 145:13

Files - 194:16,

210:24, 214:7,

214:10, 229:9,

233:4, 233:12,

233:15, 240:6,

198:23, 206:5

Filled - 207:9

Final - 23:15,

189:18, 208:4

Finally - 192:23,

Filling - 194:15

Fill - 189:6, 198:21,

240:9

193:1

232:1, 232:7,

Financial - 218:15 Find - 41:6, 65:15, 163:5, 211:23, 219:15, 221:6 **Finding -** 92:16, 92:17, 93:9 Findings - 165:22, 168:2, 221:2 Fine - 77:5, 86:14, 129:6, 184:18, 199:2, 218:17, 235:10, 235:19 Finishing - 246:14 **Fire -** 16:9, 53:10, 53:15, 53:21, 54:6, 54:8, 54:10, 54:16, 54:22 Firm - 3:14, 56:8, 56:15, 117:14, 118:3 Firms - 114:19 **Firm's -** 117:16 First - 2:9, 8:25, 13:25, 14:9, 15:10, 21:24, 24:4, 26:18, 74:22, 75:7, 81:3, 92:12, 97:10, 159:22, 160:20, 164:9, 167:5, 169:13, 175:24, 185:16, 190:3, 224:13, 225:22, 225:25, 226:22, 231:3, 237:22, 238:1 **Fitting -** 201:9 **Five -** 72:4, 75:4, 123:12, 123:13, 140:5, 142:25, 148:23, 153:15, 153:19, 156:4, 166:10, 196:7, 196:17, 202:6, 234:12, 235:2 **Fix -** 2:16, 140:15 **Fixed -** 33:9, 33:16, 44:8, 122:10, 131:4, 131:6, 140:14, 148:17, 149:2, 226:25 Fixes - 13:20 Fixing - 121:12 Flag - 112:13, 112:18, 166:17 **Flat - 154:10** Fleet - 139:22 **Flight - 134:12** Flights - 134:11 **Flip -** 101:10 Flow - 18:17, 25:21, 37:18,

Family - 134:25

September 14, 2018
37:19, 238:5,
238:10, 238:14
Flowing - 57:3
Flowing - 57.5
Flows - 71:6
Focus - 67:14,
81:12, 97:23,
190:11, 222:14
Focussed - 59:9,
83:25, 213:15,
216:22
Focusses - 85:19
Focussing - 81:4,
81:7
Folder - 205:18
Folders - 205:17,
205:22
Folks - 6:2, 17:4, 50:8, 52:13, 57:15,
50:8, 52:13, 57:15,
63:3, 63:4, 65:2,
69:25
Follow - 61:15,
175:2, 177:21
Followed - 118:2,
118:9, 118:10,
118:12, 186:3,
186:11
Following - 10:6,
180:7, 227:7,
236:16
Follows - 177:13
Fool's - 25:12
Footnotes - 102:17
, 102:18
l ·
Force - 46:17,
46:20
Ford - 141:6
Forecasting - 6:12
Forensic - 109:20,
109:23
Forget - 109:21,
117:4, 121:25
Forgetting - 99:22
Forgive - 99:9,
99:21, 197:17
Form - 47:3, 93:15,
98:2, 105:13,
106:13, 160:1,
169:16
Formal - 62:20,
66:23
Former - 87:11
Forming - 99:6
Forms - 92:23,
93:4, 93:6, 93:13,
98:20, 103:4,
30.20, 103.4,
103:12, 110:10,
185:18
Forth - 48:2,
Forth - 48:2, 130:15, 132:14,
Forth - 48:2, 130:15, 132:14, 132:24, 134:9,
Forth - 48:2, 130:15, 132:14,

Forward - 170:7. 246:8 Found - 24:21, 171:5, 171:10, 171:11, 229:25 Four - 3:22, 27:15, 28:6, 36:14, 36:15, 37:1, 37:11, 54:9, 73:14, 73:15, 80:21, 81:14, 111:12, 121:23, 122:5, 122:23, 123:11, 139:24, 142:24, 151:5, 152:4, 166:10, 167:24, 169:13, 179:15, 201:23, 202:6, 238:20, 239:11, 241:7 Fourth - 111:22, 146:17, 146:18 **FRAIZE -** 64:1, 64:2, 66:5, 185:4, 185:5 **Frankly -** 60:11 **Frazer -** 80:4 Free - 124:16, 149:11 Freely - 37:23 Frequency - 142:2 4, 143:4, 143:8 Frequently - 38:25, 58:14 Fresh - 101:11, 101:15 Friday - 172:3, 172:12 Friend - 95:16, 95:17, 226:7 **Friends - 226:3** Front - 5:18, 199:18 Full - 33:3, 102:2, 178:12, 187:15, 216:6 Fully - 229:20, 240:23 Function - 17:8 **Functions - 124:11 Funding -** 81:11 **Funds -** 51:12 Further - 19:15, 63:21, 74:17, 99:11, 137:16, 141:12 Future - 180:5, 216:17 G

Gain - 90:17, 90:18 **Gambit -** 5:23 **Gander - 134:12**

Gap - 171:10, 198:23, 211:13, 216:3, 217:1, 218:25, 219:2, 240:1 **Gaps -** 16:7, 16:11, 91:11 **Garage - 141:1 Garrett - 2:17**, 6:15, 42:11, 51:10, 55:16, 55:23, 77:10 Gas - 155:13, 156:13, 158:4 **Gathered - 189:11** Gathering - 92:18 **Gave -** 10:12, 28:24, 197:6, 205:4, 207:16, 216:5, 230:5 **Gender - 105:5 General -** 4:25, 7:5, 10:17, 21:17, 82:1, 84:18, 108:17, 109:12, 211:7 **Generalities - 20:3** Generally - 7:15, 26:18, 36:15, 59:3, 92:10, 110:7, 110:12, 178:14, 194:14, 236:10 Generate - 73:1 Generated - 59:19, 74:9 **Generic -** 26:2, 26:7 Generically - 39:10 **Gentle - 15:19.** 16:1 Gentleman - 143:2 Gentlemen - 119:1 Gets - 33:5, 37:24, 50:1, 95:23, 153:2, 153:3, 208:12, 237:25 **Gittens -** 60:1, 60:2, 61:5, 62:10, 63:12, 63:20, 63:24, 109:24, 110:2, 137:20, 184:25 **Give -** 34:14, 51:11, 96:9, 104:23, 104:25, 112:3, 121:16. 122:16. 126:24, 133:3, 140:14, 141:5, 141:25, 143:24,

188:19, 204:22, 223:22, 232:3 Given - 16:24, 37:21, 39:12, 44:21, 86:4, 88:23, 94:9, 116:16, 130:25, 166:12, 195:5, 214:25, 227:11, 227:22, 227:24, 234:2, 237:11 Gives - 145:1, 165:11, 179:22, 212:16 **Glass - 120:19 Goal -** 59:18, 198:19 Gone - 51:15, 89:23, 99:10, 156:3, 183:9 Good - 1:3, 1:5, 17:16, 30:18, 43:10, 48:14, 63:25, 75:23, 78:8, 101:21, 118:24, 119:8, 119:10, 170:24, 176:8, 176:10, 200:3, 246:15 Government - 2:3, 46:11, 46:21, 48:25, 57:2, 82:14, 82:16, 134:1, 176:3, 177:12, 177:17, 179:4, 179:22 **Graduate -** 82:11, 82:15, 91:25 Grandfather - 134: 21, 135:3 **Greater - 84:6** Green - 32:25, 33:1, 33:2, 34:14, 54:3 **Grocery -** 15:6, 65:24 **Ground -** 13:5, 47:9 Group - 4:14, 4:21, 5:22, 50:11, 62:19, 63:14, 63:19, 187:9, 187:10, 187:17, 195:12, 203:16, 203:19, 232:13 **Groupings - 243:6 Groups -** 62:12, 62:22, 66:12, 66:16, 187:12, 191:20 **Guard - 44:19**

Guarding - 107:7

Guessed - 168:18 Guessing - 225:4 Guideline - 231:14 Guidelines - 229:1 **Guiding - 230:8 GULLVIER - 125:7 Guys -** 63:13, 160:25 Guys' - 100:6 Н Half - 3:24, 4:15, 54:9, 84:22, 120:2, 151:15, 223:11 Halfway - 217:18 Handbook - 52:9 **Handicap - 126:17** Handicaps - 126:1 **Handle -** 6:7, 47:13 **Handled -** 50:9, 214:11, 222:12 **Handling - 46:21**, 207:22, 241:11 Happening - 51:15, 61:13, 118:17, 164:11, 235:2, 235:4, 235:7, 240:2 **Happy -** 140:16 Hard - 84:1, 234:2, 239:19 **Hate -** 214:15

Haven't - 1:23,

63:13, 89:16,

96:12, 142:3,

156:2, 156:5,

166:18, 193:20,

220:13 Hear - 246:17 Heard - 126:24, 160:25, 164:13, 170:6, 191:10, 198:3, 215:15 **Hearing - 86:5**, 164:20, 176:13 Hearings - 1:8, 171:14, 175:24 **Heart - 2:8 Heavily - 59:9 Heavy -** 37:18

148:24, 148:25,

158:20, 165:17,

Help - 2:22, 7:6, 34:23, 39:5, 47:8, 47:11, 55:19, 76:21, 103:10, 113:1 Helpful - 68:10, 101:10, 101:16, 161:2, 219:17, 246:10 Helping - 246:11 **Here's -** 200:5 He's - 126:11, 130:5, 146:14, 157:25 Hi - 119:24 **High -** 12:11, 18:9, 44:25, 121:11, 123:8, 123:9, 127:24, 130:5, 212:13, 223:21 Higher - 28:9, 37:24, 45:1, 57:23, 98:7, 115:2, 143:19, 213:7, 213:12, 216:11, 234:21 **Highest - 21:10**, 61:1 Highlight - 30:24 Highlighted - 61:8, 175:8, 179:16 Highlighting - 168: **Highway - 1:21**, 60:15, 61:11 **Highways -** 45:23, 57:24, 61:11 **Hill - 18:1** Hired - 82:3, 82:4, 82:6, 86:6 Historically - 44:9, 69:9 **History -** 152:10 Hit - 35:20, 163:14 Hits - 35:20, 128:21, 163:22, 163:23 Hitting - 16:11 **Hold -** 95:19 **Home -** 144:6, 144:22 **Honest -** 187:14 **Honestly - 101:19** Hope - 93:18, 123:24, 218:8 Hoped - 23:21 Hopefully - 2:10, 85:8 Horizontal - 18:21, 18:24, 19:10, 19:12, 20:9, 21:5, 21:25, 26:21, 43:2 **Hospital - 128:23**

Hot - 30:11, 31:17, 31:24 Hotel - 133:14 Hotels - 124:4, 132:14, 134:8 Hour - 134:13, 155:1 Hours - 134:10, 140:22 Huge - 48:9, 52:5, 54:10, 59:3, 59:5, 234:11 **Hugely -** 68:1 **Hump -** 16:6, 18:11 **Humps - 14:15**, 14:24, 51:17 Hundred - 132:21, 211:24, 213:4, 234:4 Hurt - 2:13, 153:2, 153:3, 237:1, 237:25, 238:2 Hurting - 238:23 **Hypothetical - 214**: 21, 215:4, 238:18

ı IBC - 62:13, 66:8, 68:9, 99:12, 113:8, 113:9, 114:6, 115:11, 166:8, 173:13, 174:4, 183:6, 183:8, 183:13, 185:23, 186:6, 186:8, 187:8, 187:15, 193:17, 193:23, 201:21, 207:14, 208:9, 208:22, 210:13, 230:3, 243:5, 243:11, 243:12, 244:20 IBC's - 66:13, 67:12, 116:7, 193:11, 207:22 Ice - 66:17 **Icy -** 50:7 l'd - 96:20, 132:10, 151:12, 153:3, 153:17, 172:4, 232:23, 246:6 Ideal - 165:8, 165:18 Ideally - 95:5, 161:21, 165:2 Ideas - 59:19, 84:2, 103:11 **Identical - 220:15**

Identification - 116

Identified - 11:14,

114:8 Identifying - 61:21, 62:22 **I'II -** 7:7, 25:1, 78:9, 97:4, 101:6, 124:22, 137:14, 140:13, 141:5, 175:21, 182:4, 199:4, 205:16, 215:13, 231:7, 245:13 Illuminate - 103:10 **Imaginary -** 27:19, 27:22, 27:25 Imagine - 15:5, 163:11 Imbalance - 37:18 Immediately - 236: Impact - 22:1, 22:2, 26:16, 41:8, 58:8, 148:6, 161:6 Impacting - 16:13 Impacts - 23:22, 40:21, 41:9, 74:10 **Impaired -** 58:15, 58:17, 59:2 Impaireds - 121:25 , 152:16 **Impairment -** 64:9, 64:10, 64:15, 64:20, 65:3, 65:13, 65:17 Impairments - 66:4 Implement - 9:17, 9:23, 21:5, 24:22, 40:24, 41:15, 42:22, 64:25, 71:19 Implementation - 2 3:16 **Implemented - 16**: 23, 17:18, 18:8, 24:3, 46:9, 46:10, 61:15, 68:3, 71:13, 175:1 Implementing - 17: 21, 30:5, 47:8, 47:10, 52:4, 55:11 **Implications -** 51:6 Implicitly - 177:2 **Imply - 192:15** Important - 2:4, 28:23, 79:10, 94:19, 94:25, 97:12, 100:17, 100:21, 118:15 **Importantly - 2:1 Imposed -** 127:13,

116:21, 202:16,

214:22, 229:18

Identifies - 30:17,

128:7, 128:12 **Imposing -** 183:21, 197:18, 218:2 **Impress -** 208:14 Impression - 180:2 **Improve - 1:20**, 40:18, 51:24, 54:14, 55:5, 55:8, 59:21, 65:7 Improves - 27:4 Improving - 41:17, 42:15, 127:14 Impugn - 106:15 **Impugns - 105:24 Inaccurately - 164**: Inappropriate - 45: 5, 51:2, 115:10 **Incorrectly -** 76:16 Increase - 43:22, 58:17, 156:5, 234:24 Increased - 19:24, 48:5, 48:6, 52:17, 58:20, 67:13 Increases - 108:20, 175:5 Increasing - 45:5, 67:20 Incremental - 232: Indented - 221:8 Independence - 96 :3, 174:1, 174:4, 175:12, 175:13, 176:24, 177:1, 224:7 Independently - 11 3:22, 205:10 Indicated - 60:8, 129:2, 150:9, 210:23 Indication - 125:3 Indications - 57:3. 236:12, 236:15 Individual's - 9:7 Inductive - 33:23 **Industry -** 43:25, 57:8, 63:19, 67:13, 89:13, 101:14, 101:25, 122:19, 123:2, 123:20, 125:4, 127:2, 144:4, 147:8, 156:6. 157:6. 166:21, 181:18, 184:1 Influence - 84:6, 85:18

Influences - 84:3,

84:4, 85:20, 212:8 Infractions - 139:1 Infrastructure - 22: 8, 42:20, 42:23, 43:15, 43:18, 46:25, 52:2, 62:4 Initial - 26:10, 50:20, 99:13, 106:19, 110:20, 154:19, 198:4, 224:22 **Initially -** 87:5, 186:5, 198:5, 238:19 **Initiate -** 7:22, 8:25 Initiated - 7:19, 10:18 Initiation - 30:4 Injured - 128:14 **Injuries - 39:5**, 168:12, 168:24, 169:6, 169:17, 194:18, 216:4, 217:8, 221:10, 221:18, 221:19, 226:15, 236:14, 236:15, 236:17, 237:12, 237:19, 238:24, 239:14 Injury - 29:7, 29:16, 56:11, 63:24, 64:3, 206:9, 206:14, 207:1, 210:24, 217:22, 219:11, 219:25, 220:8, 220:13, 220:25, 228:24, 229:17, 233:13, 233:16, 233:23, 236:9, 236:12, 236:20, 237:13, 239:9, 242:14, 242:25, 243:4 Input - 62:16 Installation - 9:25, 10:3, 10:4, 10:8, 10:10, 23:10, 23:16 Installations - 23:6 . 23:8 Installed - 46:24 **Institutions -** 12:18 Instruction - 92:1 Instructions - 99:2 3, 166:7, 186:2, 194:4, 227:11. 227:24 **Insure -** 120:11, 120:21, 150:3 Insurer - 207:25, 216:21

Insurers - 1:11, 205:10, 208:2, 221:9, 243:12, 244:22 Intact - 171:1, 210:10, 211:5, 212:23, 215:24, 216:21, 218:15 Intakes - 243:7 **Integrity -** 105:25, 180:4, 180:24 Intended - 23:6 Intent - 77:22 Intention - 106:14. 182:22 Intentional - 98:20, 102:3, 106:9, 107:8, 164:24, 209:24, 235:18, 242:8 Intentionally - 104: 24, 206:16, 235:20 Intents - 110:18 Inter - 160:1, 161:11, 161:25, 164:5, 180:15 Interact - 28:5, 48:12 Interchangeably -25:11, 105:21 Intercoder - 107:21 . 108:19 Interest - 86:20, 96:1, 107:13, 110:14, 112:17, 113:18, 114:16, 121:12, 122:11, 154:5, 169:25, 184:2, 188:6, 190:9, 190:18, 192:19, 204:10, 212:7, 222:14, 244:10 Interesting - 32:9, 77:8, 245:13 Interests - 113:2. 174:18 Interim - 246:24 Interplay - 60:9 Interpret - 99:21 Interpretation - 94: Interpreted - 189:9 Interpreting - 187: 18, 187:19 **Interrupt - 214:15** Interruption - 159: Intersections - 25: 20, 25:24, 25:25, 30:13, 32:7, 34:20,

36:10, 40:5, 40:6, 41:9, 52:3, 55:2, 65:11, 75:11 **Interval -** 226:25 Intervals - 233:3, 233:4, 234:11 Interview - 92:19 Interviews - 91:8 Intro - 82:13 Introduce - 19:5, 42:24 Introduced - 106:2 1, 106:24, 107:16, 111:14, 112:7, 112:19 Introducing - 35:3, 36:1, 43:2 Introductory - 111: Involve - 39:13, 92:13 Involvement - 89:1 2 Involves - 33:21, 92:22, 93:8 **Island -** 26:23 Isn't - 26:4, 146:21, 167:8, 169:8, 191:22, 202:8, 202:10, 237:6, 238:13, 240:1 **Isolate -** 74:18 Isolation - 74:7 Issue - 11:14, 13:6, 30:10, 42:18, 42:19, 44:9, 57:2, 59:3, 60:7, 61:22, 62:23, 66:17, 72:3, 94:13, 95:21, 112:6, 127:2, 129:4, 143:23, 165:23, 192:5, 192:10, 192:11, 194:13, 239:8 **Issued - 47:13 Issues -** 2:5, 4:16, 6:13, 8:13, 9:15, 11:23, 12:7, 13:11, 48:20, 57:10, 63:10, 84:1, 84:3, 84:4, 130:10, 174:1, 177:22, 215:7, 236:5, 238:21 **Issuing -** 6:2 Item - 95:9 Its' - 219:19

l've - 66:21, 82:16,

88:20, 88:22, 89:1,

91:23, 96:13,

96:14, 96:19,

100:1, 102:11, 170:12, 170:20, 184:16, 236:25, 237:1, 239:8

J

January - 49:23, 225:13 Jiffy - 125:23 Job - 5:18, 5:20, 9:24, 116:23 John's - 5:6, 5:8, 5:23, 45:10, 49:6, 69:7, 70:16, 78:16, 120:2, 120:3, 121:3, 125:5, 125:8, 133:7, 142:10, 155:9, 155:10 Journal - 96:11, 96:12, 96:16, 96:17 Journalism - 80:6 Journals - 88:23, 94:14, 94:23, 95:20, 95:25, 96:6, 96:7, 102:19 **Judges - 106:3 Judgment - 161:11** , 175:20, 176:11, 177:3, 177:5, 177:7, 189:2, 206:14, 208:20 **Judgmentally** - 19 4:16 Judgments - 99:20 , 175:4 **July -** 198:4, 199:8, 199:18 Jump - 149:13, 152:4 June - 171:15, 172:3, 172:10, 172:11, 173:11, 196:16, 198:5, 199:9, 199:18 Jurisdiction - 69:7, 200:22, 214:9 Jurisdictions - 46: 1, 59:12 Justice - 246:17 Justification - 116: 18, 130:25, 169:9,

K

Justified - 170:1

169:16

KEAN - 219:21, 242:16 **Kelly** - 78:15, 79:7 **Keohane** - 103:6 **Key** - 1:13, 57:9, 57:13, 58:10, 97:6, 97:16, 162:15, 234:19 Kick - 9:6 **Kids -** 124:9, 130:15, 153:3 Kilometre - 147:18, 155:14 Kilometres - 141:7, 146:8, 146:14, 146:16, 147:18, 147:21, 154:1, 154:2, 154:11, 154:16, 154:25 Kinds - 37:9, 68:10, 89:2, 95:18, 109:5, 130:1, 152:10, 200:23, 206:8 Knee - 237:2, 237:4, 238:23, 239:4 **Knocked - 123:6 Knowing -** 60:25, 95:16, 95:17, 101:11, 166:21, 210:7 Knowledge - 2:21, 7:1, 51:13, 62:16, 125:20 Known - 84:1, 166:3, 168:15, 169:2, 170:17

_

64:4, 88:10, 142:14

Knows - 160:11

Labrador - 1:22,

Lack - 169:15,

175:12, 175:13, 244:13 Lacking - 102:13, 115:4, 159:22, 160:6, 180:18 Ladies - 119:10 **Lady -** 121:16, 149:1 Land - 50:23 **Lane -** 34:3, 34:5, 35:16, 35:22, 39:20, 50:25, 62:1 **Language - 90:18**, 90:20, 90:21, 176:21 **Large -** 8:7, 16:8, 31:18, 31:19, 31:21, 40:8, 40:19, 48:11, 55:3, 71:19, 94:5, 96:1, 219:2, 224:5 **Largely - 113:8**,

201:22 Larger - 35:24, 44:3 Largest - 50:5 Later - 236:17 Latter - 103:17 **Laura -** 64:2 Law'd - 155:9 Lawyers - 38:24, 105:19, 106:3, 123:4 **Leading - 2:20**, 3:8, 197:24 **Leads - 29:18 Lean - 211:3 Leaning - 211:1**, 223:23 Learn - 44:11, 91:16 Learned - 41:22, 90:21, 91:13, 197:19 **Learning -** 48:18, 90:20 **Leaves -** 123:17 **Left -** 19:7, 21:18, 22:5, 28:19, 34:3, 34:4, 34:8, 34:13, 34:19, 34:25, 35:3, 35:12, 35:14, 35:15, 35:19, 35:21, 35:23, 36:1, 36:3, 36:7, 38:2, 38:3, 38:6, 38:20, 38:21, 38:22, 39:10, 39:11, 39:24, 40:16, 40:17, 41:2, 41:11, 51:17, 62:1, 184:16 **Legal -** 109:19 Legalization - 58:1 Legislation - 46:2, 46:4, 46:15, 52:16, 194:21, 194:22 Legislative - 96:14 **Legrow - 131:24 Legrow's -** 122:15, 147:15 **Length -** 13:12, 16:4 **Lesser - 84:6 Let's -** 7:4, 10:13, 13:25, 51:10, 55:18, 83:8, 96:23, 104:8. 113:4. 163:10, 199:22, 231:23, 233:10, 234:15 Letter - 225:12, 225:14, 226:21,

230:25 **Letters - 175:11**, 224:25 **Level -** 6:1, 46:20, 91:25, 106:20, 106:22, 108:17, 189:2, 199:17, 208:15, 233:2 **Levels -** 37:3 Liaised - 181:17 Liaison - 62:12, 181:18 **License -** 72:23, 120:1, 126:18, 138:22, 138:25, 139:4 **Licenses - 125:17**, 126:16, 138:15, 138:25, 140:7, 156:21, 156:22, 156:24, 157:1, 157:2, 157:3, 157:9 Licensing - 52:9, 68:3 Ligation - 39:1 **Light -** 32:25, 33:2, 34:14, 36:5, 37:19, 37:20, 45:19, 45:20, 53:20, 54:1, 54:2, 54:3, 122:1, 155:3 **Lights - 36:17**, 53:7, 53:22, 53:25, 128:19 Likelihood - 39:25, 45:2, 105:6, 116:2, 175:5 Limitation - 238:22 Limitations - 229:2 **Limited - 73:1** Line - 19:20, 26:20, 26:22, 27:22, 27:25, 48:1, 176:23 **Lined -** 133:8 **Lines -** 27:19, 28:1, 64:11, 108:19 **Link -** 239:20 **Links -** 74:11 **List -** 8:23, 82:4, 96:8, 99:11, 188:22 **Listed -** 75:1 Listening - 215:6 **Listing - 237:8** Literature - 25:23 Livelihood - 149:1 4, 151:18, 157:25 **Loads -** 6:3 **Lobbied -** 63:14 Lobbying - 67:24, 114:7

Local - 46:16. 46:18, 46:20 **Locally -** 57:7 Locate - 20:17 **Location - 20:18**, 21:6, 41:13, 44:10, 44:17, 44:18, 49:9, 62:7, 64:18, 71:15, 71:23, 73:19, 73:22, 74:4, 74:13, 206:7 Locations - 20:15, 20:16, 44:8, 44:22, 44:23, 46:24, 55:13, 193:5 Logical - 145:9 Long - 6:12, 7:14, 12:20, 23:7, 33:10, 37:7, 41:24, 80:16, 80:19, 81:19, 134:17, 134:25, 163:19, 188:22, 239:4 Longer - 16:2, 16:3, 16:4, 202:1, 202:12, 239:5 Looked - 97:20, 163:3, 163:4, 173:17, 173:22, 195:13, 196:14, 198:13, 226:13, 227:21, 235:15 Looking - 9:19, 19:1, 20:21, 31:8, 31:10, 39:13, 50:16, 57:2, 58:1, 62:23, 65:25, 73:10, 77:16, 84:5, 85:14, 100:19, 101:2, 133:2, 143:23, 169:24, 173:18, 182:22, 182:23, 189:9, 194:18, 194:19, 195:18, 195:23, 196:3, 196:10, 196:11, 196:18, 196:22, 197:21, 199:6, 199:16, 205:15, 212:3, 218:6, 220:7, 222:19, 231:2, 232:1, 233:24, 238:11, 238:12, 240:10, 241:22 **Loop -** 69:17 **Loops -** 33:23 **Lose -** 18:2 Loss - 145:17,

145:20, 146:4

Lot - 1:11, 10:12,

15:6, 22:14, 35:14, 38:18, 39:23, 41:25, 43:13, 59:19, 61:3, 92:22, 93:2, 141:1, 160:25, 178:8, 178:9, 214:23, 240:18 **Lots -** 52:10 **Loudly -** 6:17 **Low -** 6:1, 37:6, 37:10, 37:16, 212:14, 213:6, 217:5, 217:6, 238:23 **Lower -** 26:18, 27:8, 27:9, 71:14, 98:7, 115:3, 116:19, 171:5, 210:23, 216:11 Lowering - 19:9

М

MA - 83:11, 83:13 **Madam -** 1:3, 1:7, 59:24, 60:3, 63:22, 66:10, 77:15, 78:12, 119:1, 138:1, 159:7, 176:5, 184:20, 185:10, 214:15, 215:13, 245:7, 245:17, 246:2 **Magical - 51:11** Magnitude - 145:1 **Main -** 14:10, 20:12, 21:8, 26:16, 36:20, 51:23, 97:21, 157:1 **Maintain - 101:3** Maintaining - 183: 16 **Major -** 8:6, 40:10, 42:13, 42:21, 45:25, 63:18, 83:15, 169:4, 207:4 Majority - 28:3. 82:9, 166:11 Making - 21:19, 29:10, 39:23, 50:6, 59:5, 64:8, 65:15, 66:15, 99:20, 157:25, 171:1, 174:15, 175:25, 176:4, 178:5, 178:21, 186:8, 217:2, 217:12, 224:8, 234:22, 235:3, 243:18 **Male -** 105:7,

206:6 **Mall -** 56:18 Man - 133:13 **Managed -** 4:16, 4:17 Management - 39: 7, 40:4, 40:25, 50:2 Manager - 5:9, 5:15, 5:17, 47:24 Managing - 6:5 Manoeuvre - 40:22 Manouvre - 22:10 Manuscript - 94:17 Many - 8:14, 25:19, 28:9, 40:2, 54:5, 96:7, 96:24, 106:16, 125:4, 125:15, 125:25, 126:13, 130:11, 132:8, 135:7, 135:23, 140:4, 140:7, 146:7, 151:8, 153:14, 163:4, 195:9, 201:24, 201:25, 212:24, 220:15, 233:24 March - 141:8 **Marginal - 160:15** Marijuana - 58:19 **Mark - 195:4** Market - 122:20, 124:2, 131:18, 133:18, 147:13, 147:14 **Marks - 221:8** Marshall - 56:9 **Masters -** 3:16, 4:6 Master's - 80:3. 80:12, 83:9, 83:17 **Material - 226:12 Materials - 73:11**, 99:5 **Matters - 180:6** Mccarthy - 123:18, 126:8, 126:13, 126:24 Mcgill - 79:24, 90:2, 90:15 Mckay - 56:9 Meaningful - 101:1 , 167:3, 167:4, 176:20, 224:12, 237:11 **Means - 14:12**, 18:25, 55:6, 90:24, 109:1, 112:15, 121:11, 142:20, 160:5, 164:6, 166:19, 193:23, 230:21, 234:19

Meant - 98:17, 103:7, 115:20, 230:12 Measure - 9:22, 11:1, 24:14, 93:10 Measurement - 71: 7, 71:8, 71:10, 71:11, 72:12 Measures - 1:20, 9:11, 9:16, 11:16, 14:11, 17:13, 17:17, 21:24, 49:19, 64:6, 71:4 Media - 66:22, 82:16, 84:3 Median - 202:9, 217:15 Medical - 181:7, 181:12, 182:17, 226:14, 238:20 **Meetings - 133:1** Member - 7:19. 56:9 **Members** - 86:7, 90:7, 91:9, 107:10, 111:4, 168:1 Memorial - 78:22, 79:18, 81:20, 82:7, 94:20 Men - 132:23 Merge - 28:15 Merit - 96:4 Message - 6:6 **Meter -** 154:16. 154:21 **Method -** 111:16, 159:10 Methodology - 90: 3, 90:9, 90:13 Methods - 80:2, 82:5, 82:11, 82:12, 85:1, 90:18, 90:21, 91:4, 91:24, 102:25 **Method's -** 91:6 Mileage - 141:3 Million - 157:14, 157:16 Mine - 87:12 **Minimize -** 98:4, 108:13 Minimum - 24:16, 71:25 Minor - 80:1, 84:25, 140:10, 140:12, 168:11, 168:23, 169:3, 169:6, 170:20, 171:7, 207:4, 210:24, 216:4, 217:8, 217:22,

105:11, 189:1,

219:11, 219:24,

186:13, 189:14,

189:25, 190:17,

220:7, 220:13, 220:25, 221:11, 221:12, 221:13, 221:18, 221:20, 222:10, 239:15, 242:14, 242:25, 243:3 **Minus - 233:6 Misclassifications** - 165:14 Misreports - 237:8 Mistake - 93:15, 163:9, 233:16, 234:22 **Mistaken - 117:7**, 117:11, 182:15, 225:24 **Mistakes -** 163:17, 175:6, 235:6, 237:16 Misunderstanding - 198:25 Misunderstood - 1 76:22 Mitigating - 11:15 Mitigation - 35:5, 49:19 Mobile - 44:14, 44:23 **Mobility -** 64:9, 64:14, 64:20, 65:13, 65:17 Money - 51:22, 122:22, 156:18, 156:21, 156:24, 157:8, 157:10, 157:17 Month - 44:17, 158:3, 199:10, 232:25 **Monthly -** 69:21 Months - 13:5, 69:24, 128:23, 158:2, 198:8, 239:3 Morning - 1:3, 1:5, 33:13, 33:15, 33:17, 63:25, 78:8, 119:8, 119:10, 120:21, 134:11, 134:13, 153:9, 153:11, 172:3 Motor - 48:16, 68:17, 68:21, 69:16, 70:11, 72:23, 73:8, 203:2 Move - 6:9, 8:9, 14:14, 44:15, 55:1, 118:25 Moved - 3:15, 80:20 Movement - 37:8,

39:12, 53:5, 238:22 Moving - 121:23, 122:5, 122:23, 123:11, 134:22, 139:23, 139:25, 151:5, 152:15 **MP -** 85:19, 85:20 **MRD** - 49:3 MSC - 83:11 Much - 1:23, 29:15, 42:17, 45:20, 56:2, 62:2, 63:21, 66:8, 77:7, 86:25, 118:17, 119:19, 124:16, 128:1, 135:18, 137:17, 137:19, 141:3, 142:4, 146:21, 154:7, 158:15, 158:17, 159:7, 167:1, 171:5, 187:19, 207:5, 213:11, 232:13 Mullett - 2:23 **Multiple -** 94:15, 99:2, 184:4, 236:13, 236:17, 237:12, 238:24 **MUN -** 81:25 Municipal - 4:24, 46:25 Municipalities - 45 :15, 46:9, 59:12 Municipality - 3:21 46:18, 46:23, 47:9, 47:10, 48:5 Ν

Names - 26:1 Narrow - 43:3, 73:12 Narrower - 43:6 **Narrows -** 19:17 Naturally - 43:8 **Nauseam - 17:14 Nearby -** 53:14 Necessary - 91:2. 92:11, 95:4, 172:25 Necessity - 176:16 Neck - 237:1, 238:21, 239:6 **Needed - 177:5** Negotiate - 131:20 Network - 41:14, 44:16, 61:4, 74:6, 74:11 **Networks - 59:14 Neutral -** 115:4, 115:18 Neutrality - 96:2

Neutralize - 208:8

New - 4:17, 22:8, 43:16, 51:5, 57:9, 88:19, 89:7, 124:13, 136:22, 150:11, 156:12, 172:24, 194:22, 221:11, 221:15, 222:10, 223:4, 230:2, 243:3 Newell - 126:22 **Newfound - 126:6**, 126:14, 126:20, 129:14, 129:24 Newfoundland - 1: 22, 2:13, 64:3, 88:9, 120:4, 121:3, 122:18, 130:18, 142:14, 142:23, 150:14, 152:12, 220:7 **News - 129:4** Nice - 19:3 **Night - 33:19** Nine - 135:11, 135:14, 136:10, 136:12 **NK -** 117:18 NKHK - 117:20, 181:23, 225:11, 226:21, 229:14 NL - 242:23 **Nobody - 199:21** Non - 104:13, 106:14 Nor - 244:22 **Normal - 23:3**, 31:20, 61:14, 216:10 **Normally - 35:24** North - 17:14, 27:23, 29:1, 52:12, 59:9, 156:16 Northeast - 47:22 **Northwest - 119:25** , 120:16, 125:12 **Notation - 242:21** Note - 226:21 Noted - 100:1, 111:11 Notes - 49:13, 76:5 **Notice - 238:1 Noting - 191:22** Notion - 98:21, 106:22 **Nova -** 194:21. 221:11, 221:14,

Neutrally - 175:14

2017 A 38:17, 94:6, 199:19, 210:20, 210:21, 217:13, 220:5, 235:21 O Objective - 183:

Objective - 183:15 Observation - 92:2 2, 217:3 **Observe - 166:5 Observed - 171:22 Observer - 178:11** Observing - 93:3 Obstacles - 58:1 Obstructed - 26:23 **Obtain -** 83:16 **Obtained - 80:8.** 228:17 Occasion - 227:12, 227:25 Occasionally - 23: 17, 76:3, 91:15 Occasions - 95:22 Occur - 27:8, 28:3, 29:15, 49:5, 60:11, 60:22, 70:9, 99:2, 106:11, 241:3 **Occurred -** 35:11, 48:3, 73:25, 197:6, 202:19, 202:20, 210:1, 222:22 Occurrence - 71:2

76:14

Offices - 227:6

O'flaherty's - 214:1

Often - 9:4, 21:4,

22:22, 26:3, 29:5,

36:9, 38:3, 38:19,

76:17, 153:6,

160:8, 163:5

Oliver - 99:16,

99:24, 171:9,

174:6, 183:4,

48:4, 62:21, 64:24,

Oftentimes - 46:19

Official - 5:13

Occurrences - 62: 120:13, 122:15, **Occurring -** 31:11, 135:11 31:21, 61:9, 70:3, 218:24, 237:16 99:6, 100:18, Occurs - 93:17 128:11, 145:15, **Oddness - 201:9** 159:12, 164:21, Office - 41:3, 165:23, 168:2 76:16, 103:25, 141:9, 151:12 137:14 Officer - 49:14, **Opposed -** 90:19, 70:9, 76:18 98:8, 102:19, Officer's - 76:5,

222:11, 228:9,

November - 10:5

Numbers - 38:13,

230:2, 243:3

188:2 **Oriented - 114:19 Original** - 18:5, 159:24, 163:13, 165:4, 199:7 Originally - 87:7, 179:16, 195:10 Originating - 76:17 **Otherwise - 101:21** , 117:11, 218:24, 241:22 Ottawa - 3:12 Ourselves - 62:6 Outcome - 72:14, 112:17, 113:18, 114:8, 114:17, 164:20, 165:16, 166:19, 190:10, 204:13 Outcomes - 84:7, 167:3 Outline - 17:16. 78:18, 79:17, 79:19, 80:8, 86:7, 87:1, 90:7, 92:4, 97:4, 97:9, 97:24, 111:1, 111:3, 111:10, 111:15, 165:22, 168:1, 170:7, 174:8, 175:21, 179:1, 241:7 **Outlined -** 85:24, 86:17, 88:6, 98:18, 102:11 **Outlines - 177:12 Outlining -** 99:17, 108:15, 111:8, 112:11 Outrageous - 122: Overestimating - 1 69:5 **Overlook -** 239:16 Overseeing - 113:1 Overwhelmingly -98:6, 98:7, 167:19 Own - 101:4, 120:1, 120:2, 120:14, 121:14, 121:15, 125:10, 125:15, 126:17, 136:8, 136:12, 138:18, 138:19, 138:20, 140:3, 144:14, 149:10, 174:18, 210:15, 230:7, 243:8 Owned - 126:16 **Owner -** 49:3

Ownership - 191:2 0 Owns - 120:15, 126:18, 126:20 OXFORD - 76:25, 245:9

Ρ

Package - 134:22 Paid - 71:13, 148:7, 148:8 Panel - 55:24, 143:23 Papers - 85:7, 158:19 Parameters - 166:1 166:16, 201:10, 212:18 Paraphrasing - 18 3:7 Parenthesis - 100: 2 **Park -** 64:17, 149:12 **Parking - 15:6**, 50:24 **Parks - 8:16** Parliament - 85:19 Participation - 12: 24 Particularly - 41:18 , 87:4, 101:8, 233:1 **Parties - 1:25.** 113:2. 246:6. 246:25 Partnership - 47:3 **Parts - 46:8**, 211:22 Party - 112:11, 113:6, 114:9, 114:13, 114:25, 115:18, 115:23, 169:15 **Pass -** 16:10, 19:20, 33:6, 48:7, 121:17, 208:23 Passed - 129:14 Passenger - 16:17, 120:5, 120:6, 141:12, 143:18, 144:2, 145:23, 153:2, 220:1, 221:4 Passengers - 124: 6, 132:22, 134:9, 153:1 **Passing - 129:5** Past - 57:10, 75:4, 88:16, 91:9, 177:21, 184:10 Path - 19:1, 22:9,

22:12, 27:19

Paths - 28:21 **Patient - 238:6 Patrol - 43:22 Patrols - 48:6** Pattern - 35:10, 35:18 Patterns - 49:18, 75:14 **Paula - 173:20 Pay -** 39:16, 121:3, 122:7, 122:25, 128:1, 130:21, 131:1, 135:18, 137:9, 148:4, 149:14, 157:25, 158:3, 158:4, 158:5 Paying - 40:3, 120:17, 122:22, 123:8, 124:7, 150:14, 155:21, 157:20 **Payment - 156:12 Payout - 153:4** Peak - 153:9. 153:12 Pedestrian - 20:20, 37:25, 64:21, 65:2 Peer - 91:19. 94:14, 94:15, 94:16, 94:19, 94:22, 95:2, 95:6, 103:3 **PEI - 150:11** People's - 22:12 Percent - 120:24, 121:7, 121:8, 122:2, 122:6, 123:14, 123:15, 132:10, 140:1, 151:13, 152:6, 152:8, 160:5, 168:22, 170:15, 170:16, 171:6, 215:20, 215:23, 216:18, 218:14, 221:17, 221:19, 221:21, 223:15, 233:6, 233:15, 234:12, 235:1, 235:2, 235:5, 237:9, 243:1 Percentage - 121:6 , 121:7, 142:23, 168:17, 211:5, 224:6, 242:22 Perception - 12:11, 19:24, 25:9, 43:4, 55:5 Perfectly - 151:9 Performed - 227:7

Perhaps - 1:8. 23:2, 67:5, 86:6, 87:25, 90:7, 93:24, 97:8, 101:10, 104:17, 107:8, 108:13, 116:8, 118:24, 174:7, 179:1, 182:10, 201:7 Period - 36:2, 36:6, 55:18, 116:17, 196:7, 196:10, 196:17, 196:23, 196:25, 198:4, 198:7, 198:8, 198:19, 199:10, 200:5, 200:14, 202:12, 202:15, 202:18, 222:3, 222:21 Periods - 167:21, 200:15 Permanent - 10:3, 10:8, 14:24, 23:10, 23:16 Permission - 3:3 Permits - 6:2 Permitted - 41:2 Person - 35:18, 64:9, 64:14, 64:19, 98:23, 98:25, 105:25, 107:25, 108:3, 108:4, 128:14, 135:7, 160:3, 162:2, 183:22, 204:9, 226:9, 226:10, 244:9 **Personal - 121:15**, 135:14, 135:16, 137:14, 140:3, 145:5, 146:7, 149:10, 149:13, 230:19 Personally - 101:7, 138:10 **Persons -** 64:7 Perspective - 30:3. 86:22, 95:1, 172:21, 178:18, 179:25, 226:15 Peter - 119:24, 120:22, 121:13, 122:20, 124:6, 124:15, 127:16, 135:6, 137:10, 151:1 **Ph** - 78:24, 79:24, 80:13, 80:16, 80:21, 80:25, 81:12, 84:9, 84:17,

90:2, 91:12, 91:18 **Phase -** 35:4, 35:12 Phone - 122:2, 122:13, 128:20, 133:1, 144:8, 147:15, 148:22 **Phoned -** 120:20 **Phones - 128:20** Photo - 43:25, 44:1, 44:4, 44:10, 44:20, 45:18, 45:22, 46:7, 52:16 Phrase - 98:22 **Phrasing -** 183:20 **Physical -** 69:14 Physically - 22:9, 172:13 Pick - 103:18, 147:15 Picked - 196:23, 200:4 **Picks -** 6:18, 221:5 **Piece -** 49:17, 60:14, 70:17, 70:22, 228:9, 237:20, 237:22, 238:1 Pieces - 185:13. 190:18, 206:6 Pile - 121:6 Piles - 50:21 Place - 2:9, 11:12, 14:11, 20:17, 28:7, 34:2, 44:16, 44:21, 49:11, 61:2, 92:13, 102:12, 128:18, 159:18, 159:22, 160:20, 164:9, 167:6, 185:25, 203:3, 224:14 **Placed - 21:17**, 33:22, 33:25, 178:21 Places - 68:2, 177:6 Plan - 9:16, 11:24, 23:15, 33:11, 61:15, 61:24, 61:25, 199:7 **Planned - 195:10** Planning - 6:11 **Plans - 6:8** Plate - 124:5, 132:20, 133:3, 133:16, 134:1, 134:2, 134:3, 134:4. 134:8 **Play -** 32:5, 43:10, 113:18, 194:12, 239:9 Played - 175:9, 189:25, 193:19,

Performs - 38:5

209:4 Pleasure - 3:4, 24:19 Plug - 68:24 Pointed - 223:18 **Pointing - 97:18**, 166:6, 166:12, 191:16, 211:19, 212:5 **Points -** 27:17, 28:7, 28:10, 28:13, 28:22, 28:24, 29:8, 29:9, 29:17, 29:18, 129:15 **Pole - 58:4 Poles -** 46:25 Police - 46:17, 46:20, 62:25, 69:14, 70:9 Policies - 84:1, 186:17 **Policy -** 6:11, 11:11, 11:12, 23:5, 84:7, 131:8, 177:18, 178:5, 178:13, 178:18, 179:25, 187:22, 187:23 Political - 78:22, 78:25, 79:25, 80:17, 82:13, 82:24, 83:4, 83:11, 96:11, 96:18, 177:22 Politician - 105:7, 105:8 Politicians - 178:4 **Politics -** 82:14, 82:15, 82:17, 84:24, 96:16, 96:17, 174:21, 177:21 Polling - 92:2, 92:5, 92:14, 93:8 **Poor -** 50:6, 95:23, 118:21, 178:22, 179:2, 179:19 **Pop -** 75:14 Population - 98:17, 211:7 **Portion - 1:19**, 162:3, 162:11, 162:14, 170:19, 221:8 **Portugal - 78:15 Position -** 3:23. 82:4, 82:6, 115:4, 178:21 Positive - 9:9, 9:19, 9:21, 13:1 Possibilities - 241:

Possibility - 112:1 4, 112:20, 210:1 **Post -** 71:7, 71:10 Potential - 29:3, 31:6, 86:24, 101:17, 108:25, 110:14, 111:12, 111:13, 111:14, 111:22, 111:23, 112:7, 112:19, 114:21, 159:9, 160:19, 160:21, 165:21, 167:25, 241:6, 241:15, 242:4 Potentially - 97:22, 169:7, 179:23, 190:9 Potentials - 241:7 **Power -** 47:1 Practical - 220:22 **Pre -** 32:16, 33:8, 33:10, 33:20, 53:10, 53:20, 53:25, 71:7, 71:9, 96:23, 97:3 **Preamble - 94:13 Predict - 217:7 Predicted - 168:18.** 170:14 Prediction - 168:20 169:24 **Preface - 101:6 Prefer - 79:4 Premise -** 26:10 Premium - 121:3, 122:3, 122:6, 152:5, 158:1 Preparation - 229: **Prepared -** 87:15, 164:15 **Presence -** 33:24, 34:6 **Present - 85:7**, 94:6, 179:6, 180:6 Presentation - 1:1 6, 77:24 Presentations - 24 6:8 Presented - 210:15 **Presenter - 77:13**, 77:15 Press - 234:18 Pressed - 226:5. 234:20 Presumably - 70:2 5, 166:2 Presuming - 172:1

Prevent - 26:13. 39:6. 51:14 Preventative - 63:1 Preventing - 26:11 Prevention - 1:22, 6:25, 50:3 **Previous - 89:11**, 166:2 Previously - 111:1 9, 118:2, 118:9, 118:14, 170:22 **Price -** 121:12, 122:16, 131:4, 147:16, 148:17, 148:24, 149:12, 152:5, 156:11 **Pricing - 122:10**, 148:18 **Prime - 141:5 Prior -** 99:6, 99:13, 166:4, 182:14, 182:15, 182:19, 191:2 **Priority - 8:21**, 54:24, 55:10, 55:12 **Private - 141:12**, 143:18, 144:1, 145:22, 219:25, 221:4 Proactive - 11:6. 31:10, 31:25 **Problem - 31:4.** 31:6, 31:7, 55:19, 56:25, 62:7, 67:4, 71:12, 75:18, 97:25, 98:15, 108:7, 147:21, 150:15, 159:3, 163:20, 175:8, 178:18, 200:8, 200:13, 210:7, 211:20, 235:8, 235:11, 239:5, 244:19 **Problems -** 49:24, 101:17, 111:2, 111:12, 118:6, 174:20, 179:15, 181:1, 230:17, 242:4 Procedures - 227: 8, 227:9, 227:21, 228:11, 228:15 **Proceed - 12:1.** 14:18, 26:24, 37:22, 77:19, 119:21 Proceedings - 1:24 Processed - 107:2

Processes - 12:21, 85:3, 107:17, 108:12, 109:5, 109:13, 164:3, 174:19, 175:2, 178:22, 179:2, 182:5, 182:17, 208:13 Processing - 75:20 **Produce - 91:2**, 95:1, 167:14 Professional - 164: 21, 182:18 **Professionally - 66** :20 **Profit -** 114:19, 155:20 **Profitability - 1:10 Program -** 11:3, 30:23, 31:25, 41:16, 44:3, 44:5, 45:22, 46:21, 53:10, 53:21, 54:24, 71:13, 80:16 Programed - 32:23 **Programs -** 45:24, 52:11, 59:21, 67:1, 67:22, 67:25, 68:3, 68:10 Progress - 6:4, 63:9 **Project - 8:25**, 13:2, 40:25, 72:2 Projection - 224:15 Projects - 4:17, 4:21, 8:21, 8:24, 52:5, 71:20 **Prompt -** 60:23 **Properly - 95:24.** 109:4, 183:14, 184:6 Proponent - 164:1 9, 165:3, 184:1 Proportion - 31:12, 31:14, 169:9, 170:2, 170:18, 216:4 **Proposal - 192:25 Propose -** 9:18 **Proposed - 220:7** Proposing - 23:18 **Protect - 56:7** Protected - 35:4, 36:4 Protecting - 64:7 Protection - 86:11 **Protocol - 193:24** Protocols - 99:14, 186:2, 186:10, 209:9 **Provide - 34:7**,

36:2, 62:15, 70:4, 88:6, 101:1, 113:12, 165:5, 193:25 **Provided - 106:18**, 161:3, 166:8, 175:16, 177:17, 205:3, 229:11 **Provides - 20:19**, 104:13, 177:14 **Providing - 16:15**, 99:6, 185:24, 186:5, 190:19, 229:21, 229:24 Province - 25:1, 30:14, 49:2, 69:12, 69:15, 70:1, 89:14, 142:12, 142:16 **Provinces - 183:10** , 185:1, 220:14, 223:17 Provincial - 45:23, 46:10, 48:25, 61:11, 68:23. 70:2 **Provincially - 52:8** Psychological - 19 :25, 42:18 **PUB -** 88:15, 114:7, 117:1 Public - 7:20, 25:9, 25:15, 26:4, 30:25, 42:14, 42:19, 50:9, 51:6, 73:3, 84:4, 88:8, 143:22, 148:14, 171:13, 177:18, 178:5, 178:19, 179:25, 180:11, 180:14, 190:20, 200:21 Publish - 85:9. 96:20 Published - 91:20, 96:12, 96:14 Publishing - 94:15, 94:22 **Pull -** 34:4, 74:3, 74:12, 75:2, 199:19, 223:3 **Pulled - 199:15 Punching - 163:11 Pursuant - 176:1 Pursued - 166:20 Pursuing - 174:17 Pushed - 198:15 Pushing - 41:13 Puts -** 40:25, 44:18 Putting - 14:13. 123:1, 144:19, 146:16, 161:13, 193:12

Q

Qualify - 8:8 Qualitative - 91:8, 93:23, 94:7, 103:9 Quality - 181:6, 183:17 Quantitative - 92:3 , 92:7, 93:7, 93:22, 94:3, 94:18, 103:9, 161:18 Quarter - 221:22, 223:19 Quarterly - 96:15 Questionable - 20 4:15 Questioning - 226: **Questionnaire - 92** :2, 92:6, 188:11, 189:12, 189:20, 189:22, 190:1, 192:24, 193:1, 193:17, 193:21, 194:5, 227:22, 228:18, 228:23 Questionnaires - 2 27:10, 228:22 **Queue -** 37:7 Quick - 74:19, 231:23, 233:11 Quickly - 12:25, 50:19, 53:18, 80:20, 234:15 Quotation - 221:8 Quote - 104:10

R

Radar - 52:16 Raised - 11:22, 174:1, 174:2, 238:21 **Raises -** 7:20 Ramps - 65:5, 65:19 **Random -** 98:9, 161:11, 163:8, 163:15, 163:19, 164:1, 164:24, 167:18, 226:23 Randomized - 232: **Randomly - 98:8**, 167:19, 212:21, 219:1 Range - 6:12, 82:18, 84:2, 84:5, 88:22, 168:16,

168:17, 168:21,

168:23, 169:10,

170:1, 170:9,

Ranged - 96:1 Ranges - 168:6, 170:5 Rare - 71:22, 95:22 **Rate -** 31:16, 31:23, 44:25, 71:10, 71:11, 124:14, 131:6, 149:2, 154:15, 155:14, 155:16, 155:17, 155:20 Ratepayers - 178:2 Rates - 61:1, 71:9, 71:14, 88:9, 89:11, 89:12, 100:21, 101:24, 123:13, 148:14, 148:20, 149:25, 154:9, 154:12, 156:2, 157:20, 180:13, 186:17 Rather - 22:19, 29:4, 32:15, 43:17, 47:18, 75:12, 79:12, 174:12, 184:8 **Rating - 131:8** Rationale - 16:20 **Rawlins's - 128:17 RCMP -** 47:18, 48:22, 60:9 **Re** - 68:3 **Reach -** 68:4, 199:16 **Reached - 114:1 React - 19:10** Reaction - 27:5, 67:5 Reactive - 11:1, 30:23, 31:8, 60:6 **Reacts - 104:15** Readily - 103:14 Ready - 10:7, 23:9, 77:12, 77:23, 119:21 Reality - 166:13, 172:23 **Realize - 182:7 Rear - 38:19 Reason -** 81:13, 114:18, 122:9, 144:24, 144:25, 146:21, 147:9, 149:25, 200:13, 222:14, 231:24 Reasonable - 102:

170:15, 171:6,

213:21, 216:9,

217:5, 217:6,

217:16

13, 105:21, 162:9, 200:9, 201:16, 203:13, 217:24 Reasonably - 102: 10 **Reasons - 99:2.** 204:11, 204:19 **Receive -** 9:5, 9:20, 48:4, 62:22 Received - 75:25 Receiving - 45:2 **Recent - 70:6 Recently - 41:23**, 117:17, 117:23 Recognize - 45:1, 162:6 Recognized - 201: Recognizing - 106: 12, 107:16, 116:12 Recommen**dations - 176:1** Reconfiguration -62:3 Reconstruct - 19:1 **Recorded - 76:10**, 76:16 **Red -** 36:5, 45:19, 45:20, 53:20, 122:1, 155:3 **Reduce - 9:12**, 9:13, 16:24, 34:24, 40:5, 40:11, 40:17, 42:6, 58:7, 59:6 **Reduced -** 28:13, 57:20 Reducing - 2:10, 2:12, 57:21, 62:14 Reduction - 28:22, 29:17, 29:19, 29:20, 29:21, 63:16 References - 17:16 , 104:4, 185:12 **Referred - 79:4.** 116:25, 117:13, 214:23, 236:19 Reflect - 9:7 Reflection - 149:23 . 164:8 Reform - 217:22, 219:11, 219:25, 242:15 **Reforms - 1:14 Region -** 3:19, 4:13, 4:16 Registrar - 48:16 Registration - 68:1 7, 69:16, 70:11, 72:24, 73:8

30:16, 39:14, 63:5, 69:22, 116:7, 116:21 **Relation -** 61:16, 159:12, 165:23, 168:2 Relationship - 48:1 Relationships - 63: 8, 101:13 Relatively - 37:6, 37:10, 71:22, 80:20, 107:24, 233:8 Reliability - 107:21 , 108:19, 160:1, 160:7, 161:12, 162:1, 164:5, 180:16 Reliable - 169:18, 226:17, 230:1 **Relies -** 65:21 **Rely -** 243:5, 243:10 Remainder - 179:1 **Remote - 192:5,** 192:10 **Removed - 23:7**, 244:9 **Removing - 41:11**, 58:1 **Render -** 175:4. 175:20 Rendering - 176:11 **Rental - 140:15 Repairs - 158:5** Replacement - 134 Report - 1:20, 24:20, 48:24, 49:14, 69:22, 76:14, 87:16, 88:5, 97:11, 99:7, 99:24, 102:8, 102:17, 119:1, 138:1, 141:24, 162:25, 171:4, 171:9, 176:2, 176:3, 176:16, 176:23, 177:14, 177:15, 182:3, 182:9, 182:13, 182:15, 197:20, 199:4, 204:20, 216:6, 218:15. 219:16. 219:19, 219:22, 219:24, 221:3, 224:24, 230:12, 230:18, 241:5, 241:8, 242:13,

243:23 **Reported -** 38:15, 226:24, 236:14, 243:11 **Reporting -** 72:16, 229:17 **Reports - 69:14**, 69:19, 73:1, 138:2, 170:7, 238:12, 238:13 Representation - 8 2:18 Representative - 1 08:21, 110:19, 115:19, 167:9, 167:12, 201:16, 232:20, 233:10 Representatives -63:1 **Request - 48:5**, 69:25, 73:4, 194:14 **Requests -** 62:22, 104:12 **Require -** 162:4, 175:10, 177:2, 180:6 **Required - 104:3**, 189:2 Requirements - 22 9:18 Requires - 90:16 Research - 18:6, 66:22, 80:2, 81:5, 81:8, 82:11, 82:12, 83:20, 84:16, 84:25, 90:17, 90:21, 91:2, 91:4, 91:6, 91:19, 91:24, 92:11, 92:20, 92:21, 103:5 Researcher - 104:1 2, 104:15, 106:19 Residential - 7:21, 11:17, 12:12, 12:14, 20:11, 21:7, 22:13, 22:20, 42:8, 43:14 Residents - 9:1, 9:9, 9:17, 10:6, 11:22, 23:15 **Resolved -** 201:22, 239:4 Resources - 44:4, 52:17, 52:20 **Respect - 50:1**, 230:9, 243:2 Respectful - 2:5 Respects - 230:9 **Respond -** 19:8, 20:5, 27:6, 28:10, 43:4, 67:15, 221:12 Respondent - 104:

Regular - 16:16,

13, 105:12 Responding - 15:2 2, 53:16 Response - 4:25, 8:5, 9:8, 9:19, 9:21, 16:2, 16:14, 19:25, 40:1, 53:24, 54:14, 104:14, 105:14 Responses - 12:25 , 54:7, 104:23, 228:24, 236:11 Responsibilities -82:8, 82:10 Responsible - 5:20 , 61:12 Restaurant - 41:4 **Restrict - 22:11**, 40:13, 50:25 Restriction - 22:4, 22:17, 51:2 Restrictions - 21:1 7, 21:22, 24:2, 71:5 Restriction's - 22: **Result -** 12:4, 29:7, 29:15, 58:21, 104:11, 160:21, 192:18, 192:19, 236:10 **Resulting -** 58:15, 60:16 **Results - 13:19**, 18:20, 29:23, 167:7, 176:19, 229:6 **Resume -** 77:25, 119:6 Retired - 181:17, 226:9 Retrofit - 51:6, 65:1 Retrofitting - 43:17 Retrospect - 161:1 Reviewed - 95:2. 95:6, 95:10, 96:19, 100:3, 100:7, 103:3, 111:9, 118:15, 188:10, 188:18, 228:7, 228:11, 228:19, 233:12, 237:10 Reviewer - 88:22 Reviewing - 88:25, 94:22, 206:5 **Rigorous - 182:21** Rise - 197:6 **Risk -** 28:8, 40:19, 43:4, 121:11, 123:8, 127:24, 130:6, 144:12, 146:22,

150:7 **Riskier - 39:24**, 40:17 **Risks - 35:24 RNC -** 47:22, 48:10, 48:22, 56:16, 60:9, 63:2, 68:24, 76:12 Roads - 2:15, 4:24, 6:3, 6:9, 21:10, 21:11, 37:3, 50:16, 57:23, 59:22, 153:8 **Roadway -** 19:6 **Robust - 4:18** Roebothan - 56:8 **Role -** 4:24, 7:1, 32:6, 66:20, 66:23, 67:12, 69:13, 83:25, 94:20, 176:12, 189:25, 193:11, 209:4, 230:5 **Roles - 193:18 Roll - 44:3** Room - 2:1, 2:24, 6:20, 105:19, 172:14, 182:9, 191:24 **Roots - 77:8** Ross - 129:15 Rotate - 44:15 Roundabout - 25:1 7, 25:23, 26:5, 27:3, 28:12, 29:7, 29:10, 29:11, 29:24, 36:23, 42:24, 128:18 Roundabouts - 25: 2, 25:4, 26:12, 30:6, 52:4 **Route -** 8:5, 8:6, 22:19, 41:6, 53:24, 90:19 **Routes -** 55:12, 55:13 **Row -** 75:1, 75:2 **Rubber - 14:22** Rules - 180:7, 180:14 **Run -** 76:3, 146:8 **Rundown - 165:12 Running - 45:19**, 45:20, 58:3 **Runs -** 58:3, 69:15 **Rural -** 57:23 **Ryan - 173:11** S

Safe - 20:20, 55:3 **Safely -** 36:7, 68:2 **Safer -** 64:8

Safety - 1:21, 2:15, 25:20, 27:4, 40:18, 41:17, 49:8, 51:24, 52:6, 52:14, 55:9, 59:21, 67:20, 74:5 Sample - 162:10, 163:2, 167:9, 167:13, 198:14, 211:23, 212:2, 226:24, 230:15, 232:15, 232:18, 232:20, 233:7, 233:8, 233:25, 234:3 **Sat -** 4:21 **Savings - 128:4** Saw - 87:1, 185:12, 210:16, 210:22, 210:23, 222:23, 225:24, 240:7 **Scales - 71:24** Scenario - 36:1 **Schedule -** 116:8, 116:22, 246:13 **School -** 120:5, 124:11, 130:15, 130:19, 131:8, 131:11, 132:1, 132:4, 152:13 **Schools - 8:16**, 56:18, 90:16 **Science -** 78:22, 78:25, 79:25, 80:17, 82:13, 82:24, 83:4, 96:11, 96:18 **Sciences -** 3:17, 83:11 **Score -** 8:17, 8:18, 8:22, 8:23 **Scored - 22:16 Scoring - 8:12** Scotia - 194:21, 221:12, 222:11, 223:5, 230:2, 243:3 Scotia/New - 228:9 **Screen -** 1:19, 242:14 Screening - 8:1, 8:3, 8:11 Scroll - 218:10, 219:10 **Season - 10:2 Second -** 3:20, 27:14, 54:24, 55:10, 83:9, 90:18,

Secondary - 90:14 **Seconds -** 54:5, 54:7, 54:11, 155:3 **Sections -** 85:6 Seeing - 24:25, 25:21 **Seen -** 34:20, 36:9, 44:9, 57:9, 67:13, 100:13, 117:9, 118:10, 225:12, 230:14 **Segment - 73:21**, 73:23 **Select -** 9:24, 10:2, 22:18 Selected - 226:23, 228:21 Selecting - 8:24 **Selection -** 195:11, 199:22 **Sell - 156:22 Semi -** 63:5 **Seniors -** 67:2. 67:3 **Sent -** 207:10, 207:12, 207:13 **Separate - 33:14** Separated - 40:10 **Sequence -** 33:14 **Service -** 16:14, 132:25, 133:2, 134:7, 134:14, 134:15 **Services - 134:3 Set -** 25:17, 54:19, 54:21, 97:19, 101:15, 148:14, 148:20, 154:13, 154:15, 159:17, 161:21, 185:24, 186:10, 216:6, 235:6, 246:17 **Sets - 157:21 Setting -** 97:16, 222:11 Settlement - 231:1 3, 234:9, 234:25, 236:19 **Seven -** 69:11, 81:15, 140:22, 153:17, 156:4 Several - 28:21, 236:13 Severe - 29:5, 29:16, 39:5 Severity - 27:7, 27:9, 29:20, 29:22, 59:7 **Shade -** 105:16, 223:11

Shallow - 29:8,

29:12 **Share -** 49:4, 60:16, 60:17, 61:9 **Shave -** 54:4 **Shaving -** 54:11 **Shed -** 50:18 Sheet - 207:12, 207:14, 207:16 **She's -** 2:24, 2:25, 3:1 **Shift -** 19:1, 19:19, 19:22, 26:25 **Shipped -** 210:13, 210:14 **Shipping -** 187:20 **Shortcut -** 22:15 **Shorter - 167:21**, 202:12 **Shortly -** 110:24 **Shoulder -** 237:1, 238:22, 239:5 **Shouldn't -** 175:10, 219:1 **Show -** 121:18, 165:6 **Showed -** 91:3, 210:12 **Showing -** 36:5 **Shows -** 142:2 Shuttle - 132:25, 133:2, 133:4, 133:14, 133:16, 134:3, 134:7, 134:14 **Shuttles -** 132:13 **Shuttling -** 124:5 Side - 6:6, 21:2, 25:9, 25:16, 29:12, 31:8, 31:9, 40:23, 41:3, 41:4, 41:7, 42:1, 42:19, 42:23, 43:6, 43:21, 50:15, 50:22, 52:2, 52:7, 52:15, 57:11, 57:16, 58:2, 58:7, 58:10, 62:4, 64:14, 64:17, 67:23, 68:12, 69:5, 93:13, 101:10, 101:20, 187:23, 213:6, 213:7 Sides - 64:13, 198:21 Sidewalk - 19:15, 50:24, 65:5, 65:20 Sidewalks - 8:15, 65:11 **Sideways -** 26:25 **Sign -** 37:9, 37:15, 37:21, 122:1, 152:4 Signal - 32:22,

90:20, 102:2,

105:19, 107:6,

111:16, 121:22,

125:23, 159:9,

241:8

33:8, 33:20, 33:21,

34:5, 36:23, 37:23, 38:6, 53:14, 53:15, 65:1, 65:2, 65:4 **Signals -** 4:17, 6:5, 32:5, 32:8, 32:10, 32:16, 32:17, 33:10, 33:14, 36:11, 40:10, 40:12 Signed - 192:23 Significant - 1:9, 118:5, 142:22, 209:18, 229:10, 235:22 Signs - 22:7, 36:22, 56:22, 152:4 Similar - 8:13, 11:18, 26:20, 37:3, 37:16, 59:1, 68:5, 162:24, 223:19, 230:1 Similarities - 220:1 **Similarly - 227:23 Simon -** 80:4 **Simple - 14:6**, 61:25 Simply - 90:25, 95:19, 96:4, 98:24, 112:21, 114:25, 115:3, 116:15, 117:12, 161:2, 165:10, 165:25, 166:12, 167:2, 167:13, 167:17, 168:12, 169:25, 171:4, 174:11, 174:13, 174:24, 178:11, 182:11, 184:9, 191:16, 204:21, 204:22, 204:25, 207:23, 218:21, 244:13 **Simulator - 56:17**, 57:14 **Single -** 54:5, 74:7, 95:7, 95:9, 197:22, 216:5, 218:20 Sit - 75:5, 206:4 **Situation - 24:10**, 24:12, 24:13, 27:7, 35:2, 49:15, 61:24, 78:19, 86:1, 127:14, 140:4, 175:3, 179:5, 179:21, 183:1, 184:7. 214:22. 221:16 Situations - 37:17, 38:8, 174:14 Six - 69:11, 72:4, 81:14, 128:23,

232:24, 234:10, 239:3 **Size -** 125:4, 125:20 **Skew -** 206:17 Skewed - 167:20, 209:23 **Skill -** 89:4 **Skip -** 34:13 **Slightly -** 10:13, 19:6, 116:19, 218:10, 219:10 **Slip -** 148:7 **Slippery** - 144:7, 144:13, 144:15 **Slow -** 14:17, 20:1, 42:10, 43:1, 44:13 Slowdown - 43:9 **Slowing - 20:6 Slows -** 27:2, 81:16 **Small -** 1:19, 5:22, 17:6, 22:13, 22:20, 43:7, 207:3, 233:3 Smaller - 21:2, 94:10, 170:2, 198:14, 211:22, 211:23, 212:2, 232:13, 232:18 **Snapshot - 172:19 Snow -** 10:1, 50:22, 51:7, 144:5, 144:20, 145:4, 147:1 Snowplough - 50:2 Social - 86:22, 105:13 **Softened -** 237:24 **Solely - 115:11** Solicitor - 2:24 Solid - 91:3, 91:17 **Solution - 23:18**, 62:23 **Solutions -** 16:23, 31:6, 51:16, 59:4 **Solve -** 48:20 **Somewhat -** 72:25, 89:24, 92:7, 180:20, 194:13 **Sore -** 236:25, 237:1 **Sorts -** 18:14, 26:1, 92:13, 101:5, 173:6, 208:11, 230:1 **Sounds -** 75:23. 176:8 **Source -** 112:14 **Sourced - 218:9** South - 27:23, 29:1, 125:6

Space - 20:22 **Speaks - 127:1**, 224:6 **Spec -** 5:18 **Special -** 48:8 Specializations - 8 2:19 Specialize - 84:16 Specialty - 90:17 **Specific -** 25:17, 64:6, 110:8, 113:4, 164:19, 188:19 Specifics - 168:7 **Speed -** 12:7, 12:11, 14:15, 14:16, 14:20, 15:5, 16:5, 16:6, 16:18, 16:24, 17:3, 19:4, 19:9, 22:2, 27:4, 27:9, 29:22, 44:12, 44:25, 48:3, 51:17, 57:21, 57:23 Speeding - 42:6, 44:9, 121:24, 121:25, 151:18 **Speeds -** 7:24, 9:13, 26:18, 42:17, 43:19, 45:19, 67:5 Spend - 24:5, 101:5, 172:25 **Spending - 81:10**, 90:20, 93:2, 97:17, 162:8 **Spent - 91:9 Spinal -** 63:24, 64:3 **Spoken -** 1:23, 38:21, 66:11 **Spot -** 30:18, 44:12 **Spots - 30:12**, 31:17, 31:24, 209:15 **Spread - 205:23** Spreading - 167:18 **St** - 5:5, 5:8, 5:23, 45:10, 49:6, 69:7, 70:16, 78:16, 120:2, 120:3, 121:3, 125:5, 125:8, 133:7, 142:10, 155:9, 155:10 **Staff -** 5:1, 11:14, 32:2 **Stage -** 201:19 **Stand - 101:23 Standard - 97:19**, 212:1 **Standing -** 62:11 Standpoint - 115:4

Start - 2:3, 2:14, 3:6, 8:22, 32:25, 44:23, 78:2, 112:2, 112:6, 154:18, 199:7, 207:3, 237:21, 240:5 **Started - 3:19**, 13:17, 135:3 **Starting - 93:14 Starts -** 5:25, 33:3, 236:25, 238:24 State - 78:12, 174:3, 178:16 **Statement -** 109:13 , 115:13, 174:8, 183:24 Statements - 235:1 **Static -** 44:22, 237:20 **Stating - 2:11 Station -** 44:21. 53:23 **Stations -** 44:14, 47:2, 53:11 Statistic - 71:20 Statistical - 80:1, 90:23, 91:7, 187:9, 187:17, 243:9 Statistically - 218: 25 **Statistics - 48:19**, 57:7, 62:16, 75:19, 211:21 Statistic's - 86:22 **Staying -** 215:14 **Steep -** 17:24, 18:2 **Steer's -** 122:14 Stein - 173:12 **Step -** 8:1, 15:10, 15:17, 24:4 **Stepped - 118:12** Steps - 111:1, 164:20, 164:24 **Stood -** 173:7 **Stop -** 20:21, 34:1, 34:4, 36:13, 36:14, 36:22, 37:1, 37:9, 37:12, 37:13, 37:15, 37:21, 51:20, 53:19, 54:4, 122:1, 152:4 Stoplights - 36:12 **Stopped - 155:2 Stops -** 36:15 **Store - 15:6 Storm - 144:5**, 145:4 **Storms -** 144:20 Straddle - 16:10, 16:18

Straight - 19:3, 234:5 Straightforward -203:11 Stream - 120:3 Street - 6:4, 7:21, 7:24, 8:2, 8:17, 9:1, 9:4, 9:7, 9:9, 9:12, 9:15, 11:17, 11:23, 12:12, 12:14, 14:12, 21:8, 21:19, 21:20, 22:4, 22:6, 22:13, 22:15, 22:20, 41:25, 42:10, 56:21 Streets - 15:12, 20:12, 22:23, 24:17, 50:6, 64:22, 66:2 Stretch - 15:18, 19:4, 61:10, 61:11 Stretched - 202:17 Strike - 117:24 **Striking - 212:9 Strokes -** 190:12 **Stroller -** 65:23 **Strong -** 191:15 Structure - 3:21. 187:15 **Stuck -** 175:3 Student - 87:11 **Students -** 151:20 **Studied -** 17:13, 18:15 **Studies -** 7:9, 7:16, 11:5, 11:10, 13:19, 17:5, 18:21, 21:16, 96:14, 105:1 Study - 7:18, 10:17, 12:5, 13:12, 16:22, 23:1, 24:4, 24:8, 24:21, 61:16, 71:10, 71:11, 71:18, 72:1, 88:9, 89:10, 99:15, 99:23, 100:9, 100:12, 100:13, 100:19, 117:1, 117:4, 117:13, 164:14, 166:7, 178:3, 178:10, 185:24, 186:1, 193:6, 195:12, 195:19, 196:23, 200:21, 203:20, 221:4, 221:6. 226:3. 227:23, 228:24, 242:24 Studying - 21:21, 89:12

Stands - 102:10

Styles - 18:7

Sub - 232:15 Subjective - 159:1 9, 160:16, 161:10, 175:5, 177:7, 206:23, 206:25 Submission - 2:2, 114:7, 170:25, 208:4, 228:19, 229:1 **Submissions - 214** :25, 228:25, 229:8 Subsample - 218:1 Subsequent - 23:1 Substantial - 212:5 Substantially - 28: 13, 166:15 **Subtract - 234:24** Suffered - 220:24 Suggested - 87:13 **Suggests - 116:22.** 169:17, 211:13, 213:25, 244:8 Summaries - 214:1 **Summer - 10:1 Supplied - 115:11**, 117:23, 212:23 **Supply - 104:3 Support -** 67:1 Suppose - 1:7, 70:22, 187:20, 194:19, 243:10 **Surface -** 65:6 **Surplus -** 51:16 Surround - 2:6 Surrounded - 146: 25, 147:1 Surrounding - 125: Survey - 9:1, 9:2, 9:18, 82:19, 242:22 Surveying - 11:18, 24:6, 93:8 **Suspect - 32:5**, 201:4 **Sweat -** 151:4 **System -** 4:19, 44:1, 54:19, 54:21, 55:9, 55:10, 61:2, 61:7 Systematic - 93:18 , 97:25, 98:5, 106:13, 163:24, 164:2 Systematically - 3 8:7 **Systems -** 54:1, 109:19

T **Tackle - 13:7 Tainting - 106:1 Taking -** 35:24, 40:19, 45:4, 89:4,

124:11, 124:19, 164:6, 165:25, 169:1, 169:4, 170:17, 232:15

Tandem - 46:11 Target - 17:19 Targeted - 59:11, 72:2

Targets - 116:19 Task - 46:16, 46:17, 101:3

Tasked - 186:5 Taught - 81:25, 82:16, 82:17, 91:24

Tax - 121:21 Taxes - 120:24

Taxis - 122:25, 125:5, 125:15, 129:22, 131:4, 133:7, 135:23, 136:3, 136:20, 138:18, 142:6,

143:8, 143:19, 145:4, 145:17,

149:24, 150:3, 153:23, 153:25, 154:1

Teach - 82:12, 82:14, 82:23, 83:3, 91:21, 93:6, 178:3

Teacher - 91:14 Teaching - 80:23, 81:2, 81:10, 81:15, 82:8, 82:9, 91:10,

102:23, 103:1, 103:3

Technical - 18:15, 21:3, 25:13, 25:16, 25:23, 26:1, 27:15, 61:3

Technically - 217:1

Technique - 226:2

Technology - 15:1 0, 45:25

Tee - 7:7 **Telling - 145:12 Tells -** 71:11

Temporary - 6:6, 9:25, 10:4, 10:10, 14:23, 22:24, 23:8 Ten - 51:15, 75:4,

75:11, 136:16, 140:9, 143:19, 153:23, 155:3, 155:4, 215:6, 222:23, 232:2, 233:6, 235:1

Tendency - 105:9, 105:12, 105:15, 107:15, 160:14

Term - 10:25, 14:1, 21:3, 23:7, 25:22, 26:6, 41:21, 105:18, 105:20,

105:22, 106:4, 109:16, 109:22,

110:7, 114:14, 181:25, 182:10

Terrible - 117:25,

Terminology - 32:2

182:10 Test - 116:16, 161:12

Tested - 162:10, 229:25

Testimony - 171:1 6, 173:14, 177:20 **Testing -** 59:20,

160:6 Text - 102:22,

103:1 Textbooks - 91:16 **Texting -** 56:13,

56:16, 56:20 **Texts - 103:3**

Thankfully - 71:22 **Thanks - 76:21**

There'd - 206:20 Therefore - 2:10

Thesis - 83:15 They'll - 46:22, 48:23, 133:3

They've - 14:23, 66:15, 116:21,

182:3, 232:2, 232:24, 234:1, 234:12, 235:10,

235:11, 237:10

Third - 16:5, 42:15, 111:21, 114:5,

126:4, 216:18 **Thousand - 132:21** , 136:16, 136:17, 240:11

Thousands - 234:2

Three - 3:24, 14:10, 36:13, 51:23, 51:25, 54:9, 69:17, 72:6, 73:14,

73:15, 97:6, 119:1, 123:7, 139:23, 147:22, 152:15, 201:23, 221:1,

238:20, 239:3, 239:11

Throw - 205:5 Thus - 1:9, 1:23, 243:5

Tick - 240:15 Ticked - 207:24, 208:3

Ticket - 45:2, 47:13, 121:25, 122:1, 151:21

Tickets - 47:14. 137:11

Tie - 47:1 Tied - 155:13, 155:19

Tier - 3:20, 54:24, 55:10

Timed - 33:8 **Timeframe - 80:24**, 195:10, 195:16, 196:2, 196:12,

201:4, 201:16, 201:17, 232:25, 240:8

Timeframes - 166: 22

Times - 22:22, 29:5, 36:9, 38:19, 41:22, 143:19, 184:4

Timing - 32:8, 77:16

Title - 4:10, 5:13, 82:3, 117:4 **Titled -** 85:18

Titles - 79:8, 79:10, 99:11

Today - 1:15, 2:16, 2:20, 2:25, 38:21, 97:13, 119:15, 120:7, 120:20,

121:13, 122:17, 128:17, 136:20, 147:14, 148:24

Today's - 128:15 **Tolerance - 229:11**, 231:8, 231:14

Tomorrow - 151:23 . 246:2

Tones - 65:4 Took - 3:23, 35:5, 49:14, 69:12,

80:21, 120:16, 163:2, 199:20, 199:24, 202:1. 202:15, 202:17,

207:15, 211:15, 228:20

Tool - 17:24, 46:5 **Toolbox - 18:3**

Tools - 17:2, 19:11, 43:24, 57:14, 68:8, 74:22 Top - 8:22, 45:21, 51:19, 63:18,

88:22, 94:14, 96:6, 96:7, 96:15, 96:16, 96:19, 220:12 Topic - 83:22, 100:23, 101:7 **Topics - 1:13**

Total - 120:24, 135:18, 168:23,

208:2, 231:13, 232:7, 234:9, 234:25

Touch - 63:7, 89:25, 105:18 **Touched - 1:13**,

13:24, 102:4, 102:5 Towards - 39:22,

64:7, 67:1, 80:24, 98:23, 106:3

Town - 3:15, 14:21, 53:11, 132:23

Toyota - 120:21 Traced - 228:23

Tracing - 27:21 Traditional - 27:15, 28:6, 28:17, 29:24,

43:22, 44:2 Training - 80:1, 91:18

Transcriber - 6:18 **Transcript -** 173:13 , 173:18, 173:22

Transcripts - 100:3 , 171:16

Transferable - 89:5 Transferred - 162: 18

Transit - 4:21, 4:23, 8:5, 16:9, 16:14, 54:25, 55:3, 55:5, 55:7, 55:11, 55:12, 63:2

Translate - 175:13 Translated - 76:14

Translates - 162:2

Translating - 177:4 Translation - 165:7 Transparent - 116: 14, 180:16 **Transportation - 2**: 18. 3:14. 3:17. 3:22, 4:14, 4:20,

5:9, 5:12, 5:15, 5:17, 5:25, 6:12, 6:13, 55:6, 121:5,

132:24

Travel - 18:1, 19:2, 19:8, 20:2, 20:6, 22:12, 26:20, 26:22, 27:20, 41:3, 42:16, 43:5, 50:8, 51:1, 55:4, 57:22, 64:8 Travelling - 7:24, 7:25, 8:14, 16:5, 19:3, 22:4, 27:20, 27:23, 28:11, 28:25, 29:1, 32:24, 34:15, 36:24, 44:24 Treatments - 14:15 , 59:21 **Trees - 43:6 Trends - 75:21** Trick - 43:10 Tricky - 202:25 **Trinity - 80:5 Trip -** 64:17 **Troubling - 237:23 Truck - 121:19 Trust -** 183:12 **Trusted -** 183:13 **Truth -** 174:18 Turn - 1:15, 21:18, 28:18, 28:20, 29:10, 33:5, 34:3, 34:4, 34:8, 34:13, 35:3, 35:12, 35:14, 35:16, 35:21, 35:23, 36:1, 36:3, 36:7, 38:2, 39:24, 40:16, 41:6, 51:17, 62:1, 78:9, 145:11, 238:22 Turned - 22:23, 85:12 **Turning - 29:9**, 34:19, 34:25, 35:18, 40:14, 40:15 **Turns -** 22:5, 27:1, 38:1, 38:3, 38:6, 38:20, 38:22, 39:10, 39:11, 40:14, 40:17, 41:2, 41:12 Twelve - 132:21, 140:9, 140:11, 199:9 Twenty - 223:15 Twice - 124:10, 129:14 **Twist -** 201:4 **Types - 11:21**, 14:15, 20:6, 25:24, 25:25, 38:18, 38:25, 43:18, 56:22, 59:4, 67:22, 67:25, 94:21, 104:20, 105:3,

163:16, 174:19, 178:3, 218:22, 235:6 **Typical -** 141:12 **Typically -** 20:15, 23:14, 56:13, 71:23, 84:20, 85:4, 94:3, 94:8, 95:3, 115:21, 166:16, 167:16, 177:25, 182:8, 232:4, 234:18

U

Uncertainty - 195: **Unconvincing - 18** 2:11 Undergrad - 80:11 **Undergraduate - 8** 0:4, 82:11, 91:25 Underlying - 115:2 Underneath - 207: **Understands - 86**: 23 Understood - 197: 15 Undertaken - 107: 18 **Undertakings - 30:** Unintelligible - 63: 3, 122:11 Unintentional - 98: 20, 102:4, 164:23, 209:24, 211:3 **Unintentionally - 2** 06:16, 211:1 Unit - 47:23, 47:25, 52:17 Universal - 65:15 Universally - 200:4 University - 3:12, 78:22, 79:18, 79:24, 80:4, 80:5, 81:20, 94:20, 151:19, 151:22 **Unknown -** 168:14, 168:18, 169:4, 169:7, 170:18, 195:4, 221:12, 224:16 **Unknowns -** 223:2 1, 224:6, 224:10 **Unless - 115:16**, 115:17, 117:7, 182:14, 215:4, 218:21, 225:24 **Unlimited - 51:12**,

51:22, 52:20 **Unrepresentative -**200:15 Unsteady - 65:9 **Unsure - 228:4 Update - 70:5 Upstream - 74:11 Used -** 14:1, 37:16, 38:3, 41:21, 50:20, 52:12, 109:4, 109:14, 112:18, 114:23, 118:7, 118:14, 128:19, 161:10, 176:19, 177:16, 180:18, 182:5, 185:19, 186:15, 189:18, 193:4, 226:25, 228:18, 232:17 Usefulness - 92:17 177:8 **Users - 66:1** Using - 22:14, 25:15, 45:15, 89:6, 99:16, 110:7, 110:12, 116:3, 121:13, 124:5, 170:14, 171:5, 217:7 Utilities - 88:8, 143:22, 148:15, 171:13, 190:20, 200:21 Utilized - 181:7, 183:5

٧

Vacancy - 32:3

Validate - 118:4,

Valid - 161:1

242:6

Validated - 117:14, 243:4 Validation - 117:6, 118:4, 118:13, 118:16 **Validity - 110:17 Valuable - 68:8.** 118:11 Valuation - 71:25 **Value -** 32:19, 115:2, 128:15, 160:12, 181:5, 202:8, 208:19 **Values -** 98:6, 21:25 99:17, 206:20 Vertically - 14:14 Vans - 120:5, **Vetted -** 193:1 120:6, 124:4, **Viable -** 55:6 126:18 Victims - 56:8, **Variation - 216:10**, 56:12, 58:21 235:20

Varies - 12:20, 24:8 Variety - 20:14, 38:7, 46:13, 48:11, 51:3, 58:5, 64:22, 65:9, 74:2, 205:23 Vary - 12:23, 18:8 Vehicle - 14:14, 16:8, 17:25, 21:4, 22:1, 22:3, 34:3, 34:6, 34:8, 34:12, 43:19, 64:15, 64:21, 68:17, 68:21, 70:11, 73:8, 120:12, 121:23, 136:15, 140:15, 141:13, 145:17, 146:7, 147:22, 148:7, 149:10, 149:13, 203:2 Vehicles - 7:23, 8:9, 8:14, 12:8, 16:17, 17:6, 20:24, 20:25, 22:9, 28:4, 28:21, 33:24, 35:8, 36:4, 36:24, 37:4, 48:17, 51:1, 53:4, 53:5, 53:13, 53:18, 53:19, 54:16, 54:20, 120:8, 120:9, 120:10, 121:5, 121:16, 135:8, 135:12, 135:14, 135:16, 136:8, 141:19, 142:3, 143:4, 143:9, 145:6, 157:10 Vehicle's - 27:19 Verba - 103:6 Verification - 115:1 2, 203:6, 242:5 Verify - 164:10 Verifying - 235:13 **Version - 16:2.** 164:5 Versus - 18:11, 32:16, 42:8, 42:9, 102:3, 131:1, 166:24, 187:9, 218:2, 237:13 Vertical - 14:2, 14:9, 15:11, 16:11, 16:16, 17:1, 17:8, 17:12, 17:23, 18:3,

Variations - 18:15

View - 2:5, 34:23, 42:5, 55:3, 74:19, 97:2, 109:3, 162:17, 164:21, 164:25, 183:15, 234:8 Violations - 47:19, 121:24, 122:5, 122:23, 123:11, 139:23, 139:25, 151:5, 152:15 Visible - 20:23 Vision - 59:11, 59:13 Visual - 64:10, 65:3, 74:24 Vital - 24:13, 59:8 Volume - 12:8, 22:3, 37:4, 37:10, 37:16, 37:24, 153:9 **Volumes - 9:13**, 12:12, 17:7, 37:5 Vote - 105:6 Voting - 105:1 **Vouch -** 110:16

W Waiting - 37:8, 138:8, 155:1, 155:2 **Wanting - 173:8** Warning - 166:17 Wasn't - 81:10, 117:10, 199:15, 204:22 Watch - 152:3 **Watched -** 100:4 Water - 50:18, 146:25 **Waterloo -** 3:16, 3:19, 3:20, 4:10, 4:13 Ways - 71:5, 94:2, 104:20, 107:7 Weak - 233:8 Weakness - 86:24, 116:13 Weather - 49:22, 50:2, 50:6, 146:24 Website - 150:11 We'd - 2:3, 11:15, 103:3 Week - 140:23, 245:24, 246:10,

246:12, 246:15

Weeks - 1:8

Weekend - 246:15

Welcome - 78:9,

119:13, 119:17,

We'll - 3:2, 8:25,

9:10, 9:17, 9:21,

246:5, 246:25

September 14, 2018	
9:24, 10:2, 11:23, 24:19, 26:5, 31:3, 33:13, 34:18, 48:4, 48:7, 75:2, 75:3, 75:5, 75:9, 93:21, 119:4, 198:7, 198:9, 203:18, 208:17, 236:4 Wells - 246:17 Weren't - 90:13, 230:19 West - 27:20, 28:25, 156:17 Western - 80:5 Wet - 49:12 We've - 1:7, 1:9, 1:13, 2:19, 8:10, 9:15, 34:20, 36:9, 51:15, 71:12, 71:14, 89:23, 126:24, 164:13, 168:21, 170:6, 207:25, 215:15, 223:10, 233:11 What's - 9:23, 60:17, 63:6, 74:19, 83:25, 102:10, 136:2, 145:13, 168:7, 168:12, 171:10, 171:11, 239:8	
Wheel - 67:16 Wheelchair - 65:8, 65:22	
Whereas - 28:16, 34:12, 37:21, 94:7	
Whichever - 54:20 Whole - 179:5 Who's - 160:10	
Wicks - 87:7, 87:9 Wide - 4:16, 6:3, 61:4, 68:23, 119:25,	
123:21, 125:12, 127:17, 129:13,	
138:18, 157:14, 157:15 Wife - 120:10,	
135:9, 144:6, 144:14	
Will - 3:4, 8:18, 9:25, 17:16, 19:13, 20:15, 21:4, 24:10, 26:3, 26:17, 29:6,	
26:3, 26:17, 29:6, 29:13, 30:23, 30:25, 31:17,	
33:10, 34:3, 43:8, 44:11, 44:13, 48:1,	
53:11, 53:13, 54:25, 55:12, 67:24, 70:1, 75:14, 75:15, 76:5,	
76:11, 77:20, 87:16,	

```
122:16, 137:15,
158:22, 175:6,
175:25, 176:2,
176:3, 176:23,
177:1, 177:15,
177:16, 177:17,
180:12, 183:7,
246:24
Windrow - 50:21,
50:23
Winter - 10:1
Wish - 77:18,
245:14, 246:15
Wishes - 245:25
Witness - 86:2.
214:19, 215:3
Woman - 133:13
Won't - 78:8, 95:2,
145:6, 157:2,
177:16, 246:5
Word - 86:4,
105:23, 106:2,
109:8, 109:18,
183:12, 209:2
Work - 3:8, 3:15,
4:9, 4:19, 5:5, 6:9,
8:23, 27:14, 37:11,
38:25, 41:9, 46:22,
47:17, 47:23,
48:17, 58:22, 61:3,
66:17, 67:1, 67:9,
67:18, 67:22, 70:1,
71:24, 84:20,
84:21, 85:4, 88:23,
90:23, 91:1, 91:6,
91:8, 91:19, 95:2,
95:15, 95:23, 96:4,
102:25, 103:3,
103:9, 108:3,
127:9, 131:21,
147:19, 166:4,
179:24, 181:6,
183:9, 230:1
Worked - 4:22,
127:10
Working - 3:9,
3:13, 3:19, 4:23,
54:23, 56:11, 69:13,
80:24, 162:19
Works - 17:10,
23:2, 30:19, 37:2,
43:11, 50:9, 51:6,
89:6, 90:15, 114:18,
138:23, 174:13,
187:18, 243:7
World - 17:15.
58:23, 59:8, 89:1,
106:24, 109:17,
109:20, 110:3
Worry - 222:9
Worse - 208:20
```

```
Worth - 123:8,
157:4, 231:2
Wouldn't - 95:12,
95:13, 101:2,
103:2, 106:7,
115:21, 128:25,
144:13, 145:5,
145:8, 162:4,
212:6, 212:7,
216:9, 222:13,
223:20
Wrist - 238:2
Write - 24:19,
83:16, 85:1, 85:5,
85:6, 85:7
Writing - 85:5,
95:4, 95:5, 176:16,
182:16, 191:2,
192:14, 196:15
Written - 46:4,
102:7
Wrongdoing - 174:
24
Wrote - 83:19
Wyman - 99:16,
99:24, 171:9,
174:6, 183:4,
186:13, 189:14,
189:25, 190:17,
190:22, 191:13,
191:20, 193:19,
194:2, 198:6,
199:3, 200:5,
200:18, 202:16,
204:6, 204:12,
205:10, 207:16,
208:5, 209:3,
210:14, 212:16,
215:21, 217:6,
217:21, 219:10,
219:11, 226:4,
230:7, 243:7,
243:19, 244:4
Wyman's - 192:11,
204:21, 219:18,
241:11
         Υ
```

Year - 9:23, 10:6, 10:10, 13:8, 48:9, 81:3, 81:22, 84:21, 121:23, 122:6, 123:10, 124:9, 132:1, 139:24, 140:10, 140:12, 146:9, 147:1, 147:2, 147:21, 153:21, 153:23, 154:1, 154:2, 166:12, 196:7, 196:17, 197:22,

```
201:23, 207:20
Years - 3:23, 3:24,
34:19, 69:12,
71:24, 72:4, 72:6,
73:15, 75:5, 80:14,
80:21, 81:14,
81:15, 91:10,
120:13, 121:15,
123:6, 123:7,
123:12, 123:13,
124:15, 131:24,
134:20, 137:10,
138:9, 138:11,
140:5, 142:4,
147:22, 149:11,
153:15, 153:19,
155:17, 156:4,
166:10, 201:23,
201:24, 201:25,
202:6, 222:23,
240:13
Year's - 136:23
Yellow - 14:23
Yesterday - 225:25
You'd - 79:7, 116:2,
166:20, 235:3,
238:9
You'll - 147:16,
163:18, 241:9
Young - 57:4
Yours - 142:3
You've - 3:5, 16:21,
22:25, 38:21,
39:21, 41:21, 44:9,
61:16, 68:6, 71:4,
85:24, 87:15, 88:6,
102:4, 102:5,
102:7, 110:9, 129:2,
132:12, 139:14,
161:15, 174:11,
191:10, 212:9,
225:12, 234:9,
240:12, 240:14
         Ζ
```

Zero - 59:11, 59:14

'12 - 196:19 **'15 -** 142:22 '17 - 196:19, 240:11 **'18 -** 226:6 **'97 -** 80:11 '98 - 80:11

\$

\$1,000 - 231:15 **\$1,000.00 -** 158:3 **\$1,100.00** - 121:20, 124:12, 130:21,

```
131:2, 149:12
$1,200.00 - 129:6,
129:16, 134:5,
137:2
$1,212.00 - 136:15
$1,500.00 - 124:8
$1.60 - 154:25,
155:7, 156:9
$10,000.00 - 158:1
$10,714.00 - 120:2
$1000 - 234:16
$105,000.00 - 124:
12
$11,000.00 - 120:1
7, 121:21, 122:7,
131:1
$12,000.00 - 122:2
5, 136:6, 137:9,
149:15, 150:14
$12,321.00 - 120:2
$13,500.00 - 120:1
$13,868.00 - 135:2
$17,000.00 - 122:8
$2,000,000.00 - 12
1:4
$2,500.00 - 150:13
$25,000.00 - 148:8
$3.75 - 154:21,
154:23, 155:6,
156:9, 156:11
$30,000.00 - 148:9
$35.00 - 155:1
$4,500.00 - 150:13
$4,800.00 - 145:18
```

\$50,000.00 - 157:4 1

\$5,000.00 - 128:24

\$433.00 - 145:24

1,000 - 143:4, 143:8 **1.6 -** 154:25 **1:04 -** 225:9 **1:15 -** 242:11 **1:25 -** 247:3 **10 -** 80:14, 81:22, 91:9, 96:15, 126:16, 157:14, 157:16, 158:2, 220:5, 242:19 **10,000 -** 154:1 **10:00 -** 58:12 **10:15 -** 71:16 **10:30 -** 89:21 **10:45 -** 104:18 **100 -** 120:14, 120:15, 121:8,

233:4 **100,000 -** 146:14, 147:20, 154:2 **102 -** 124:8, 130:13, 135:25, 138:16 **11 -** 122:25, 134:5, 135:8, 136:6 **11:00 -** 112:2, 119:5 **11:30 -** 77:18, 119:4 **11:32 -** 119:6 **112 -** 130:18, 232:1, 233:11, 233:15 **1120 -** 232:7, 232:21 **11th -** 81:22 **12 -** 131:24, 198:8 **12:00 -** 159:14 **12:15 -** 176:6 **12:30 -** 193:14 **12:45 -** 211:9 **125 -** 120:4 **128 -** 152:12 12th - 173:11 **13 -** 135:8, 136:8 **14 -** 217:21, 219:9, 233:15, 237:8, 237:9, 240:13 **15 -** 96:16, 120:5, 120:24, 240:13 **15/20 -** 146:11 **16 -** 233:13 **17 -** 242:13 **1740 -** 203:23 **1741 -** 203:23, 205:16, 205:22, 211:24, 212:25, 221:17, 232:21 **17th -** 219:18 **18 -** 225:13 **180 -** 138:15, 138:18, 140:6, 142:21, 152:8 **182 -** 120:1, 125:17, 139:1, 152:9, 157:6 **19 -** 199:3 **1935 -** 135:3 19th - 221:3 1st - 199:18

2

20 - 120:6, 132:10, 221:19 **2000 -** 198:20, 199:6, 199:17 **2002 -** 240:10, 240:12 **2003 -** 80:12

2005 - 116:25. 117:4, 117:13, 118:16, 162:25, 181:4, 181:7, 182:20, 206:20, 225:13, 226:3, 226:6, 226:7, 227:23, 229:23, 231:6, 232:18 **2008 -** 4:5, 80:14 **2014 -** 4:6, 203:8 **2015 -** 142:2 **2016 -** 199:8, 199:18 **2017 -** 121:19, 141:6, 196:8, 199:9, 199:19, 226:5 **2018 -** 120:21, 199:4, 219:18, 221:3, 242:23 **228 -** 143:9, 143:15, 143:17 **230 -** 204:1 **236 -** 160:24. 161:4, 243:25, 244:12 **24 -** 134:10, 134:13, 140:22 **25 -** 122:2, 123:14, 139:25, 152:5 **25,000 -** 146:16 **250 -** 85:11, 233:21 **26 -** 221:21 **27th -** 152:5, 246:16 **29 -** 143:18

3

3.1 - 202:7 **3:30 -** 134:13 **30 -** 128:18, 198:5, 199:9, 199:19 **300 -** 213:1 **32 -** 233:12 **347 -** 221:18 **35 -** 123:15 **350 -** 141:6, 213:1 **360 -** 120:2, 125:8, 138:25 **39 -** 78:15

40 - 149:11, 151:13 **41 -** 120:13, 121:14, 124:15, 137:10, 138:9, 138:11 **45 -** 134:20 **48 -** 145:20

483 - 203:7 **49 -** 126:16

5

50 - 122:6, 151:13, 152:8 **500 -** 147:18 **54 -** 170:16, 215:23, 216:18, 217:13, 218:6, 218:8, 221:17, 242:25 **55 -** 171:6, 213:23, 217:13, 218:14 **5th -** 123:15,

6

171:15, 172:10

6:30 - 134:11 **66 -** 168:22, 170:15, 171:8, 213:15, 213:20, 215:20, 217:1, 217:5, 217:18, 219:5 **68,000 -** 141:7

7

7:30 - 153:10

70 - 213:15 **71 -** 213:23, 217:12, 217:14, 218:6 **72 -** 124:9, 153:1, 153:3 **74 -** 221:21 **75 -** 146:13, 147:19, 147:20 **76 -** 168:22, 170:15, 171:8, 213:20, 215:20, 217:18, 219:5 **795 -** 142:3, 142:6, 145:4, 145:5

8

80 - 235:4, 243:1 **85 -** 126:2 8th - 171:15, 172:10, 172:11

9:02 - 1:1 **9:15 -** 14:7 **9:30 -** 29:25 9:45 - 43:20 **90 -** 235:5 **940 -** 221:17 **95 -** 160:5

Discoveries Unlimited Inc. (709)437-5028